THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

WOBURN RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES,

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

PART III - - MARRIAGES.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

BY

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1896
CITY OF WASHINGTON.

BOSTON:
WINSHIP, DANIELS & CO., PRINTERS.
1891.

W89WS

CITY OF WOBURN.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Jan. 9, 1891.

Be it Ordered,

That in accordance with the recommendation made by his Honor the Mayor, the manuscript copy of the Woburn Records of Marriages from 1640 to 1873, compiled by Hon. Edward F. Johnson, be printed as an appendix to twenty-five hundred copies of the City Reports of 1890.

Adopted and sent up for concurrence,

EDWARD H. LOUNSBURY,
Clerk.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Jan. 22, 1891.

Adopted in concurrence,

DAVID F. MORELAND,
Clerk.

Jan. 23, 1891.

Approved,

GEORGE F. BEAN,
Mayor.

PREFACE.

This volume of marriage records completes the publication of the Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages from 1640 to Jan. 1, 1873. Its arrangement corresponds with that adopted in the previous volumes of Births and Deaths, the surnames being arranged alphabetically, and, under the respective surnames, the Christian names are grouped chronologically. Each marriage record appears twice: once under the name of the man and again under that of the woman. The adoption of this plan renders any index unnecessary, thereby saving to the reader the time and labor usually involved in turning from index to subject matter, and avoiding the danger of error and omission to which every index is exposed.

In 1857, the Legislature of Massachusetts passed the following law: —

"The clerk of every city and town in this Commonwealth, shall make a certified copy of the record of all marriages, recorded in the books of said city or town, where either or both of the parties were resident in any other town in the Commonwealth at the time of said marriage; and he shall also, as far as the same is practicable, make a like copy of all such marriages recorded in any parish records, or in any records kept by any clergyman or magistrate within said town; and the said clerk shall transmit said certified copies to the clerk of the city or town in which such party or parties were resident at the time of said marriage."

This law applied only to marriages solemnized prior to the year 1800. In accordance with its provisions there were transmitted to the town clerk of Woburn, records of over three hundred marriages solemnized in other municipalities in this Commonwealth, in which one or both of the contracting parties were residents of Woburn. These marriages are included in this publication; and, in each instance, the name of the town or city where the marriage occurred is also given. I have also inserted the record of all marriages found in the first volume of the Second Parish Church Records (Burlington) covering the period from 1735 down to 1828.

Furthermore, I have incorporated into this volume, by way of foot-notes, a few extracts taken from the Middlesex County Court Records. These records contain a great deal of interesting and hitherto unknown facts about the early settlers of Woburn, and shed new light on their life and their customs, their faults and their virtues. The greater portion of the material thus obtained could not, with propriety, be printed in this work and has been reserved for future use. I may state that my researches in this direction have proved, among other things, that the first volume of the Woburn Records is wholly in the handwriting of Major William Johnson, the second

town clerk of Woburn, and is, therefore, prior to 1672, a copied record. The records kept by his father, Capt. Edward Johnson, the first town clerk, certified extracts of which can be found among the court files at Cambridge, are not in all cases identical with the existing town record. Moreover, the chirography of Capt. Johnson does not correspond with that to be found in our first volume of town records. As an illustration of the handwriting of father and son I have added at the end of this Preface *fac-simile* reproductions of two papers discovered among the Middlesex court files. A comparison of these *fac-similes* with the writing in the first volume of the Woburn Records, or with the *fac-simile* specimen of the town records printed in Poole's edition of "Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence," will convince any one of the truth of the above statement as to the authorship of our first volume of records. Mr. William R. Cutter was the first person to suspect that this volume of records was copied, and recent discoveries have fully sustained him in the opinions expressed in "The Woburn Journal," March 8, 1889.

The following figures,* obtained by actual count, may be of interest: —

Number of persons whose birth is published in Part I	12,755
Number of persons whose death is published in Part II	6,326
Number of persons whose marriage is published in Part III . . .	7,662
Total	26,743

It is my intention, subject to the approval of the proper authorities, to publish with the city report of next year the record of births from Jan. 1, 1873, to Dec. 31, 1890, inclusive, and with it such additions and corrections of the first published record of births (1640 to 1872 inclusive) as have been discovered and furnished by those people who have taken an interest in perfecting it. With the city report of 1892, I hope in like manner to publish the record of deaths from 1873 to Dec. 31, 1890, inclusive; and, in 1893, the record of marriages for the same period. When all this shall have been done, I recommend that for the decade ending 1900, and thereafter in each succeeding decade, the publication be continued in similar form. By omitting in the future from the annual city report the printed record of births, marriages and deaths, which has appeared there in years past without arrangement suitable for future reference, the publication of the records in the manner here recommended will impose little, if any, additional expense on the city.

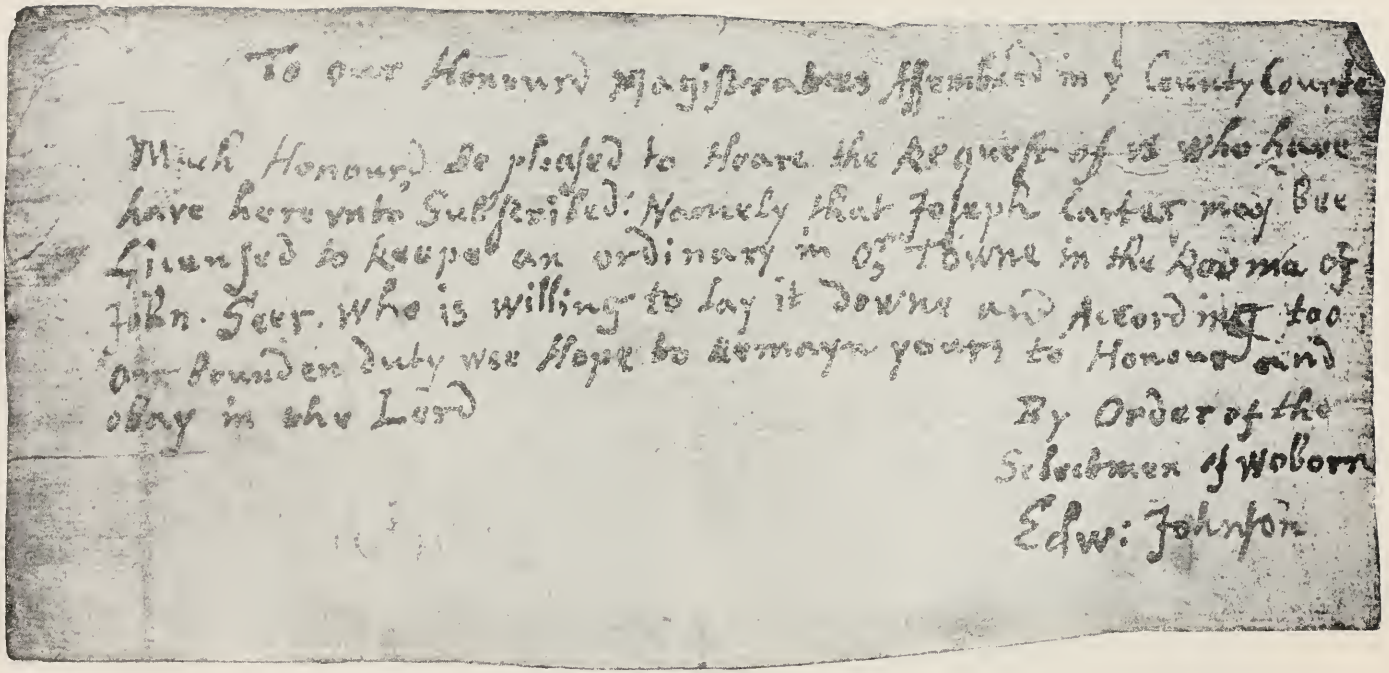
I wish more of our citizens would take the pains to supply from family registers and other sources the omissions which are found to exist in the

* These figures are exclusive of entries inserted in foot-notes. In the Preface to Part I it was stated there were "upwards of 13,300 entries of births." That statement was based on a calculation of figures found in an old town report.

town clerk's records. Such supplied records may prove of great value in the future, not merely as a matter of family history, but in the adjustment and settlement of estates, and in the determination of other matters of legal and pecuniary importance. Many an applicant for a pension at the present day finds the omission of some portion of his family records to be a great obstacle to the successful prosecution of his claim. Indeed, no person can afford to allow such records to remain inaccurate or imperfect, for they are liable to prove of essential value at any time. I shall always be pleased to receive from reliable sources any informaton about our records, and shall see to it that, in subsequent publications, all valuable matter thus contributed is printed in proper form and place.

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

WOBURN, MASS., January, 1891.



To our Honoured Magistrates ffembled in ye County Courte

Much Honoured Be pleased to Heare the Request of us who have
have hereunto Subscribed: Namely that Joseph Carter may Bee
Ginanced to keepe an ordinary in ye Towne in the Roome of
John. Seer. who is willing to lay it downe and According too
our bounden duty wee Hope to Remayne yours to Honour and
obey in the Lord

By Order of the
Selectmen of Woborn
Edw: Johnson

Fac-simile of the handwriting of Capt. Edward Johnson in the year 1671.

To the Constable of Woburne or his deputy

you are Required in his matesties Name to Attach the
goods and for want thereof the body of Richard Kendall
and take bond of him to the value of one hundred and
twenty pounds with sufficient surety or sureties for his
appearance at the next County Court holden at
Charlestown on the fiftenth day of this ~~instant~~ June
then and there to answer the Complaint of Richard
Gardner of Charlestown in an action of the Case
for detaining his daughter Anna: Gardner with all
just and due Damages and to make a true Returne
thereof under your hand: Dat: the: 8: of June 1675

By the Court William Johnson

Fac-simile of the handwriting of Major William Johnson in the year 1675.

MARRIAGES IN WOBURN, MASS.

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

ABBOTT.

Mercy Abbott of Woburn, "widdow," and Edmond Chamberlain of Billerica, at Billerica, Aug. 26, 1690.

William Abbott, Jr., of Andover, and Elizabeth Tay of Woburn, June 18, 1761.

William Abbott, Jr., and Rosanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1788.

Betsey Abbott and Nathan Kelley, both of Lexington, Oct. 11, 1791.

Isaac Abbott, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., and Ruth Eames of Wilmington, Oct. 15, 1793.

Samuel Abbott of Woburn and Ruth Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 4, 1816.

Miss Nancy B. Abbott and Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., both of Woburn, April 29, 1819.

Eliza Abbott of Woburn and Mr. Osgood Nichols of Reading, Nov. 26, 1826.

Elizabeth W. Abbott of Woburn and Calvin S. Pennell of Springfield, Jan. 1, 1845.

Caroline Abbott of Andover and Gawin R. Gage of Woburn, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1849.

Mary Newell Abbott of Woburn and Francis Edmond of Brookline, April 21, 1858.

James E. Abbott and Mary J. Hosmer, both of Woburn, April 3, 1859.

James E. Abbott and Jessie McDonald, both of Woburn, July 4, 1860.

Samuel W. Abbott and Martha W. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1864.

Elizabeth Abbott and James Busteed, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1866.

John H. R. Abbott of Manchester, N. H., and Lucy B. Gifford of Woburn, July 6, 1872.

ACHORN.

Abbie F. Achorn of Woburn and J. F. Ober of Ashland, June 19, 1871.

ADAMS.

Mary Adams and Samuel Farley, both of Reading, Feb. 22, 1738.
Sampson Adams of Lexington and Catharine Bacon of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1779.
Polly Adams of East Sudbury and Micah Cutler of Woburn, June 16, 1796.
Ruby L. Adams and Leonard Fowle, Dec. 27, 1818.
Mr. Simon Adams of Lowell and Maria Parker of Woburn, July 8, 1829.
Miss Lucy B. Adams and Mr. Thomas Merrill, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.
Miss Susan A. Adams and Mr. Samuel W. Russell, both of West Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1838.
Miss Margaret R. Adams and Mr. Sewall W. Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1839.
William Adams of West Cambridge and Lucy G. Locke of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1846.
James Adams and Catharine Stonehouse, both of Medford, Oct. 6, 1861.
Martha Emma Adams and Edward Hiram Whitney, both of Melrose, Sept. 6, 1868.
Helen C. Adams of Uxbridge and James I. Hanson of Woburn, July 14, 1869.

ADFORD.

Mary Adford and Abraham Jaquith, March 13, 1671.

ADKINS.

Harriet A. Adkins and George W. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.

AGEN.

Ann Agen and Michael Spencer, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1867.

AIKEN.

Henry Aiken of Lexington aud Isabel Holmes of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1721.

ALBRANT.

Agnes A. Albrant and Alonzo Aldrich, both of Woburn, June 5, 1872.

ALDRICH.

Henry M. Aldrich of Boston and Clara B. Woodberry of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1871.
Alonzo Aldrich and Agnes A. Albrant, both of Woburn. June 5, 1872.

ALEXANDER.*

Philip Alexander and Sarah Satle, of Woburn, July 1, 1736.
Peter Alexander and Hannah Roberts, May 12, 1737.
David Alexander and Elizabeth Evans, Jan. 10, 1739.

*See note under Pierce.

ALEXANDER, *continued.*

Thomas Alexander of Woburn and Phebe Parker of Reading, May 17, 1748.

John Alexander of Woburn and Abigail Thompson of Wilmington, at Wilmington, March 8, 1757.

Abraham Alexander and Jerusha Thompson, both of Woburn, July 4, 1759.

Zachariah Alexander of Wilmington and Rebecca Hopkins of Woburn, at Wilmington, April 21, 1761.

Giles Alexander of Wilmington and Sarah Reed of Woburn, April 28, 1767.

John Alexander of Wilmington and Molly Winn of Woburn, at Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1774.

Hannah Alexander of Wilmington and Isaac Pierce of Woburn, at Wilmington, April 13, 1775.

Miss Jerusha Alexander and Mr. Jeremiah Converse, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1789.

Sally Alexander of Burlington and Thomas Reed of Hebron (V. S.), at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1802,

Hannah Alexander of Burlington and William Bowers of Hebron (N. H.), at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

John Reed Alexander and Betsey Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 3, 1804.

David Alexander and Fanny Radford, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 29, 1810.

Miss Mary S. Alexander and Mr. Joseph Teel, both of Lowell, Sept. 20, 1838.

ALGIER.

Alice Algier [Eager, County Record] and Henry Tottingham, July 13, 1654.

ALLEN.

Elizabeth Allen and Samuel Leathe, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1792.

John Allen and Levina Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1795.†

George W. Allen of Woburn and Mary L. Tyler of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1842.

Miss Margery T. Allen and Mr. Charles Pierce, both of Woburn, May 17, 1842.

Miss Sarah M. Allen and Mr. Moses A. Tyler, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1842.

L. Houghton Allen and Sarah R. Fowle, both of Woburn, March 21, 1850.

Ann Allen of Woburn and Peter C. Hay of Stoneham, June 12, 1850.

Julia M. Allen of Woburn and Israel P. Dodge of Crestline, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1854.

William Allen and Catharine McCarthy, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1860.

---

†Mr. John Allen above named informed the subscriber that it was a mistake in his Publishment setting forth that he belonged to Hubbardstown. * * * * He has lived in Woburn near one year. January 4, 1795. Samuel Thompson, *Just. Pacis.*

ALLEN, *continued.*

Mellivell M. Allen and John Gardner Flagg, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1863.
Julia Allen and Patrick Killoughy, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1864.
Montressor T. Allen and Julia Peasley, both of Woburn, June 22, 1865.
Stephen M. Allen and Annie M. Jones, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.
Charles M. Allen and Margaret J. Warren, both of Woburn, May 27, 1869.
Agnes E. Allen and Jotham P. Hill, both of Woburn, June 7, 1869.
Hanson W. Allen and Chestina Ford, both of Lowell, Sept. 4, 1869.
James O. Allen of Charlestown and Mary A. Duren of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1869.
Charles Allen and Mary M. Munroe, both of Lexington, Sept. 2, 1870.
Ella Frances Allen and Joseph R. Green, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1872.
Mary L. Allen of Woburn and David M. Fulton of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 19, 1872.

ALLEY.

Richard Alley and Miss Susan Bailey, both of Woburn, May 8, 1827.
Mr. Isaac S. Alley of Woburn and Miss Catharine Flint of Reading, Nov. 24, 1842.

AMES. (See also EAMES.)

Robert Ames of Woburn and Sarah Gleason of Billerica, June 1, 1826.
Jacob Ames and Emily F. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1846.
Charles O. Ames and Mary B. Plummer, both of Woburn, May 28, 1846.
Harriet Ames and Edward E. Swain, both of Wilmington, Feb. 2, 1860.
Susan Ames of Hamilton, C. W., and Daniel Kimball of Woburn, April 10, 1864.

AMESBURY.

Lewis Amesbury and Ellen Pake, both of Woburn, June 2, 1860.

AMMON.

Jane Ammon and London Oxford, blacks, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1791.

ANDRAS.*

ANDREWS.

Miss Anna Andrews and Mr. Samuel Eames Wyman, both of Woburn, May 19, 1791.
John Andrews and Frances E. Edgecomb, both of Woburn, June 25, 1853.
Alonzo Andrews and Margaret Hadley, both of Stoneham, Jan. 1, 1856.
Amelia J. Andrews and John Lord Parker, both of Woburn, June 21, 1860.

---

*See note under Richardson.

ANDREWS, *continued.*

Sarah T. Andrews of Woburn and William H. Raymond of Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1866.

ANDRUS.

Jennie M. Andrus of Milford, Conn., and Frederick B. Ellis of Woburn, May 2, 1869.

ANGER.

John Anger and Azelia Pratt, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1866.

ANGIS.

Lavinia Angis and Thomas H. Clark, both of Woburn, June 2, 1851.

ANNIS.

Lizzie C. Annis and William O. Menchin, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1871.

ANSTEAD.

Alvan Anstead of Parishville N. Y., and Louisa H. Gleason of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1870.

ANSTY.

George Ansty and Ann Driscoll, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1864.

ANTHONY.

Hannah Anthony of Woburn and Sampson Yarney of Medford, negroes, May 16, 1745.

ARCHIBALD.

Marshall Archibald and Dorcas Virgie, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1870.

ARMSTRONG.

Mary E. Armstrong of Woburn and William K. Johnson of Charlestown, June 8, 1870.

Mary E. Armstrong and Charles J. Dalton, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1871.

ARNOLD.

Elizabeth Arnold of Reading, and James Richardson, Dec. 22, 1699.

Mary Arnold and Phineas Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1716.

ASH.

Samuel H. Ash of Boston, and Elizabeth Evans of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1803.

Nancy B. Ash and Charles E. Carroll, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1855.

William T. Ash of S. Reading, and Susan E. Penney of Saugus, June 24, 1860.

Julia A. Ash and John Porrier, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1869.

ASHLAND.

Kittie Ashland and Charles W. Hart, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1866.

ASHWORTH.

Daniel Ashworth of Wappinger Falls, N. Y., and Caroline S. Boutwell of Woburn, July 15, 1870.

ATWOOD.

Philip Atwood and Rebecca Kendall, Sept. 6, 1738.
Lydia Atwood of Woburn, and John Giles of Medford, Nov. 25, 1756.
Mary Atwood of Woburn, and John Wesson of Reading, July 8, 1762.
James Atwood and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb 10, 1773.
Alfred S. Atwood and Melinda A. Burgess, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1869.

AUSTIN.

Clarence Austin and Ella A. Parker, both of Reading, May 28, 1857.

AVERY.

Miss Anne Eliza Avery of Wolfborough, N. H., and Rev. Leander Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1839.
Ella E. Avery and Samuel G. Withum, both of Woburn, Mar. 25, 1855.

AYER.

John Ayer of Charlestown and Tryphena R. Emerson of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1846.
Mary Ann Ayer and Nathan H. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1864.
George H. Ayer and Rebecca M. Hoskins, both of Woburn, June 17, 1872.

BABBITT.

Elizabeth Babbitt of Roxbury, and Benjamin W. Conant of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1859.

BACON.†

Michael Bacon* and Mary Richardson, Oct. 26, 1655.
Elizabeth Bacon and John Richardson, Oct. 22, 1658.
Michael Bacon, Jr., and Sarah Richardson, Mar. 22, 1660.
Michael Bacon, Sr., and Mary Noyes, Nov. 28, 1670.
Sarah Bacon and Caleb Simonds, Sept. 25, 1677.
Rachel Bacon and Thomas Pierce, March 24, 1680.
Lydia Bacon and Samuel Pierce, Dec. 9, 1680.
Abigail Bacon of Billerica, and Josiah Wood of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1686.
Abigail Bacon of Bedford, and James Simonds of Woburn, at Bedford, July 26, 1739.
Jonathan Bacon of Bedford, and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1739.

---

* The case of the Artillery Company of Boston against William Simonds and Michael Bacon, for trespass, (see Lewis & Co.'s Hist. of Middlesex County, Vol. 1, page 350), involved a question of title to a grant of land made to Cambridge in 1644. See Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1, page 224.

† Francis B. Trowbridge of New Haven is writing a Bacon Genealogy.

BACON, *continued.*

Catharine Bacon of Woburn, and Sampson Adams of Lexington, Nov. 11, 1779.
Elizabeth Bacon of Bedford, and Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, May 21, 1783.
Jonas Bacon and Louisa Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.
Mr. Oliver Bacon of Malden, and Miss Mary B. Reed of Woburn, May 3, 1821.
William Bacon of Wilmington, and Clarimond W. Leathe of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1843.
Benjamin J. Bacon and Georgetta Boynton, both of Boston, July 5, 1868
Alton L. Bacon and Cornelia E. Foster, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1870.

BADGER.

Mr. Obadiah Badger of Chelmsford, and Miss Maria Cutler of Burlington, at Burlington, April 15, 1827.
Minerva Badger and Simeon Jaquith, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1860.

BAILEY.

Joshua Bailey of Reading, Vt., and Susanna Boutwell of Wilmington, Mar. 10, 1795.
Miss Susan Bailey and Richard Alley, both of Woburn, May 8, 1827.
Miss Sally R. Bailey of Reading, and Mr. Samuel K. Parker of Stoneham, Apr. 10, 1834.
Jemima Bailey and Warren Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1834.
Miss Mary Bailey and Mr. William White, both of Woburn, June 24, 1840.
Mr. Walter Bailey and Miss Lydia Ann Fisk, both of Woburn, June 30, 1840.
Arethusa Bailey and John Pierce, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1843.
Mary S. Bailey and Daniel Chamberlain, both of Boston, Oct. 31, 1854.
Marcellus Bailey of Woburn, and Margaret N. Edwards of Raleigh, N. C., June 4, 1861.
Mary S. Bailey and John Madan, both of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1869.

BAKER.

Elizabeth Baker and John Russell, May 13, 1645.
Catharine Baker and Edward Johnson, Jr., Jan. 10, 1650.
John Baker and Susanna Martin, May 28, 1654.
Susanna Baker and John Cutler, May 22, 1682.
John Baker and Hannah Polly, Oct. 18, 1682.
Joseph Baker and Hannah Bauk, of Chelmsford, Oct. 4, 1686.
Samuel Baker and Hannah Winn, Nov. 26, 1691.
Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth Giles, of Billerica, Jan. 3, 1694.
Esther Baker and Ebenezer Beard, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1724.
Catharine Baker and Ebenezer Fish, both of Woburn, Mar. 16, 1742.
Miss Serviah Baker and Mr. Josiah M. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1838.

BAKER, *continued.*

Kenelum W. Baker and Eliza A. Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1847.
Frances A. Baker of Cambridge, and Hanson B. Lewis, of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1852.
John K. Baker and Sarah C. Forbes, both of Woburn, May 5, 1859.
Eliza A. Baker of Boston, and Silas Cutler of Burlington, Sept. 17, 1865.
Andrew Baker of Andover, and Rosanna E. Dean of Woburn, April 4, 1867.
Sarah C. Baker and Cyrus Lamb, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1872.

BALCH.

Sarah Kimball Balch of Burlington, and Isaac Jones of Wilmington, at Burlington, Dec. 4, 1800.

BALDWIN.

Henry Baldwin and Phebe Richardson, Nov. 1, 1649.
John Baldwin and Mary Richardson, "before Capt. Edward Johnson," at Billerica, May 15, 1655.*
Phebe Baldwin and Samuel Bichardson, Nov. 7, 1676.
Daniel Baldwin and Hannah Richardson, Jan. 6, 1685. (Dec. 6, 1684, County Records.)
Timothy Baldwin of Woburn, and Elizabeth Hill of Billerica, June 2, 1687.†
Henry Baldwin and Abigail Fisk, May 4, 1692.
Abigail Baldwin and John Reed, Dec. 4, 1705.
Susanna Baldwin of Woburn, and Benjamin Walker of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1712.
Timothy Baldwin of Charlestown, and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, at Charlestown, June 10, 1713.
Henry Baldwin and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1717.
Mary Baldwin and Henry Walker, both of Woburn, at Lexington, May 15, 1722.
Isaac Baldwin and Mary Flagg, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1726.
John Baldwin of Woburn, and Sarah Lawrence of Watertown, at Watertown, Dec. 8, 1726.
Abigail Baldwin of Billerica, and James Thompson of Woburn, at Billerica, Jan. 9, 1730.
Joseph Baldwin of Woburn, and Ruth Center of Charlestown, July 4, 1733.
Elizabeth Baldwin of Billerica, and Joseph Johnson of Woburn, May 8, 1734.
Phebe Baldwin of Woburn, and John Hamblet of Nottingham, Oct. 29, 1735.
James Baldwin and Ruth Richardson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1739.
Elizabeth Baldwin of Stoneham, and Joseph Mathies of Woburn, at Stoneham, Nov. 10, 1741.

---

*Quaere: Was not the above John Baldwin a brother of Deacon Henry Baldwin, of Woburn, who married Phebe Richardson in 1649? And were not their wives sisters? They both had children named John, Mary, Phebe and Susanna.—S. Sewall.

† County Records.

BALDWIN, *continued.*

Reuel Baldwin and Kezia Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1769.
Loammi Baldwin and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, July 9, 1772.
Widow Keziah Baldwin and Reuben Johnson, both of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1777.
Violet Baldwin and Amos Fortune, blacks, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1779.
Loammi Baldwin, Esq., and Miss Margery Fowle, both of Woburn, May 26, 1791.
Ruth Baldwin and Ichabod Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1791.
Isaac Baldwin and Hannah Caldwell, both of Woburn, May 15, 1794.
Maj. Benjamin F. Baldwin and Polly C. Coolidge, both of Woburn, May 1, 1808.
Miss Clarissa Baldwin of Woburn, and Thomas B. Coolidge of Hallowell, Jan. 20, 1812.
Mrs. Mary C. Baldwin and Wyman Richardson, Esq., both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1823.
Mr. Jonathan Baldwin and Miss Betsey Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1825.
Kezia Baldwin and Josiah Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1827.
Rosanna Baldwin and Joseph Richardson, Jan. —, 1832.
Clarissa C. Baldwin of Woburn, and Lewis Williams of Pomfret, Conn., May 16, 1843.
Micah B. Baldwin and Joanna French, both of Woburn, May 30, 1859.
John F. Baldwin and Eveline Richardson, both of Billerica, Nov. 28, 1861.

BALL.

Amelia H. Ball of Alstead, N. H., and Thomas E. Benjamin, of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1852.

BANCROFT.

Raham Bancroft of Reading, and Rebecca Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1729.
Mr. Samuel Bancroft of Reading, and Mrs. Sarah Leathe of Woburn, at Reading, Aug. 22, 1733.
Caleb Bancroft of Reading, and Susanna Tay of Woburn, May 28, 1776.
Mr. Cyrus Bancroft of Stoneham, and Miss Rhoda Evans of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1828.
Jeremy Bancroft of Reading, and Olive Beers of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1829.
Cyrus Bancroft, Esq., and Sarah A. Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1840.
James Bancroft of Reading, and Sally Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1846.
Bradley Bancroft of Reading, and Mary Jane Bigney of Woburn, June 16, 1853.
Francis J. Bancroft and Harriet A. Weston, both of Reading, July 29, 1855.
Sarah E. Bancroft of Wilmington, and George E. P. Morgan of Reading, May 23, 1858.

BANCROFT, *continued.*

Carrie Bancroft and Oliver P. Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
Mary Bancroft and John W. Robbins, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1860.
George H. Bancroft and Sarah E. Cutter, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1868.
Sophia B. Bancroft of Wilmington, and Oscar E. Johnson of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1868.
Nettie Bancroft and John A. Stygles, both of Woburn, May 5, 1872.
Emma J. Bancroft of Wilmington, and Charles M. Wendall of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1872.

BARKER.

Lemuel M. Barker, Jr., of Malden, and Addie B. Winn of Woburn, Mar. 22, 1871.

BARNARD.

Dr. Silas Barnard of Woburn, and Miss Phebe Russell of Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1784.
Jesse Barnard and Susanna Tidd, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1791.
Miss Susanna Barnard and Mr. Stephen Eames, both of Woburn, May 30, 1813.
Mr. Simon Barnard and Miss Lucy Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1818.
Miss Clarissa Barnard and Mr. Jeremiah Converse, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1818.
Miss Plooma S. (?) Barnard of Woburn, and Mr. Charles Whiting of Sterling, Dec. 25, 1825.
Mr. Prentice S. Barnard of South Reading, and Miss Lucy Ann Hinckley of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1841.
Simon Barnard and Elizabeth Beers, both of Woburn, May 23, 1843.
Margaret Barnard and John P. Callahan, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1844.
Lucy Barnard of Woburn, and Benjamin Page of Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1844.
Nathan S. Barnard and Emma Lovering, both of Woburn, Apr. 3, 1857.
Julia A. Barnard of Burlington, and Joseph H. Stephens of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1859.
Susan S. Barnard and Cyrus Munroe, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1862.

BARNES.

Rachel Barnes of Andover, and John Mansfield of Woburn, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1724.
Elizabeth Barnes of Marlboro', and Mr. John Kendall of Woburn, at Stow, Oct. 2, 1782.
Mr. William Barnes of Woburn, and Abigail Parker of Billerica, Sept. 23, 1795.
Moses Barnes of Amherst, N. H., and Nancy Tay of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1800.
Miss Mary A. Barnes of Boston and Mr. Sumner Young of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1834.
Rebecca B. Barnes of Plymouth and Lysander L. Dunham of Boston, Jan. 24, 1863.

BARNEY.

Mary Barney of Sudbury and Daniel Snow of Woburn, at Sudbury, July 20, 1721.
Anne Barney of Billerica and Isaac Kent of Concord, Aug. 18, 1724.
Easter Barney of Sudbury and Jonathan Snow of Woburn, at Sudbury, April 18, 1727.
Thomas Barney of Sudbury and Martha Bruce of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1743.
William W. Barney of Winchester and Esther Stafford of Cambridgeport, May 21, 1859.
Miles R. Barney of East Brookfield and A. Annie Lord of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1865.

BARR.

Mary Barr of Winchester and James Canney of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1867.
Susan Barr and John A. Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.

BARRETT.

Jonathan Barrett and Abigail Weston, June 26, 1696.
Sarah Barrett of Chelmsford and Ambrose Swallow, Dec. 8, 1696.
Jacob Barrett of Reading and Rebecca Pierce of Wilmington, Oct. 21, 1740.
Reuben Barrett and Sarah* Fletcher, both of Chelmsford, June 19, 1751.
Miss Harriet Barrett and Mr. Samuel Fox, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1827.
Jonas P. Barrett and Sarah L. Skinner, both of Woburn, June 1, 1855.
William T. Barrett of Northfield, Vt., and Ellen T. Dow of Woburn, May 27, 1858.
Ellen T. Barrett and George F. Ellis, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
Albert P. Barrett and Mary F. Norcross, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.

BARRINGTON.

Wilhelmina L. Barrington of Woburn and Edwin F. Russell of Winchester, Oct. 1, 1872.

BARRON.

William Barron of Wilmington and Olive Johnson of Woburn, March 18, 1762.
Elizabeth Barron of Billerica and Samuel Fowle of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec., 1766.
Elizabeth Barron and Reuben Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.

BARROW.

William M. Barrow of Atlanta, Ga., and Sarah A. Reed of Woburn, April 10, 1855.

BARRY.

David Barry of Woburn and Ellen F. Butler of Winchester, Nov. 24, 1866.
James Barry and Alice Finnigan, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1870.

---

*Hannah, County Record.

BARTLETT.

Joseph Bartlett, Esq., of Woburn, and Miss Ann May Wetherell of Plymouth, at Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1795.
Abner Bartlett and Sarah B. Burgess, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1806.
Mary P. Bartlett of Rockport and William S. York of Woburn, April 4, 1852.
William W. Bartlett and Sarah A. Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1854.
L. Elizabeth Bartlett of Woburn and John Ward, Jr., of Newton, Jan. 17, 1860.
John Bartlett and Julia Hines, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1861.
Alice F. Bartlett of Woburn and Edmund P. Peck of New York, June 4, 1868.

BASS.

Emma J. Bass and John C. Buck, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1872.

BATCHELDER.

Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Wyman, Oct. 31, 1676.
Desire Batchelder and Joseph (Josiah) Brown, both of Bedford, Nov. 6, 1754.
Nathaniel Batchelder of Reading and Lydia Carter of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1799.
Miss Mehetabel Batchelder and Mr. Samuel T. Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 21, 1823.
Jeremiah C. Batchelder and Abby C. Warland, both of Lynn, June 17, 1858.
Jeremiah Batchelder of Lynn and Lucy J. Warland of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1861.

BATEMAN.

Hannah Bateman and Zachariah Converse, June 12, 1667.
Sarah Bateman and John Green, July 3, 1671.
John Bateman and Abigail Richardson, June 30, 1681.
Eliezer Bateman and Elizabeth Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1686.
Elizabeth Bateman of Woburn and Joseph Wright of Charlestown, July 7, 1692.

BATES.

Mary U. Bates and George A. Hall, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1865.

BAUK.

Hannah Bauk of Chelmsford and Joseph Baker, Oct. 4, 1686.

BAXTER.

George Baxter and Archeen Parks, both of Winchester, May 23, 1870.

BEAL.

Sarah Beal and Edward Winn, Aug. 10, 1649.
Mrs. Rebecca Beal and Mr. George Lyman, both of Boston, June 16, 1842.
Alexander Beal of Boston and Julia A. Buckman of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1852.

BEAMAN. (See also BEEMAN.)

Ebenezer Beaman of Lancaster and Sarah Lilley of Woburn, May 28, 1756.

BEAN.

Richard B. Bean of Woburn and Thankful Tileston of Medford, April 23, 1845.
James H. Bean of Woburn and Frances T. Tenney of Concord, May 20, 1849.
Rufus D. Bean of Portland, Me., and Nancy E. Blake of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1851.
Emma C. Bean of Woburn and Franklin D. Whitcomb of Boston, Dec. 8, 1870.

BEARD.

Ebenezer Beard and Esther Baker, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1724.
Abigail Beard and Timothy Pratt, Jan. 4, 1737.
Esther Beard of Billerica and Nathaniel Cutler of Woburn, at Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1757.
Deborah Beard and Benjamin Gleason, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1772.
Ruth Beard of Wilmington and Mr. Amos Blodgett of Woburn, at Wilmington, June 23, 1780.
Isaac Beard of Billerica and Martha Blanchard of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1781.
Jonas Beard of Billerica and Hannah Winn of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1797.
Mr. Merrill Beard of Reading and Olive Young of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1802.
Martha Beard and James Berry, both of Burlington, at Burlington, June 18, 1809.

BECK.

Dorothy Beck of Woburn and Richard Palmer of Bow, N. H., Aug. 31, 1823.

BECKET.

Jane Becket and Matthew Heleston, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1851.

BEDELLE.

Silas N. Bedelle of East Abington and Sarah J. Fox of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1855.

BEEMAN. (See also BEAMAN.)

Ellen Sophia Beeman of North Bridgton, Me., and James Neal Dow of Woburn, at Biddeford, Me., Aug. 11, 1853.

BEERS.

Joseph Wheeler Beers and Esther Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct 3, 1786.
Mr. William Beers and Miss Elizabeth P. Johnson, both of Woburn, March 6, 1817.

BEERS, *continued.*

Miss Esther Beers and Mr. David J. Pearsons, both of Woburn, April 25, 1819.
John B. Beers and Hannah Knight, both of Woburn, April 23, 1820.
Mr. Uri Beers and Miss Mary Knight, both of Woburn, April 25, 1822.
Mr. Reuben R. Beers and Miss Ede Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1822.
Mr. John B. Beers, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Elizabeth Day of Medford, May 27, 1828.
Olive Beers of Woburn and Jeremy Bancroft of Reading, March 3, 1829.
Miss Parnel Beers and Mr. William Young, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1832.
Miss Elizabeth Julia Ann Beers and Mr. Alden Moore, both of Woburn, March 29, 1840.
Miss Eleanor Beers of Woburn and Mr. Cyrus Richardson of Amoskeag, N. H., May 11, 1841.
Elizabeth Beers and Simon Barnard, both of Woburn, May 23, 1843.
Sarah J. Beers and Theodore Collamore, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844.
Mary Beers and Jesse R. Fowle, both of Woburn, April 7, 1846.
Lydia R. Beers of Woburn and Loren W. Perham of Methuen, Dec. 14, 1846.
Mary Ann C. Beers and Artemas Simonds, both of Woburn, March 12, 1847.
Ellen E. Beers and Stephen Hines, both of Woburn, March 16, 1847.
Mary K. Beers and William Rupp, both of Woburn, June 29, 1847.
Sarah R. Beers and Oliver R. Fowle, both of Woburn, May 25, 1848.
Lucy A. Beers and Charles A. Tidd, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1853.
Zillah E. Beers and James A. Perkins, both of Woburn, May 1, 1854.
John B. Beers and Abigail Gammell, both of Woburn, June 25, 1854.
Miriam Beers and Ephraim B. Penney, both of Woburn, June 22, 1855.
Esther M. Beers and Scepter Keith, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1855.
Julia A. C. Beers and Daniel Eames, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1856.
Origen P. Beers of Woburn and Harriet A. Sheldon of North Reading, Oct. 28, 1860.

BEGLEY.

Ellen Begley of Winchester and Thomas Leigh of Waltham, Nov. 27, 1869.

BELCHER.

Richard Belcher of Charlestown and Ruth Knight of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1705.
Jeremiah Belcher of Stoneham and Arminel Tottingham of Woburn, at Stoneham, April 12, 1733.

BELKNAP.

Benjamin Belknap and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 19, 1726.

BELKNAP, *continued.*

Thomas Belknap and Sarah Hill, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1727.
Jane Belknap and Timothy Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1729.
Joseph Belknap of Woburn and Margaret Russell of Watertown, April 9, 1734.
Samuel Belknap and Abigail Lewis, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1757.
Isaac Belknap and Bridget Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. —, 1759.
Samuel Belknap and Abigail Flagg, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1763.
William Belknap and Mary Flagg, both of Woburn, 1763.
Abel Belknap of Newbury and Mollie Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1765.
Mary Belknap of Woburn and Elisha Sawyer, Jr., of Lancaster, May 3, 1770.
Abigail Belknap of Woburn and Josiah Fowle of Boston, April 13, 1780.
Miss Ruth Belknap and Mr. Josiah Blanchard, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1782.

BELL.

John Bell of Wilmington and Mary Reed of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1809.
Mr. Daniel Bell and Mrs. Phebe Davis, both of Woburn, June 3, 1813.
Jonathan Bell and Dorcas Trull, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 18, 1820.
Miss Mary R. Bell and Mr. Charles W. Stephens, both of Woburn, June 25, 1837.
James Bell and Susan Holt, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Lucella I. Bell and William R. Merrill, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1867.
Flora E. Bell of Woburn and Warren E. Clark of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 27, 1870.

BELLEW.

Francis Bellew of Winchester and Margaret Bradley of Woburn, May 29, 1872.

BELLOWS.

Nancy A. Bellows of Woburn and Herbert Page of Malden, Jan. 23, 1869.
Benjamin F. Bellows and Eliza M. Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
John S. Bellows and Jennie E. Robertson of Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1871.

BENJAMIN.

Thomas E. Benjamin of Woburn and Amelia H. Ball of Alstead, N. H., Feb. 4, 1852.

BENNETT.

Betty Bennett and Nathaniel Cutler, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1768.
Thomas Bennett and Mary Smith, both of Woburn, June 21, 1776.
Sarah Bennett and John Wyman, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.
James Bennett and Mary Walker, both of Woburn, April 13, 1780.

BENNETT, *continued.*

Stephen Bennett, Jr., of Billerica, and Lucy Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1802.
Thomas Bennett of Dunstable and Nancy Tay of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1803.
James Bennett of Charlestown and Dorcas Nevers of Burlington, at Burlington, June 9, 1805.
Mrs. Nancy Bennett and Mr. Junius Richardson, both of Woburn, March 15, 1821.
Mr. William S. Bennett of Charlestown and Susan E. Russell of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1829.
Susan M. Bennett and George Gleason, both of Burlington, Oct. 29, 1843.
Harriet M. Bennett and Henry Nichols, both of Burlington, Nov. 9, 1845.
Charles W. Bennett and Susan K. Skelton, both of Burlington, Nov. 27, 1845.
Rev. Joseph Bennett of Woburn and Caroline Esty of Nashua, N. H., at Nashua, Oct. 11, 1847.
Mary L. Bennett and Thomas Morong, both of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1848.
Joseph L. Bennett and Eliza Ann Tillson, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1848.
William S. Bennett and Charlotte J. Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1851.
Susan L. Bennett and Otis Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1851.
Stephen R. Bennett and Georgianna Fisk, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Winthrop W. Bennett and Calista Ford, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1867.
Jonas Bennett and Sarah F. Norcross, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867.
Charlotte J. Bennett and Larkin Smith, both of Lexington, June 26, 1870.
Edwin A. Bennett and Susan E. Nichols, both of Burlington, Dec. 20, 1871.
Charlotte J. Bennett and Charles H. Buss, both of Woburn, May 1, 1872.
Lucy I. Bennett and George W. Merrill, both of Woburn. Sept. 29, 1872.

BERRY.

Mary Berry of Burlington and Phineas Wilson of Bedford, at Burlington, May 3, 1807.
Nancy Berry and Francis Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1807.
James Berry and Martha Beard, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 18, 1809.
Mary E. Berry and E. B. Lawrence, both of Stoneham, April 1, 1855.
Simon H. Berry and Sarah E. Pettigrew, both of Woburn, June 16, 1855.
Walter B. Berry and Annie M. Hall, both of Woburn, March 15, 1866.

BERRY, *continued.*

Helen M. Berry of Bath, Me., and William Preston Brown of Woburn, May 15, 1867.
Julia Berry of Lawrence and John Freet of Woburn, May 21, 1867.
Anna A. Berry and Henry W. Melendy, both of Woburn, March 13, 1868.
John G. Berry of East Cambridge and Sarah L. Blood of Reading, June 26, 1872.

BEVERSTOCK.

Samuel Beverstock of Boston and Olive Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, March 18, 1800.

BIGELOW.

Benjamin Bigelow of Cambridge and Mary Wyman of Woburn, June 13, 1751.

BIGNEY.

Mary Jane Bigney of Woburn and Bradley Bancroft of Reading, June 16, 1853.

BIGSBEE.

Samuel Bigsbee and Mary Buck, Nov. —, 1737.

BILLINGS.

Delia A. Billings of Boston and Thomas L. Reed of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1869.

BINDEN.

Alfred H. Binden of Woburn and Mary F. Sturtevant, of Mattapoisett, Sept. 24, 1863.

BINGHAM.

Lydia Maria Bingham and Baxter P. Goodale, both of South Reading, April 17, 1852.

BIRTHS.

Christian Births and George Farley, April 9, 1641.
Hannah Births and Henry Jefts, May 21, 1649.

BISHOP.

Patrick Bishop and Mary McNulty, both of Woburn, June 24, 1863.

BLACK.

Sarah Black and James Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1858.

BLAISDELL.

Phebe T. Blaisdell and Kendall L. Flint, both of Woburn, April 2, 1868.

BLAKE.

Mr. Ebenezer N. Blake and Miss Harriet Cummings, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1843.

Joseph Blake, Jr., and Susan C. Fox, both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.

Nancy E. Blake of Woburn and Rufus D. Bean of Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1851.

Sarah Blake of Woburn and John H. Perkins of Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 16, 1851.

Abba Blake and Francis F. Taylor, both of Woburn, July 10, 1853.

Jennie M. Blake of Athol and Edward Bulfinch, at Athol, Aug. 30, 1873.

BLANCHARD.

Anna Blanchard and Richard Gardner, Oct. 18, 1651.

Rachel Blanchard and Joshua Converse, both of Dunstable, July 31, 1729.

Samuel Blanchard, Jr., of Medford, and Martha Smith of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1776.

Abigail Blanchard and Jacob Coggin, A. M., both of Woburn, July 3, 1777.

Martha Blanchard of Woburn and Isaac Beard of Billerica, Jan. 30, 1781.

Mr. Benjamin Blanchard and Lucy Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1782.

Mr. Josiah Blanchard and Miss Ruth Belknap, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1782.

David Blanchard, Jr., of Woburn, and Eliot Bridge of Lexington, at Lexington, Feb. 7, 1786.

Hannah Blanchard and John Wood, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1788.

Mary J. Blanchard of Wilmington and Charles H. Carter of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1843.

Edwin Blanchard of Wilmington and Helen Bond of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1857.

BLANCHER.

Thomas Blancher of Dunstable and Tabitha Lepingwell of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1689.*

BLANEY.

Miss Nabby Blaney of Malden and Rev. Samuel Sargent of Woburn, May 10, 1787.†

BLISS.

Hobart E. Bliss of Lebanon, N. H., and Louisa E. Lawson of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1867.

BLOCKHEAD.

Mary Blockhead (d. of Samuel) and Joseph Richardson (s. of Joseph), both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1693.

---

*County Record.
†See note under Sargent.

BLODGETT.‡

Susanna Blodgett and James Thompson, Feb. 15, 1644.
Susanna Blodgett and Jonathan Thompson, Nov. 28, 1655.
Samuel Blodgett and Ruth Eggleton, Dec. 13, 1655.
Samuel Blodgett and Huldah Simonds, April 30, 1683.
Thomas Blodgett and Rebecca Tidd, Nov. 11, 1685.
Susanna Blodgett and James Simonds, Dec. 29, 1685.
Sarah Blodgett of Woburn and John Hayward of Concord, Jan. 7, 1687.
Martha Blodgett and Joseph Winn, April 7, 1696.
Daniel Blodgett of Woburn and Mary Mallet of Charlestown, at Charlestown, April 4, 1709.
Joseph Blodgett and Elizabeth Sawyer, both of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 16, 1718.
John Blodgett and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, May 14, 1722.
Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Converse, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1727.
Phineas Blodgett of Lexington and Joanna Locke of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1753.
Simeon Blodgett of Lexington and Susanna Skelton of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1761.
Dr. Samuel Blodgett and Jane Gillam, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1772.
Amos Blodgett and Ruth Cutler, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1772.
Mr. Amos Blodgett of Woburn and Ruth Beard of Wilmington, at Wilmington, June 23, 1780.
James Blodgett and Ruth Fowle, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 1, 1785.
Hannah Blodgett and Samuel Dale, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1798.
James Blodgett and Rhoda Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1809.
Olive A. Blodgett and John W. Perry, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1871.

BLOOD.

William Blood of Dunstable, N. H., and Abigail Simonds of Woburn, May 29, 1794.
Sarah Blood of Burlington and Newell Reed, Jr., of Lexington, at Burlington, May 27, 1808.
Miss Betsey E. Blood of Lowell and Mr. Charles Moore of Woburn, April 29, 1834.
Mr. Cyrus Blood and Miss Caroline T. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1842.
Lucy Ann Blood and Ebenezer Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1846.
Cyrus Blood and Lydia L. Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1848.
Mary C. Blood of Methuen and George T. Morse of Woburn, May 18, 1863.
Sarah L. Blood of Reading and John G. Berry of East Cambridge, June 26, 1872.

---

‡In April, 1672, Sarah, the relict widow, and William Underwood, her father, are appointed administrators of the estate of Daniel Blodgett of Chelmsford, deceased. Thomas Blodgett, aged about 18, and Hannah Blodgett, aged about 16, chose Samuel Blodgett their uncle, guardian, and Daniel Blodgett, aged about 15, chose Jonathan Butterfield (son of Benjamin) his guardian. Benjamin Blodgett, aged 14, chose Jonathan Thompson guardian.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 27.* In April, 1685, Nathaniel Blodgett, aged about 15, chose his grandfather, William Underwood, guardian.—*Ibid, Vol. IV., page 160.*

BLUNDELL.

Amelia Blundell and John L. Kaplinger, both of Waltham, Aug. 6, 1870.

BOARDMAN.

Mr. Andrew Boardman of Cambridge and Miss Abigail Richardson of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1798.
Sewell Boardman of Saugus and Elizabeth W. Brooks of Woburn, April 28, 1853.

BODWELL.

Mr. Joseph R. Bodwell and Miss Nancy D. Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1841.

BOHAN. (See also BOWEN.)

John Bohan and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1872.

BOIDIAN.

Adolphus Boidian and Mary Marm, both of Winchester, July 14, 1860.

BOLLES. (See also BOWLES.)

Mary Jane Bolles of Woburn and Harry G. Pinney of Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843.
Sarah M. Bolles and Edward C. Follet, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1848.
Jesse C. Bolles and Dorothy D. Hines, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1848.

BOLSTER.

Mr. Stephen P. Bolster and Miss Judith Nelson, both of West Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1836.

BOND.

Hannah Bond and Peter Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, April 13, 1780.
William Bond of Wilmington and Sally Thompson of Woburn, April 21, 1808.
Henry F. Bond of Barre and Maria J. Foster of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1846.
Marah Bond and George T. Woodbury, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1854.
Rebecca Bond and David G. Pierce, both of Wilmington, Nov. 8, 1855.
Helen Bond of Woburn and Edwin Blanchard of Wilmington, Sept. 29, 1857.
Henrietta Bond and Charles G. Lund, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1858.

BONNEY.

Mary A. Bonney and Samuel C. Wardwell, both of Stoneham, Jan. 30, 1851.

BOOTH.

Orville W. Booth and Martha Maria Corbett, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1866.

BOSTON.

Charles H. Boston and Ellen Sullivan, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1862.

BOSWELL.

Sarah A. Boswell and Isaac Buckminster, both of Woburn, July 2, 1844.

BOSWORTH.

Nancy O. Bosworth and Marshall Weston, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1844.

Lucy A. Bosworth and Joseph F. S. LeBarron, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1857.

Frederick W. Bosworth and Mary A. Stoddard, both of Woburn, June 10, 1858.

Lucretia T. Bosworth and John S. True, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.

BOULBY.

Evie Boulby and William H. Tanton, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1870.

BOUTELLE.

Ella M. Boutelle and Henry A. Hill, both of Stoneham, April 23, 1871.

BOUTWELL.

Thomas Boutwell of Reading and Ruth Knight of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1720.

Sarah Boutwell of Reading and Samuel Cole of Framingham, Sept. 25, 1728.

James Boutwell of Wilmington and Mary Johnson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 4, 1756.

Joseph Boutwell of Wilmington and Hannah Eaton of Woburn, April 12, 1763.

Susanna Boutwell of Wilmington and Joshua Bailey of Reading, Vt., March 10, 1795.

Beulah Boutwell of Wilmington and William Campbell of Woburn, at Wilmington, June 5, 1798.

Loammi Boutwell of Wilmington and Abigail Griffin of Burlington, at Burlington, June 17, 1812.

Miss Lavinia Boutwell of Wilmington and Mr. John Kendall, 2d, of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1830.

Mr. James Boutwell and Miss Mary R. Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1830.

Mr. Loammi Boutwell and Widow Mary H. Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1835.

James W. Boutwell of Woburn and Ann E. Tracy of Enosburg, Vt., April 12, 1855.

Mary E. Boutwell of Woburn and Samuel Philbrick of West Charleston, Vt., April 13, 1859.

BOUTWELL, *continued.*

Abba Boutwell of Woburn and Stephen P. Horn of Wolfborough, N. H., Feb. 20, 1863.

Caroline S. Boutwell of Woburn and Daniel Ashworth of Wappinger Falls, N. Y., July 15, 1870.

BOWEN. (See also BOHAN.)

Mr. William S. Bowen and Mrs. Mary Ann Cowdry, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1842.

Hannah F. Bowen and Charles H. Converse, both of Woburn, 1850.

Lydia M. Bowen and William Flanders, both of Woburn, March 16, 1852.

Caroline I. Bowen of Lebanon, N. H., and Charles S. Dean of Woburn, July 21, 1852.

William S. Bowen and R. J. Frances Buckman, both of Woburn, July 27, 1859.

Helen R. Bowen of East Cambridge and Alvan G. Brown of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1865.

George S. Bowen and Mary J. Porter, both of Woburn, March 7, 1866.

Ann M. Bowen and John E. Wentworth, both of Woburn, July 8, 1869.

BOWERS.

Hannah Bowers of Chelmsford and Benjamin Pierce of Woburn, April 3, 1693.

Elizabeth Bowers* of Lancaster and Phineas Parker of Groton, June 14, 1722.

Rebecca Bowers and William Patten, both of Billerica, June 16, 1761.

William Bowers of Hebron, N. H., and Hannah Alexander of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

BOWLES. (See also BOLLES.)

Deborah Bowles of Ipswich and Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, April 30, 1756.

Sally Bowles of Ipswich and Richard Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1794.

BOWLY.

Roxanna Bowly of Woburn and Melvin Hall of Ashland, Sept. 14, 1858.

BOWMAN.

Hannah Bowman of Lexington and James Walker of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 12, 1787.

BOYDEN.

Martha Boyden and Timothy Reed, Dec. 27, 1688.

Nancy J. Boyden and Charles W. H. Rolls, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1851.

---

*Bowen, County Record.

BOYLE.

John Boyle and Mary McQueen, both of Woburn, June 22, 1867.
Michael Boyle and Mary Marran, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

BOYNTON.

Elizabeth Boynton of Dorchester and Ebenezer Knight of Woburn, at Dorchester, Aug. 19, 1742.
Horace E. Boynton of Boston and Mary E. Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1859.
Georgetta Boynton and Benjamin J. Bacon, both of Boston, July 5, 1868.
Catherine V. Boynton and Austin H. Eaton, both of Winchester, Sept. 17, 1872.

BRACKETT.

John C. Brackett of Woburn and Mary M. Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, May 15, 1827.

BRADFORD.

Lydia Bradford of Wilmington and Maj. Abijah Thompson of Woburn, March 10, 1809.
Sarah Bradford and Isaac Shipsy, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1869.

BRADIGAN.

Nicholas Bradigan and Rose Farrell, both of Stoneham, April 14, 1856.

BRADLEY.

John Bradley and Mary Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1860.
Mary Bradley and Neal Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1860.
Catherine F. Bradley and John J. Powers, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1865.
Eliza Bradley and Patrick Crowley, both of Woburn, May 10, 1869.
Daniel Bradley of Dorchester and Hannah Reddy of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1869.
William F. Bradley and Margaret Mulheran, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.
Margaret Bradley of Woburn and Francis Bellew of Winchester, May 29, 1872.
John F. Bradley of Woburn and Julia Gartland of Stoneham, June 3, 1872.

BRADY.

Isabella Brady of Boston and John McCourt of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1872.

BRAINARD.

Joseph L. Brainard and Hannah T. Edwards, both of Boston, Sept. 11, 1866.

BRAZIER.

William H. Brazier and Josephine A. Chase, both of Charlestown, May 16, 1860.

BREED.

Sarah Breed and Isaac Walker, both of Woburn, March 16, 1731.
Mr. Joseph N. Breed and Miss Nancy R. Wyman, both of Woburn, June 19, 1842.

BRENNAN.

Arthur Brennan of Stoneham and Ann Garrigan of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1856.
Mary E. Brennan and George Simonds, Jr., both of Lexington, Dec. 30, 1863.

BREWER.

Daniel Brewer of Concord and Phebe Locke of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1731.

BREWSTER.

Dr. Lot Brewster and Lucy Reed, both of Woburn, April 4, 1754.
Seth Brewster of Wrentham and Hannah Carter of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1757.
Polly Carter Brewster of Woburn and Benjamin Coolidge of Boston, Sept. 26, 1779.

BRIDGE.

Mr. John Bridge of Lexington and Mrs. Mary Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 14, 1756.
Mary Bridge and Timothy Winn of Woburn, at Chelmsford, Jan. 4, 1772.
Eliot Bridge of Lexington and David Blanchard, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 7, 1786.
Mr. James Bridge and Miss Mary F. Plympton, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Mr. James Bridge of Woburn and Elizabeth D. Gardner of Charlestown, May 3, 1829.

BRIGGS.

Lemuel Briggs of Salem and Phebe Wright of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1807.
William P. Briggs and Elizabeth Forbes, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1850.
Richard Briggs and Almira C. Wade, both of Woburn, March 28, 1872.

BRINTAIN.

Phebe Brintain and Samuel Kendall, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1736.

BRITTON.

Jane Britton and Isaac Cole, Feb. 1, 1659.

BROADBENT.

Joshua Broadbent and Sarah Osborne, April 6, 1685.

BROOKS.

John Brooks* and Eunice Mousall, Nov. 1, 1649.
Sarah Brooks and John Mousall, May 13, 1650.
Timothy Brooks† and Mary Russell, Dec. 2, 1659.
Isaac Brooks* and Miriam Daniels, Jan. 10, 1666.
Sarah Brooks and Ephraim Buck, Jan. 1, 1670.
Joanna Brooks and David Roberts, Oct. 2, 1678.
Henry Brooks and Annis Jaquith, July 12, 1682.
John Brooks and Mary Richardson, Feb. 25, 1684.
John Brooks and Mary Cranston, Jan. 30, 1685. [Dec. 30, 1684, County Record.]
Ebenezer Brooks and Martha Wilder, both of Woburn, June 14, 1687.‡
Henry Brooks of Woburn and Mary Graves of Sudbury, Dec. 9, 1692.
Jabez Brooks and Rachel Buck, Dec. 18, 1694.
Jabez Brooks and Hephzibah Cutter, June 7, 1698.
Hannah Brooks of Woburn and Timothy Wright of Charlestown, May 25, 1702.
Mary Brooks and Thomas Henshaw, May 26, 1712.
Job Brooks of Concord and Elizabeth Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1721.
Timothy Brooks and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1725.
Rachel Brooks and Joseph Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1729.
Deborah Brooks and Jacob Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1733.
Mary Brooks of Woburn and Peter Hay of Stoneham, Jan. 15, 1734.
Hephzibah Brooks and John Cutter, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Ebenezer Brooks and Jemima Locke, Oct. 28, 1736.
Jonathan Brooks and Phebe Simonds, Aug. 23, 1738.
Sarah Brooks and Thomas Richardson, Oct. 18, 1742.
Mrs. Abigail Brooks of Woburn and Mr. John Lewis, Jr., of Lynn, July 25, 1751.
Jemima Brooks and Jesse Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1756.
Nathaniel Brooks, Jr., and Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1756.
Hephzibah Brooks and Josiah Converse, both of Woburn, March 28, 1758.
Submit Brooks of Woburn and Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster, March 14, 1761.
Jonathan Brooks and Ruth Fox, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1762.
Sally Brooks of Woburn and Zadok Richardson of Reading, April 27, 1762.
Josiah Brooks and Betty Flagg, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1763.
Zachariah Brooks and Hannah Wilde, both of Woburn, Oct 13, 1763.
Elizabeth Brooks and Zebadiah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1764.

---

*In the case of Dutton vs. Bacon, in April, 1668 (see note under Dutton), John Brooks, aged about 45, and Isaac Brooks, aged about 25, testified. (See note under Tottingham.) In September, 1691, John Brooks, senior, is dismissed from ordinary trainings on account of his decrepitness and incapacity to serve.—*Middlesex Court Records.*

†See note under Cleveland.

‡County Record.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Elizabeth Brooks and Giles Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1766.
Elizabeth Brooks and Zachariah Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1767.
Sarah Brooks and Joseph Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1768.
Susanna Brooks and Abraham Skinner, July 6, 1769.
Samuel Brooks and Martha Pierce, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1769.
Abigail Brooks and Francis Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, June 27, 1771.
Susanna Brooks and Josiah Johnson, Esq., both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1771.
Jonas Brooks and Joanna Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1771.
Abigail Brooks of Woburn and Isaac Warren, Jr., of Medford, Oct. 29, 1772.
Joanna Brooks and Jonathan Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1774.
Jerusha Brooks of Woburn and Josiah Richardson of Stoneham, April 11, 1776.
Esther Brooks of Woburn and Nathaniel White, Jr., of Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1776.
Mary Brooks and Abraham Skinner, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1777.
Hephzibah Brooks and Elijah Leathe, both of Woburn, June 22, 1780.
Joseph Brooks of Woburn and Sarah Vinton of Reading, Sept. 7, 1780.
Lieut. Zachariah Brooks and Susanna Watts, both of Woburn, June 21, 1780.
Miss Lucy Brooks and Mr. Jonathan Locke, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1783.
Mary Brooks and James Leathe, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1784.
Elizabeth Brooks and Mr. James Wyman, both of Woburn, May 15, 1787.
Miss Ruhamah Brooks and Mr. Watts Turner, both of Medford, Sept. 30, 1789.
Joseph Brooks and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1791.
Ruth Brooks of Woburn and Joseph Webber of Lexington, Oct. 5, 1794.
Caleb Brooks, 3d, of Medford and Lydia Wyman of Woburn, April 2, 1797.
Caleb Brooks, Jr., of Medford and Phebe Wyman of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 20, 1800.
Samuel W. Brooks and Eleanor Young, both of Woburn, at Burlington, April 10, 1803.
Calvin Brooks and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1803.
Hannah Brooks and Josiah Richardson, 2d, both of Woburn, June 26, 1804.
Nathan Brooks of Woburn and Maria Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 20, 1814.
Miss Mary R. Brooks and Mr. Luther Holden, both of Woburn, May 20, 1825.
Miss Eleanor Brooks of Reading and Mr. Pearsons B. Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1837.
Samuel W. Brooks of Reading and Harriet Flagg of Woburn, March 3, 1847.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Josiah Brooks and Lovica J. Elivell, both of Lexington, Nov. 14, 1848.
Mosely N. Brooks and Phebe M. Whitcher, both of Woburn, April 27, 1851.
Elizabeth W. Brooks of Woburn and Sewell Boardman of Saugus, April 28, 1853.
Mary C. Brooks and Benjamin Champney, both of Woburn, July 6, 1853.
Henrietta Brooks of Woburn and Clinton B. Holden of Reading, Oct., 1853.
Ardelle Brooks of Woburn and Oliver Nichols of San Leandro, Cal., April 15, 1858.
Edward W. Brooks of Woburn and Anna M. Buck of Reading, July 1, 1862.
Mary Josephine Grey Brooks and Sparrow Horton, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1862.
Mosely N. Brooks and Sarah J. Fox, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1872.

BROUGHTON.

Abigail Broughton and Thomas Kendall, March 30, 1696.
Mary Broughton and Jacob Fowle, Nov. 3, 1701.

BROWN.

John Brown* of Billerica and Elizabeth Polly, April 22, 1682.
Joseph [Josiah] Brown and Desire Batchelder, both of Bedford, Nov. 6, 1754.
Daniel Green Brown of Stoneham and Rebecca Smith of Woburn, May 2, 1771.
Josiah Brown of Stoneham and Judith Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1772.
Joseph Brown and Ruth Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1776.
Submit Brown and Jesse Richardson, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1781.
Hannah Brown [of Bedford] and Andrew Evans of Woburn, at Bedford, Feb. 12, 1784.
Susanna Brown and Augustus Fowle, both of Woburn, July 24, 1805.
Josiah Brown, Jr., and Anna Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1810.
Mr. Ephraim Brown and Miss Sarah Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1813.
Miss Susan Brown and Mr. Joseph Damon, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1820.
Timothy N. Brown of Reading and Mahala Griffin of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Mr. Samuel Brown and Miss Rebecca Russell, both of Billerica, Jan. 27, 1830.
Mr. Benjamin B. Brown and Miss Abi A. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1837.
Mr. Amasa Brown of Newton and Miss Louisa Pratt of Boston, Sept. 9, 1838.

---

*In December, 1682, a John Brown of Woburn was convicted of stealing a horse, and was sentenced to restore threefold damages, to pay costs and to be whipt twenty stripes.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV.*

BROWN, *continued.*

Mr. Asa N. Brown of Charlestown and Miss Harriet Pearsons of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1838.
Miss Eliza Brown of Woburn and Mr. Henry Cummings of Burlington, Feb. 27, 1839.
Mr. James B. Brown of Reading and Miss Harriet Tay of Woburn, April 16, 1842.
Miss Jane W. Brown and Mr. William Richardson, both of Woburn, April 2, 1843.
Susan Brown and Lorenzo Winship, both of Woburn, June 17, 1847.
Martha T. Brown and Samuel F. Daland, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1849.
Harriet W. Brown and Andrew N. Shepherd, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.
Charles Brown and Catharine Cormick, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1854.
Caroline P. Brown and John W. Knight, both of Groton, June 25, 1858.
Frances P. Brown and Thomas J. Corbett, both of Stoneham, Oct. 2, 1860.
Charles H. Brown and Orianna Tidd, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.
Henry H. Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, and Susie E. Weeks of Woburn, July 27, 1865.
Jacob Brown and Almira Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1865.
Alvan G. Brown of Woburn and Helen R. Bowen of E. Cambridge, Oct. 19, 1865.
William Preston Brown of Woburn and Helen M. Berry of Bath, Me., May 15, 1867.
John S. Brown and Julia A. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1869.
Elisha J. Brown and Helen E. Streeter, both of Woburn, June 18, 1869.
Allina C. G. Brown of Woburn and Sylvester Hodgdon of Boston, Dec. 23, 1869.
Ella W. Brown and Luther N. Johnson, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.
James A. Brown and Mary E. Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1872.

BRUCE.

George Bruce and Elizabeth Clark, Dec. 20, 1659.
Mary Bruce and Walter Cranston, June 4, 1683.
John Bruce and Rose Wattle, Jan. 31, 1693.
William Bruce of Woburn and Elizabeth Gould, widow, of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 15, 1693.
Elizabeth Bruce and Ebenezer Swan, March 2, 1698.
Margery Bruce and Isaac Walker, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1704.
John Bruce and Martha Carter, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1721.
Abigail Bruce and Nathaniel Cutler, both of Woburn, March 21, 1723.
John Bruce, Sen., and Isabel Lepingwell, both of Woburn, May 13, 1724.
Samuel Bruce and Rebecca Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1729.
Rebecca Bruce of Woburn and Phineas Goodwall of Marlborough, Nov. 22, 1733.
Lydia Bruce and Josiah Winn, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1734.
Martha Bruce of Woburn and Thomas Barney of Sudbury, Jan. 13, 1743.

BRUCE, *continued.*

William Bruce of Marlborough and Abigail Kendall of Woburn, March 10, 1747.
Joseph Bruce and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1758.
James Bruce and Mary Russell, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1763.
William Bruce of Marlborough and Sarah Kendall of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1764.
John Bruce, Jr., and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1770.
Mehetabel Bruce and Samuel Winn, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1771.
James Bruce and Joanna Cowley, both of Woburn, April 28, 1773.
Mary Bruce and Benjamin Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1774.
Mrs. Ann Bruce of Woburn and Mr. Charles Richardson of Stoneham, June 26, 1777.
George Bruce and Esther Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1778.
Thomas Bruce, Jr., and Susanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1780.
Rhoda Bruce and Jonathan Tyler, both of Woburn, May 1, 1781.
Mr. Joseph Bruce and Miss Ruth Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1783.
Miss Deborah Bruce and Lt. Sylvanus Wood, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1784.
Mary Bruce and Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., both of Woburn, April 19, 1787.
Abigail Bruce and Thomas Eaton, both of Woburn, July 19, 1795.
Sally Bruce of Woburn and Edward Johnson of Hollis, Nov. 13, 1796.
James Bruce of Woburn and Betty Harrington of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 15, 1797.
Miss Polly Bruce and Mr. Jesse R. Fowle, both of Woburn, June 5, 1814.
Mr. James Bruce and Miss Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1815.
Edia Augusta Bruce of Lynn and Alva S. Wood of Woburn, at Lynn, Oct. 17, 1850.

BRYANT.

Jeremiah Bryant of Reading and Ruth Thompson of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 17, 1734.
Samuel Bryant and Esther Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1805.
Sally Bryant of Stoneham and Leonard Gilson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Jan. —, 1830.*
Mr. Francis L. Bryant and Miss Lydia M. Nelson, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1842.
Mary W. Bryant and Charles S. Menchin, both of Woburn, May 28, 1863.

BUCHANAN.

George M. Buchanan and Mary E. Grammer, both of Woburn, June 7, 1871.
George Buchanan and Olive J. Faxon, both of Woburn, July 20, 1871.

---

*Received from Alva S. Wood.

BUCK.

Ephraim Buck and Sarah Brooks, Jan. 1, 1670.
Rachel Buck and Jabez Brooks, Dec. 18, 1694.
Sarah Buck and Thomas Grover, Feb. 27, 1694.
Ephraim Buck and Esther Waget, Dec. 1, 1696.
Mary Buck and Nathaniel Pike, both of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 18, 1711.
"Ebenezer Buck and Lydia Eames, both of Woburn, were married by me, and according to the best of my remembrance it was in the year 1713.—John Fox."*
Samuel Buck and Sarah Walker, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1721.
Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, and Judith Wood of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1723.
Ephraim Buck and Abigail Pierce, both of Woburn, July 26, 1726.
Ephraim Buck of Woburn, and Mary Wood of Reading, at Reading, May 9, 1728.
Sarah Buck of Woburn, and William Fisk of Andover, May 22, 1729.
Isaac Buck of Woburn, and Ruth Graves of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 3, 1729.
Samuel Buck of Wilmington, and Rebecca Roberts of Woburn, March 6, 1734.
Mary Buck and Samuel Bigsbee, Nov. — 1737.
Sarah Buck and Jacob Winn, both of Woburn, March 2, 1743.
Esther Buck and Joshua Kendall, both of Woburn, ——— 1745.
William Buck and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1753.†
Hetty Buck of Wilmington, and Jeremiah Winn of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1775.
Lydia Buck of Wilmington, and William Carter, Jr., of Woburn, June 13, 1776.
Miss Abigail Buck of Wilmington, and Mr. John B. Tay of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1837.
Nathan Buck of Wilmington, and Charlotte Caldwell of Woburn, March 25, 1845.
Almira Buck and William Norton, both of Stoneham, June 13, 1858.
Anna M. Buck of Reading, and Edward W. Brooks of Woburn, July 1, 1862.
John C. Buck and Emma J. Bass, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1872.

BUCKLEY.

William Buckley and Joanna Kelleher, both of Woburn, April 23, 1865.

Haverhill, Jan. 27, 1748.

*To the Town Clerk of the Town of Woburn:

Sir:—These lines are to inform you that I, Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, was married to Lydia Eames of Woburn, on the 25th day of November, in the year 1713. I desire you to make a record thereof, and you will oblige, yours to serve, etc.,

Ebenezer Buck.

Woburn, Dec. 23, 1752.

†To Mr. James Fowle, Town Clerk:

It is my desire that you would be pleased to publish me to Mary Wyman, we both dwelling in Woburn, and in so doing you will oblige, yours to serve.

William Buck.

BUCKMAN.

Samuel Buckman of Malden, and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1738.
Lydia Buckman of Cambridge, and Josiah Wright of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.
Mr. Samuel Buckman of Woburn, and Miss Sally Cutter of Charlestown, July 8, 1789.
Rebecca Buckman of Stoneham, and Thomas Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, May 14, 1794.
Nathan Buckman of Stoneham, and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, June 2, 1795.
Mr. Samuel C. Buckman and Miss Electa Parker, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1813.
Miss Rosanna Buckman and Mr. William Tidd, both of Woburn, May 13, 1813.
Dennis Buckman and Ruth B. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1818.
Mr. Willis Buckman and Miss Delia Pierce Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1819.
Mr. Ira Buckman and Miss Mehetabel Symmes, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.
Bowen Buckman and Eliza Claflin, both of Woburn, June 7, 1827.
Miss Electa P. Buckman, and Mr. Nathaniel Hill, Jr., both of Woburn, April 26, 1836.
Miss Hannah Buckman and Mr. Jacob Webster, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1838.
Miss Elizabeth M. Buckman and Mr. Alanson Winn, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
Bowen Buckman, 2nd, and Amanda Chamberlain, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1843.
Alvah Buckman and Susan Bulfinch, both of Woburn, April 14, 1845.
Joseph Buckman of Woburn, and Jane B. Tyler of Lancaster, at Lancaster, April 16, 1845.
Otis Buckman and Susan A. Jones, both of Woburn, July 22, 1845.
Henry B. Buckman and Martha Cameron, both of Malden, July 19, 1846.
Lora Buckman and Cyrus Tay, both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.
Austin Buckman and Ann Tidd, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1848.
Harriet Buckman and Levi F. Cook, both of Woburn, May 15, 1849.
Ira Buckman and Mary Ann Nelson, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1849.
Eliza M. Buckman of Woburn, and George A. Newell of Boston, Nov. 15, 1849.
Martha Buckman and James Ham, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1849.
Julia A. Buckman of Woburn, and Alexander Beal of Boston, Nov. 3, 1852.
Joseph Buckman of Woburn, and Mary C. Foss of Barrington, N. H., Feb. 2, 1853.
Lavinia Buckman and Edwin Taylor, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1854.
Zachariah S. Buckman of Woburn, and Sarah A. Fletcher of Bedford, Dec. 24, 1854.
R. J. Frances Buckman and William S. Bowen, both of Woburn, July 27, 1859.

BUCKMAN, *continued.*

Fanny M. Buckman and Joseph W. McIntire, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1860.

Ruth M. Buckman of Woburn, and Leander Cahill of Watertown, Sept. 20, 1860.

Eliza Frances Buckman of Stoneham, and Edwin W. Pierce of Lawrence, March 24, 1861.

Catharine Buckman of Woburn, and Marquis A. Hanson of Stoneham, Oct. 31, 1861.

Minot J. Buckman of Woburn, and Anna E. Kent of Lyndeborough, N. H., March 4, 1862.

Miranda J. Buckman and Fernando Green, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1865.

Frances S. Buckman and George W. Hanson, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

Ellen A. Buckman and Amasa A. Holden, both of Stoneham, Aug. 2, 1869.

Gustavus E. Buckman of Woburn, and Caroline Runnels of Hillsborough, N. H., May 2, 1872.

BUCKMINSTER.

Isaac Buckminster and Sarah A. Boswell, both of Woburn, July 2, 1844.

BUFFUM.

Lucy E. Buffum of Chelsea, and Parker L. Converse of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1872.

BUGBEE.

Sarah Ann Bugbee of Woburn, and Robert Cowdin of Boston, Oct. —— 1832*.

Miss Hannah S. Bugbee and Mr. Peter Warren, both of Woburn, April 3, 1834.

BULFINCH.†

---

*Received from Alva S. Wood.

† The Bulfinch family of Woburn, of Lynn and of Waldoboro,' Me., are descended from John Bulfinch of Boston, a ship-joiner by trade, who married, first, Elizabeth Bumstead of Boston, Nov. 3, 1726, and, second, Mary Peabody of Boxford, May 10, 1739. He died about 1774, and his son John, born July 17, 1727, also a ship-joiner, married Anna Breed of Boston, Sept 10, 1754. He died in Lynn, Feb. 4, 1812. His son, Jeremiah, born in Boston, in 1759, died in Maine, Nov. 19, 1846. He married, first, July 22, 1787, Rebecca Cheever (nee Johnson), and second, March 19, 1807, Hannah Flint (nee Newhall). He had fourteen children, two of whom, John and Henry, were graduated at Harvard, and the seventh, Amos Breed (born in Lynn, March 25, 1799), married, June, 1821, Hannah Coombs, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Miller) Coombs, of Marblehead. She was born Sept. 2, 1802, and died Dec. 20, 1883. They had issue born in Lynn: (1) *Henry*, born May 14, 1822; (2) *Susan*, born Oct. 9, 1823; (3) *Julia Ann*, born June 23, 1825; (4) *Maria*, born July 7, 1828; (5) *Lucinda*, born Aug. 11, 1831, died April 2, 1878. The births of four other children are published in Part I., where the birth of Charles, given as April 8, 1841, should read, April 8, 1839.

The emigrant ancestor is believed to be the John Bulfinch, referred to by Savage, who settled in Salem as early as 1640. He returned to England and died at Chatham, Kent County, about 1680. Administration on his estate in this country was granted to his daughter, Katherine Bell, widow of Abraham Bell of Charlestown.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. II., page 334.*

I have in manuscript considerable genealogical data on the Bulfinch family and should be pleased to correspond with any of that name who are interested in their family history.

BULFINCH, *continued.*

Susan Bulfinch and Alvah Buckman, both of Woburn, April 14, 1845.
Julia A. Bulfinch and John Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 18, 1846.
Henry Bulfinch and Eliza Ann Dolliver, both of Woburn, March 30, 1847.
Maria Bulfinch and John M. Merrill, both of Lynn, at Lynn, Nov. 16, 1856.
Ann Bulfinch and John Edgell Tidd, both of Woburn, July 19, 1864.
Henry F. Bulfinch and Lilla M. Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1867.
Warren Bulfinch and Libbie Gee, of Port Crane, N. Y., at Port Crane, Feb. 16, 1868.
Edward Bulfinch and Jennie M. Blake, of Athol, at Athol, Aug. 30, 1873.

BULLARD.

Mary Bullard and Michael Knight, Oct. 20, 1657.

BUMPUS.

Caroline E. Bumpus and Abner J. Sutherland, both of Lowell, May 20, 1854.

BURBEEN.

John Burbeen and Sarah Gould, April 16, 1660.
Mary Burbeen of Woburn and Jonah Houghton of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1681.
James Burbeen and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1721.
Mrs. Ruth Burbeen and Mr. Jonathan Hayward, Feb. 4, 1735.
Mrs. Bridget Burbeen and John Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.
Esther Burbeen and Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, May 1, 1760.

BURDETT.

Thomas Burdett and Mary Sargent of Malden, Sept. 28, 1705.
Michael Benton Burdett and Albina Long, both of Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1864.

BURGESS.

John Burgess and Joanna Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1787.
Sarah B. Burgess and Abner Bartlett, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1806.
Mr. Amos H. Burgess of Woburn and Miss Mary Ann Shattuck of West Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1834.
Mrs. Mary Ann Burgess of Woburn and James Gibson of Medford, April 21, 1842.
Melinda A. Burgess and Alfred S. Atwood, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1869.
Frank S. Burgess and Helen A. Edmond, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

BURKE.

Joseph Burke and Hannah O'Brien, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1855.
William Burke and Hannah Twohig, both of Woburn, May 1, 1859.
Bridget Burke and Hugh Rooney, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.
James Burke and Mary C. Connor, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1866.
Cornelius Burke and Margaret Welch, both of Woburn, March 3, 1867.
Dennis Burke of Woburn and Margaret McCarthy of Belmont, Sept. 27, 1868.
Emma N. Burke of Woburn and Edward W. Gray of Malden, Sept. 21, 1869.
Lizzie Burke and James Campbell, both of Woburn, May 25, 1870.

BURLEIGH.

John C. Burleigh of Sandwich, N. H., and Rebecca Leeds of Stoneham, Oct. 24, 1855.

BURNEY. (See BARNEY.)

BURNHAM.

Ruth Burnham and John Carter, June 20, 1678.
John Burnham and Jerusha Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1774.

BURNS.

Thomas Burns and Catharine Colly, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1861.
Ann Burns and Patrick McGowan, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.
Frank Burns and Sarah Gallagher, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.
Susan F. Burns and Richard Carton, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.
Margaret Burns and John Capell, both of Woburn, Aug 11, 1866.
Rosa Burns and Thomas Ward, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1869.
John H. Burns and Catharine Leonard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.
Bridget Burns and Patrick King, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1872.

BURRILL.

Louise Burrill of Lynn and Samuel Sprague of Woburn, at Boston, June 5, 1695.
Isaac Burrill and Phebe Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1728.
Mr. Benjamin Burrill of Boston and Esther Twist of Woburn, March 26, 1795.
Henry W. Burrill of Woburn and Ellen P. Hutchins of Chelsea, March 24, 1869.

BURTON.

Isaac Burton and Rebecca Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1765.
Benjamin Burton of Warwick and Susanna Richardson of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1770.
Isaac Burton and Mary Jewett, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 14, 1822.

BUSS.

Charles H. Buss and Charlotte J. Bennett, both of Woburn, May 1, 1872.

BUSTEED.

James Busteed and Elizabeth Abbott, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1866.

BUTCHER.

George Butcher of Boston and Elizabeth Major of Reading, March 18, 1728.

BUTLER.

Aaron Butler and Mary Ann Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Moses Butler of Malden and Maria L. Knight of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1850.
Richard Butler and Catharine Gill, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1863.
Simpson D. Butler of Lynn and Olive C. Warland of Woburn, June 5, 1866.
Ellen F. Butler of Winchester and David Barry of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1866.

BUTMAN.

Eliza Butman of Lowell and John Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1848.
Henry A. Butman and Mary W. Perley, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1849.

BUTTERFIELD.

Anna Butterfield and Simon Thompson, Dec. —, 1700.*
Benjamin Butterfield and Elizabeth Fletcher, Oct. 8, 1701.
Miss Eliza Butterfield and Mr. Nahum Jennison, Jr., both of Burlington, Dec. 3, 1835.
John A. Butterfield and Mary E. Cashman, both of Lexington, Dec. 20, 1860.

BUTTERS.

Lydia Butters and Ebenezer Carter, both of Woburn, April 15, 1719.
Rebecca Butters and William Hamblet, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1720.
Mary Butters and Samuel Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1724.
Samuel Butters and Sarah Jaquith, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1726.
Abigail Butters of Wilmington, and William Carter of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1754.
Mr. Jesse Butters of Wilmington, and Miss Betty Cutler of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1787.
Willard Butters and Sally Caldwell, both of Woburn, April 23, 1797.
Simeon Butters of Wilmington, and Mary Twist of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1800.
Joshua Butters of Boston, and Susanna Peters of Burlington, at Burlington, June 1, 1806.
William Butters of Medford, and Abigail Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.
Joseph Butters and Asenath Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 28, 1812.
Mr. Francis Butters of Woburn, and Miss Betsey Griffin of Wilmington, Jan. 20, 1814.
Miss Mehetabel Butters of South Reading, and Mr. Lorenzo Skinner of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1817.

---

*See note under Thompson.

BUTTERS, *continued.*

Jonathan Butters of Littleton, and Lydia Shedd of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1818.
Joseph Butters and Sally Gowing, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 31, 1818.
Mr. George W. Butters and Miss Nancy* Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1824.
Miss Betsey Butters of Wilmington, and Mr. Joseph Tyler of Woburn, April 13, 1826.
Mr. Samuel Butters and Miss Mary L. Parker, of Woburn, May 29, 1828.
Miss Frances C. Butters of Woburn, and Mr. Jesse Mann of Bath, N.H., March 6, 1834.
Miss Susan Butters of Woburn, and Capt. John Tidd, June 5, 1834.
Miss Lucy L. Butters and Mr. Elijah Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1839.
Harriet Butters and Francis H. Coffin, both of Boston, Oct. 14, 1852.
Stephen Otis Butters and Natalie Agnes Frederich, both of Burlington, May 28, 1862.

BUTTERWORTH.

James H. Butterworth and Catharine Lonsdale, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1856.

BUXTON.

Frederick Buxton and Miss Susan Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1822.
Miss Mary Buxton and Mr. Sewall Richardson, both of Woburn, June 18, 1828.
Mr. John Buxton and Miss Lynda Richardson, both of Woburn, May 25, 1841.
Miss Mary F. Buxton and Mr. Charles A. Wyman, both of Woburn, April 21, 1842.
Edmund Buxton and Elizabeth Buxton, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Elizabeth Buxton and Edmund Buxton, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Euphemia E. Buxton and J. Joshua Melvin, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1860.
H. Frances Buxton, and Charles G. McIntire, both of Woburn, May 16, 1866.

BYRNE.

Philip Byrne and Ann Henchy, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.
Ann Byrne of Stoneham, and Peter Murray of Woburn, July 21, 1867.

CABOT.

Mr. Joseph Cabot of Boston, and Miss Rhoda Munroe of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1805.

---

*Fanny. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

CAHILL.

Leander Cahill of Watertown, and Ruth M. Buckman of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1860.

CALDWELL.

Jacob Caldwell and Sarah Perry, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1761.
John Caldwell and Sarah Trask, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1769.
Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, and Isaac Munroe of Cambridge, at Cambridge, June 16, 1791.
Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, and Aaron Munroe of Carlisle, Aug. 16, 1792.
Hannah Caldwell and Isaac Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 15, 1794.
Abigail Caldwell of Woburn, and Mr. Enos Sumner of Boston, Sept. 7, 1795.
Samuel Caldwell and Eunice Johnson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1796.
Sally Caldwell and Willard Butters, both of Woburn, April 23, 1797.
Betsey Caldwell of Burlington, and John Taggard of Hillsborough (N. H.), at Burlington, June 27, 1805.
Mr. Royal Caldwell and Charlotte Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1823.
Mr. Jephtha Caldwell and Miss Maria Kittredge, of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1832.
Mr. Joshua Caldwell of West Cambridge, and Miss Mary Richardson of Woburn, May 5, 1836.
Miss Martha Caldwell and Mr. Jacob Munroe, both of Burlington, May 31, 1836.
Miss Almira Caldwell of Burlington, and Mr. Samuel C. Skelton of Woburn, July 3, 1838.
Martha M. C. Caldwell and John T. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1844.
Charlotte Caldwell of Woburn, and Nathan Buck of Wilmington, March 25, 1845.
Samuel Caldwell of Woburn, and Sarah F. Dearborn of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 13, 1852.
Lizzie M. Caldwell of Burlington, and George W. Nesmith of West Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1859.
Maria F. Caldwell of Woburn, and Wilber F. Kimball of Lynn, Dec. 11, 1861.
Eliza F. Caldwell and George E. Fowle, both of Woburn, July 13, 1865.
Ellen Caldwell of Ipswich, and Sereno Brainard Pratt of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1866.
Louisa A. Caldwell and Francis A. Welch, both of Woburn, April 14, 1866.
Carrie M. Caldwell and William H. Pound, both of Woburn, April 27, 1871.

CALHOUN.

Mr. Charles Calhoun and Miss Almira Stephens, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1824.

CALL.

Sylvester Call and Mary E. Walker, both of Burlington, May 27, 1866.

CALLAHAN.

John P. Callahan and Margaret Barnard, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1844.
William Callahan and Mary A. Lafferty, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1859.
Edward Callahan and Grace Dever, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.
Mary Callahan and Bernard McConologue, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.

CALNAN.

Mary Calnan and Daniel Coakley, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1871.

CAME.

John E. Came and Sarah W. Daland, both of Woburn, May 24, 1849.

CAMERON.

Martha Cameron and Henry B. Buckman, both of Malden, July 19, 1846.

CAMPBELL.

William Campbell of Woburn and Beulah Boutwell of Wilmington, at Wilmington, June 5, 1798.
Robert Campbell and Mary Emery, both of Woburn, April 12, 1856.
Hugh C. Campbell and Ann Creighton, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.
Laura E. Campbell of Woburn and Obadiah H. Newcomb of Cornwallis, N. S., March 19, 1869.
James Campbell and Lizzie Burke, both of Woburn, May 25, 1870.
Margaret Campbell of S. Boston and Alfred J. Copp of Woburn, April 5, 1871.

CANNEY.

Ellen Canney and Patrick O'Donnell, both of Woburn, June 13, 1858.
Rosa Canney and Patrick Haggerty, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1863.
James Canney of Woburn and Mary Barr of Winchester, Aug. 11, 1867.

CANNON.

Catharine Cannon and John Townsend, both of Wilmington, Oct. 5, 1855.
Patrick B. Cannon and Mary E. Rafferty, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1872.

CAPELL.

Henry Capell and Angeline Hutchinson, both of Lexington, Nov. 26, 1862.
John Capell and Margaret Burns, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1866.

CAPRON.

Elizabeth R. Capron of Uxbridge and Truman Rickard of Woburn, at Uxbridge, April 26, 1848.

CARLETON.

Mr. John D. Carleton of Boston and Miss Delphia Reed of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1841.

Rosewell Carleton of Haverhill and Margaret E. Foss of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1862.

John D. Carleton of Winchester and Fanny M. Kendall of Woburn, May 28, 1867.

CARLING.

Mary F. Carling and Henry C. Castenson, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1868.

CARNEY.

Bridget Carney and James Young, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1871.

CARNOGH.

Thomas Carnogh and Mary Finnigan, both of Woburn, May 30, 1872.

CARPENTER.

Mr. Abishai C. Carpenter of Boston and Miss Sarah A. Lyon of Woburn, April 9, 1837.

Emma S. Carpenter of Woburn and Benjamin P. Lovejoy of Boston, Feb. 24, 1856.

Alonzo D. Carpenter and Nellie F. Leslie, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1859.

CARR.

James Carr of Boston and Lois Converse of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1756.

CARROLL.

Edward Carroll and Hannah C. Hartwell, both of Woburn, May 6, 1843.

Oliver C. Carroll and Harriet Tibbetts, both of Woburn, March 17, 1852.

John Carroll and Mary McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1854.

Charles E. Carroll and Nancy B. Ash, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1855.

Mary Carroll and George W. Emery, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1857.

Terence Carroll and Catharine Hart, both of Woburn, July 18, 1867.

CARTER.*

Judith Carter and Samuel Converse, June 8, 1660.
Hannah Carter and James Converse, Esq. (Jr.), Jan. 1, 1668.
Abigail Carter and John Smith, May 7, 1674.
John Carter and Ruth Burnham, June 20, 1678.
Timothy Carter and Anna Fisk, May 3, 1680.
Thomas Carter and Margery Whitmore, ——, 1682.
Captain John Carter† and Elizabeth Grose, ——, 1691.
Lydia Carter of Cambridge and Daniel Tidd, Dec. 21, 1694.
Bethiah Carter and Roland Jones, Feb. 13, 1694.
Bethiah Carter and Stephen Williams, ——, 1697.
Ruth Carter and Josiah Wright, Sept. 17, 1700.
Elizabeth Carter and Ebenezer Flagg, Dec. 25, 1700.
Mary Carter and Joshua Sawyer, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 22, 1706.
Miss Abigail Carter and Mr. Ralph Kendall, May —, 1707.
Thomas Carter of Reading and Abigail Locke of Woburn, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1713.
Thomas Carter of Woburn and Susanna Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, April 1, 1713.
Phebe Carter and Jonathan Thompson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 3, 1713.
Daniel Carter and Sarah Center, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1716.
Joseph Carter of Woburn and Anna Cooper of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1719.‡
Ebenezer Carter and Lydia Butters, both of Woburn, April 15, 1719.
Samuel Carter of Woburn and Margery Dickson of Cambridge, at Cambridge, June 30, 1719.
Martha Carter and John Bruce, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1721.
Martha [Mary ?] Carter and Jasher Wyman, both of Woburn, May 23, 1721.
Thomas Carter and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 21, 1728.
Joseph Carter and Ruth Dodge, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1728.
Sarah Carter and Nathaniel Kendall, both of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1731.
Ruth Carter and Jonathan Fox, Aug. 17, 1737.
Anna Carter of Woburn and James Perry of Scituate, Jan. 11, 1742.

---

*In April, 1659, Joseph Carter of Woburn is released from all ordinary trainings on condition that he shall pay five shillings annually to the use of the military company where he lives.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 175.* In April, 1672, and again in 1673, Joseph Carter of Woburn renewed his license for keeping an ordinary for the year ensuing —*Ibid*, Vol. III., pages 23 and 58. Owing to the loss of Vol. II. of the Court Records, covering the period 1664—1671, there is no record of the first grant of a license to Joseph Carter; but there is on record among other papers, dated 1671, the following letter, a *fac-simile* of which appears in the Preface to this book:

"To our Honored Magistrates Assembled in the County Court. Much Honored, so pleased to hear the request of us who have have hereunto subscribed: Namely that Joseph Carter may be licensed to keep an ordinary in our town in the room of John Sear who is willing to lay it down and according too our bounden duty we hope to remain yours to honor and obey in the Lord.

By Order of the Selectmen of Woburn.
EDWARD JOHNSON."

See notes under Sears, Walker, Pierce and Tottingham.

†In Dec., 1677, Capt. John Carter and Lieut. William Johnson are allowed ten shillings apiece costs for attending the courts to give in evidence against the "Anna baptists."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 207.*

‡Also recorded Feb. 19.

CARTER, *continued.*

William Carter of Woburn, and Abigail Butters of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1754.

Adino Carter of Woburn, and Abigail Nutting of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1756.

Jabez Carter, [Jr.], and Lydia Dean, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1757.

Eleazar Carter, Jr., of Wilmington, and Esther Wood of Woburn, March 21, 1757.

Hannah Carter of Woburn, and Seth Brewster of Wrentham, Sept. 13, 1757.

Joanna Carter and Edward Winn, both of Woburn, July 5, 1759.

Judith Carter of Woburn, and John Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1763.

Ruth Carter of Woburn, and Jason Winship of Cambridge, April 26, 1764.

Simon Carter and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.

Jonathan Carter and Sybil Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1768.

Capt. Samuel Carter [of Woburn], and Widow Rebecca Hill [of Cambridge], at Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1770.

William Carter, Jr., of Woburn, and Lydia Buck of Wilmington, June 13, 1776.

Jonas Carter of Woburn, and Lydia Carter of Wilmington, at Wilmington, May 27, 1779.

Lydia Carter of Wilmington, and Jonas Carter of Woburn, at Wilmington, May 27, 1779.

Joanna Carter and John Burgess, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1787.

Jonathan Carter of Woburn, and Mary Eames of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 5, 1788.

Mr. William Carter and Rachel Evans, both of Woburn, April 23, 1795.

Lydia Carter and Enoch Kendall, both (?) of Wilmington, Feb. 19, 1795.

Simon Carter of Woburn, and Sally Goodridge of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1795.

Lydia Carter of Woburn, and Nathaniel Batchelder of Reading, Feb. 21, 1799.

Lucy Carter of Burlington, and Abiel Jones of Wilmington, at Burlington, Nov. 23, 1800.

Phebe Carter and Nathaniel Cutler, 3rd, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

Martha Carter and John Cutler Meriam, both of Burlington, at Burlington, June 15, 1806.

William Carter. Jr., and Mary Marion, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 2, 1809.

Sarah Carter and Jacob Eames Evans, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 16, 1810.

Rebecca Carter and Sylvanus Wood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 1, 1810.

Asenath Carter and Joseph Butters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 28, 1812.

CARTER, *continued.*

Mr. Abijah Carter, Jr., of Boston, and Miss Sally Hollis of Woburn, Sept.* 26, 1812.
Rebecca Carter of Wilmington, and Mr. David J. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1815.
Susan Carter of Burlington, and Joshua Chandler, 3rd, of Andover, at Burlington, April 10, 1817.
Miss Nancy W. Carter and Mr. Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1817.
Miss Lavinia Carter of Wilmington, and Mr. Albert L. Richardson, of Boston, May 19, 1839.
Charles Carter, Esq., and Mrs. Catharine T. Tidd, both of Woburn, March 31, 1841.
Charles H. Carter of Woburn, and Mary J. Blanchard of Wilmington, Sept. 6, 1843.
Ruel Carter and Martha Thomas, both of Woburn, July 6, 1845.
Eunice W. Carter and Jonathan Thompson, at Boston, June 1, 1847.
Elizabeth A. Carter and Granville Parks, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1861.
Albert Carter of Woburn and Mary L. Clark of Henniker, N. H., Dec. 31, 1864.
George A. Carter and Catharine E. Jones, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1865.
Austin F. Carter of Woburn, and Lucy A. Grant of Lawrence, May 18, 1869.
Mary Carter and Charles J. Grattan, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1870.
George F. Carter of Boston and Mary A. Richardson of Woburn, April 6, 1871.

CARTON.

Richard Carton and Susan F. Burns, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.

CASHMAN.

Mary E. Cashman and John A. Butterfield, both of Lexington, Dec. 20, 1860.

CASS.

Mr. Calvin Cass and Miss Almira Richardson, both of Woburn, March 4, 1841.

CASSIDY.

Ann Cassidy of Woburn, and Francis Mohan of Boston, June 22, 1862.
Mary Ann Cassidy and Thomas Quinn, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1871.

CASTENSON.

Henry C. Castenson and Mary F. Carling, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1868.

---

* November. Church Record.

CAULFIELD.

Bridget Caulfield and Thomas Kelley, both of Woburn, April 20, 1862.
Catharine Caulfield and Damace Garvill, both of Woburn, July 25, 1872.

CAVANACH.

Mary Cavanagh of Woburn, and Alden Weston of Boston, Feb. 14, 1866.

CAVILL.

John Cavill of Salem, and Mary Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 23, 1806.

CENTER.

Sarah Center and Daniel Carter, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1716.
John Center and Jane Foster, both of Chelmsford, April 8, 1717.
Ruth Center of Charlestown, and Joseph Baldwin of Woburn, July 4, 1733.
Sarah Center and Andrew Evans, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1760.
Cotton Center of Woburn, and Alice Cowdry of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 27, 1760.
Bill Center and Hannah Evans, both of Woburn, March 22, 1763.
Rebecca Center of Woburn, and Nathaniel Hutchinson of Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1763.
John Sheldon Center of Billerica, and Phebe Tay of Woburn, at Billerica, May 28, 1778.
Miss Betsey Center of Woburn, and Ebenezer Damon, 4th, of Reading, April 14, 1793.
Jonas Center and Sally Tay, both of Woburn, June 16, 1794.
Mary Center and William Derby, both of Reading, Nov. 27, 1806.
Aaron Center of Londonderry, N. H., and Rebecca P. Marsh of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 2, 1819.
Mr. Stephen D. Center and Miss Dorcas Fox, both of Woburn, March 15, 1827.
Maria A. Center and Edward E. Raymond, both of Woburn, June 14, 1859.

CHADBOURNE.

Humphrey Chadbourne and Angela Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1851.

CHADWICK.

Samuel Chadwick and Mary Stocker, Jan. 22, 1685. [Dec. 22, 1684, County Record.]

CHALLIS.

Sarah Challis and Reuben Hadley, both of Woburn, March 24, 1828.
Gideon Challis and Augusta F. Converse, April —, 1832.*

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

CHALLIS, *continued.*

Mr. Enoch Challis and Miss Nancy E. Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 24, 1834.

Caroline E. Challis and George W. Corbett, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1855.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Edmond Chamberlain of Billerica and Mercy Abbott of Woburn, "widdow," at Billerica, Aug. 26, 1690.

Abraham Chamberlain and Mary Shedd, both of Billerica, July 23, 1718.

Joseph Chamberlain of Hull and Elizabeth Tay of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1719.

Samuel Chamberlain and Lydia Simonds, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1744.

Miss Chloe Chamberlain and Mr. Henry Weston, both of Woburn, May* 9, 1837.

Miss Diantha Chamberlain and Mr. Harris Johnson, both of Woburn, April 25, 1839.

Amanda Chamberlain, and Bowen Buckman, 2nd, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1843.

Daniel Chamberlain and Mary S. Bailey, both of Boston, Oct. 31, 1854.

Benjamin F. Chamberlain of Woburn and Sarah F. Holden of Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 26, 1859.

Woodbury Chamberlain and Kate E. Coakley, both of Boston, June 26, 1863.

Harrison E. Chamberlain and Nancy W. Vaughn, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1869.

L. W. Chamberlain of Charlestown and Eliza J. Price of Woburn, May 29, 1872.

CHAMPNEY.

Esther Champney and Josiah Converse, March 26, 1651.

Mary Champney† and Theophilus Richardson, May 2, 1654.

Sarah Champney‡ and John Russell, Jr., Oct. 31, 1661.

Benjamin Champney and Mary C. Brooks, both of Woburn, July 6, 1853.

Mary Champney of Boston and James R. Hart of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1853.

Edward W. Champney and Esther A. Frost, both of Woburn, April 8, 1868.

Anna L. Champney of Woburn and Henry T. Remick of Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1870.

CHANDLER.

Elizabeth Chandler and Thomas Wright, both of Woburn, March 2, 1756.

Widow Abigail Chandler of Woburn and Robert Gray of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 26, 1758.

---

*April. Church Record.

†Daughter of John and Joan. After John's death, Joan married Golden Moore.

‡Probably a sister of Mary Champney.

CHANDLER, *continued.*

William Chandler of Lexington and Elizabeth Harrington of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 17, 1813.
Joshua Chandler, 3d, of Andover and Susan Carter of Burlington, at Burlington, April 10, 1817.
Mary Chandler of Lexington and Warren Duren of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1848.
Thomas A. Chandler and Evelyn A. Stoddard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1854.
William G. Chandler and Helen M. Daniels, both of Stoneham, Dec. 6, 1863.

CHANEY.

Ellis Chaney of Dedham and Celia L. Colegate of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1869.

CHAPMAN.

Pamela A. Chapman and Lewis Horton, both of Woburn, July 12, 1857.
Josiah Chapman and Emma McKenzie, both of Woburn, June 27, 1867.

CHARMAN.

Frank D. Charman and Flora Tobey, both of Woburn, March 30, 1872.

CHASE.

Sarah E. Chase and Edward Williams, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1845.
Josephine A. Chase and William H. Brazier, both of Charlestown, May 16, 1860.

CHESMAN.

Louisa Chesman of Woburn and John J. Mann of Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 17, 1870.

CHILDS.

William Childs and Elizabeth Kellicott, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1793.
Sally* Childs and Abel Richardson, 3d, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1795.
Miss Catharine T. Childs and Mr. William Holden, Jr., both of Woburn, July 8, 1821.
Sophia W. Childs of West Cambridge and Jere. H. Kimball of Woburn, April 4, 1828.
Edward F. Childs and Maria B. Mullen, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1849.
William H. Childs and Agnes B. Darling, both of Woburn, June 23, 1859.

CHIPMAN.

David R. Chipman and Lucy L. Tilton, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1869.

CHOATE.

Martha P. Choate of Woburn and Osgood Johnson of Worcester, Aug. 9, 1855.

---

*Lucy. Church Record and Marriage Intention.

CHRISTIN.

Arthur Christin of Stoneham and Alice Damon of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1850.

CHUBB.

Thomas Chubb of Charlestown and Abigail Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1810.

CHURCH.

Mr. Nathan Church of Fairhaven and Miss Sarah Howes Clapp of Woburn, March 12, 1816.
Sarah C. Church and Peter McDaniels, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1846.
Elizabeth A. Church of Melrose and John Suiger, Jr., Nov. 9, 1870.

CILLEY.

William H. Cilley of Charlestown and Elvina Wentworth of Woburn, April 6, 1852.

CLAFFERTY.

Edward Clafferty and Bridget McLaughlin, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.

CLAFLIN.

Miss Julia A. Claflin and Capt. John Tidd, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.
Eliza Claflin and Bowen Buckman, both of Woburn, June 7, 1827.

CLAPP.

Mr. Supply Clapp and Martha Fowle, Aug. 11, 1737.
Miss Sarah Howes Clapp of Woburn and Mr. Nathan Church of Fairhaven, March 12, 1816.
Miss Susan Clapp of Woburn and Mr. John Reed of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 6, 1819.
Alexander Clapp of Charlestown and Mary Grant of Woburn, May 16, 1858.

CLARK.

Mary Clark and William Locke, Nov. 27, 1655.
Elizabeth Clark and George Bruce, Dec. 28, 1659.
Sarah Clark and Seth Sweetser, both of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1692.
Nathaniel Clark of Watertown and Mary Wyman of Woburn, June 13, 1726.
Mr. Oliver Clark of Tewksbury and Miss Abi Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1816.
Mr. Oliver R. Clark and Miss Julia A. Cutter, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1840.
Mr. John Clark of New Ipswich, N. H., and Miss Sally B. Hosmer of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1843.
George Clark and Hannah Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1843.
Asenath A. Clark and John B. L. Dickerson, both of Reading, April 29, 1851.

CLARK, *continued.*

Thomas H. Clark and Lavinia Angis, both of Woburn, June 2, 1851.
Fannie M. Clark and Robert H. Hitchborn, both of Bangor, Nov. 2, 1854.
Jane Clark of Stoneham aad William Pierce of Woburn, May 3, 1857.
Mary L. Clark of Henniker, N. H., and Albert Carter of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1864.
Emily B. Clark of Boston and Ezra Wentworth of Woburn, June 29, 1870.
Warren E. Clark of Nashua, N. H., and Flora E. Bell of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.
Lucretia K. Clark and Samuel H. Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1871.

CLARRIDGE.

Henrietta Clarridge of Woburn and William F. Francis of Greenport, L. I., July 4, 1871.
Frederick H. Clarridge of Woburn and Abbie F. Preston of Revere, Dec. 24, 1872.

CLEAVES.

Thomas J. Cleaves and Harriet Flagg, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1844.

CLEMSON.

Nathan Clemson of Woburn and Elizabeth Smith of Lowell, June 21, 1856.
Susanna Clemson and Thomas A. Henshaw, both of Woburn, Oct. 8. 1857.

CLEVELAND.

Moses Cleveland and Ann Winn, Sept. 26, 1648.
Aaron Cleveland * and Dorcas Wilson, Sept. 26, 1675.
Moses Cleveland and Ruth Morton, Oct. 4, 1676.
Hannah Cleveland and Thomas Henshaw, Sept. 24, 1677.
Samuel Cleveland (son of Moses) of Woburn and Jane Keyes (daughter of Solomon) at Chelmsford, May 17, 1680.
Sarah Cleveland and Job Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1718.

CLIFTON.

Anna Clifton of Lexington and Stephen Hadley of Woburn, at Lexington, Nov. 7, 1837.
Lucinda Clifton of Woburn and Frederick Green of Spencer, Feb. 20, 1851.

CLOUD.

Andrew Cloud of Dorchester and Laura A. Olds of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1851.

---

* In Dec. 1677, George Polly, the wife of John Wilson, Senior, John Wilson, Junior, Timothy Brooks, Francis Wyman, Aaron Cleveland and Hopestill Foster are admonished and sentenced to pay costs of court for "frequent absenting themselves from the public worship of God on the Lord's days." —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 205.* (See note to Capt. John Carter.) Several of these persons were again summoned to court and fined for similar violations of law in 1679.

CLOUGH.

Nathan Clough of Brentwood and Sarah Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1778.
Mr. George Clough of Lowell and Miss Eliza R. Hardy of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1840.
Martha A. Clough and John R. Vining, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1846.
Mary W. Clough of Salisbury and Eleazer Flagg Poole of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1863.

COAKLEY.

Kate E. Coakley and Woodbury Chamberlain, both of Boston, June 26, 1863.
Daniel Coakley and Mary Calnan, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1871.

COATES.

Mr. John H. Coates of Boston and Miss Mary G. Hutchinson of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1835.
Abigail B. Coates and Daniel H. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1846.

COBURN. (See also COLBURN.)

Polly Coburn and Mr. Stephen Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1795.
Mr. Stephen A. Coburn of Lowell and Miss Mary Hart of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1843.
Josephine Coburn of Woburn and William R. Seward of Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1861.

COCHRAN.

Alexander Cochran of Boston and Mary Fowle of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1736.
Mary Cochran and Silas Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1759.

COFFIN.

Francis H. Coffin and Harriet Butters, both of Boston, Oct. 14, 1852.
David N. B. Coffin, Jr., and Caroline H. Tufts, both of Woburn, June 5, 1862.
Eben M. Coffin and Hattie E. Eager, both of Woburn, June 8, 1864.
Eben M. Coffin and Martha E. Corey, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1866.
Theresa F. Coffin of Bangor, Me., and Clarence Littlefield of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1866.

COGAN.

Patrick Cogan and Mary Sheehan, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.
James Cogan and Eliza Coveny, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
Catharine Cogan and Thomas Sheeran, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1871.

COGGIN.

John Coggin and Elizabeth Richardson, Apr. 12, 1692.
Abigail Coggin of Charlestown and John Teel, Jan. 1, 1701.
John Coggin and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1727.
Abigail Coggin and Richard Snow, May 31, 1739.

COGGIN, *continued.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Coggin and Mr. Jacob Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1739.

Jacob Coggin, A.M., and Abigail Blanchard, both of Woburn, July 3, 1777.

Abigail Coggin of Woburn and James Hartshorne, Jr., of Reading, July 26, 1803.

Rev. Jacob Coggin of Tewksbury and Mary Symmes of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1807.

COLBURN. (See also COBURN.)

Josiah Colburn of Dracut and Mehetabel Hall of Tewksbury, May 5, 1737.

Joseph Colburn of Lincoln and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1780.

Miss Almira Colburn* and Mr. Joshua Stoddard, both of Woburn, May 6, 1819.

COLBY.

Henry A. Colby and Elizabeth Huntress, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1851.

COLCORD.

Sarah J. Colcord and Ward Wyman, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1852.

COLE.

Isaac Cole† and Jane Britton, Feb. 1, 1659.

Samuel Cole of Framingham and Sarah Boutwell of Reading, Sept. 25, 1728.

Susan Cole of Boston and Stephen Thompson of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1848.

COLEGATE.

William C. C. Colegate of Woburn and Mary E. Marion of Burlington, Nov. 5, 1865.

Charles H. Colegate and Abby S. McLellan, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1867.

Celia L. Colegate of Woburn and Ellis Chaney of Dedham, Oct. 20, 1869.

COLEMAN.

Catharine Coleman and John Merritt, both of Woburn, April 17, 1864.

COLLAMORE.

Sophia Ann Collamore and Rev. Cyrus Holmes of Woburn, at Pembroke, July —, 1832.‡

---

* Coburn. Church Record.

† See note under Smith. In June 1674, administration on the estate of Isaac Cole, late of Woburn, was granted unto his relict widow, Isaac Cole and Jacob Cole, his sons.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 101.*

‡Received from Alva S. Wood.

COLLAMORE, *continued.*

Theodore Collamore and Sarah J. Beers, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844.
Elizabeth H. Collamore of Woburn and Francis H. Knight of Lexington, Nov. 15, 1860.

COLLEY.

Catharine Colley and Thomas Burns, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1861.

COLLINS.

Charity Collins and David Daniels of Woburn, at Lynn, Oct, 19, 1775.
John Collins and Catharine O'Driscoll, in Ireland, Feb. 16, 1836.
Patrick Collins and Margaret Riley, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1868.

COLLISON.

Lectina Collison and William A. Moore, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867.

COMEY.

Elizabeth Comey and John Kendall, March 29, 1681.
Mary Comey of Woburn and Joshua Kibby, May 24, 1688.
Benjamin Comey of Malden and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1768.

CONANT.

Abba E. Conant of Lyndeborough, N. H., and John Dolliver of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1853.
Benjamin W. Conant of Woburn and Elizabeth Babbitt of Roxbury, April 7, 1859.

CONDON.

Richard Condon* of Cambridge and Elizabeth Johnson of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 27, 1716.

CONN.

Mr. Horace Conn and Miss Martha Fox, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1835.
George H. Conn and Mary E. Nichols, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1861.
Charles Kyler Conn of Charlestown and Sarah Frances Woodward of Woburn, March 29, 1866.

CONNELL.

Mary Ann Connell of Woburn and John Morey of Stoneham, May 31, 1864.
Patrick Connell of Montreal, Can., and Ann Considine of Wilmington, July 31, 1864.
Ann Connell and John Taffe, both of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1871.

CONNERY.

Thomas Connery and Polly Winn, both of Woburn, July 26, 1796.

---

*Woburn Records, Vol. V., p. 349, spelled "Condun." Spelled Cudden in County Records.

CONNOLLY.

Ann Connolly and Jacob Danforth, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1768.
Rebecca Connolly and Samuel Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1770.
Ann Connolly and James McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1848.
Thomas Connolly and Mary Glynn, both of Woburn, May 15, 1859.
James Connolly of Woburn and Catharine Gavin of Boston, July 21, 1860.
Bartley Connolly and Margaret Taffe, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.
John Connolly and Mary Flaherty, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.
Sarah Connolly and John O'Brien, both of Woburn, June 8, 1872.
Michael Connolly and Winnie McDonough, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1872.

CONNOR.

Mr. Hanson Connor of Malden and Miss Kezia Johnson of Woburn, March 29, 1812.
Mary B. Connor and Willard J. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1845.
Mary C. Connor and James Burke, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1866.

CONNORS.

Annie Connors and Thomas Vanston, both of Boston, Jan. 30, 1865.
John Connors of Woburn and Maria Early of Winchester, June 19, 1870.

CONSIDINE.

Ann Considine of Wilmington and Patrick Connell of Montreal, Can., July 31, 1864.

CONVERSE.*

James Converse and Ann Long, Oct. 24, 1643.
Mary Converse and Simon Thompson, Dec. 19, 1643.
Josiah Converse and Esther Champney, March 26, 1651.
Samuel Converse and Judith Carter, June 8, 1660.
Edward Converse and Joanna Sprague, Sept. 9, 1662.
Deborah Converse and John Pierce, July 1, 1663.
Zachariah Converse and Hannah Bateman, June 12, 1667.
James Converse, Esq. (Jr.), and Hannah Carter, Jan. 1, 1668.
Mary Converse and Nathaniel Davis, March 31, 1675.
Hannah Converse and Nathaniel Pierce, Dec. 27, 1677.
Edward Converse and Sarah Stone, Nov. 5, 1684.
Mary Converse of Woburn and Sergt. Jacob French, at Billerica, June 30, 1685.
Josiah Converse and Ruth Marshall, Oct. 8, 1685.
Esther Converse† [of Woburn ?] and Jonathan Danforth, Senior, of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. 17, 1690.

---

*An article on the Converse family, by Alfred C. Vinton, Esq., of Winchester, will be printed as an appendix to this book. In June, 1676, Samuel Converse, son of Samuel, late of Woburn, deceased, made choice of his uncle Josiah and of his mother Judith as guardians.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 141.* See note under Tottingham.

†Widow of Dea. Josiah Converse, who died Feb. 3, 1690 ?

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Hannah Converse and Jacob Richardson, Nov. 9, 1697.
Sarah Converse and Ebenezer Hils, Jan. 14, 1697.
Robert Converse and Mary Sawyer, Dec. 19, 1698.
John Converse and Abigail Sawyer, May (?) 22, 1699.
Ruth Converse and William Symmes, Dec. 7, (?) 1704.
Josiah Converse and Hannah Sawyer, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1706.
Hannah Converse of Woburn and Henry Somers of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1708.
Mary Converse and John Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1718.
Joseph Converse and Isabell Furbush, both of Woburn, at Medford, July 14, 1719.
Abigail Converse of Woburn and John Vinton of Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1720.
Sarah Converse [of Woburn?] and Thomas Dutton, Jr., of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. —, 1721.
Mary Converse of Woburn and Daniel Reed, Dec. 27, 1722.
Abigail Converse and Nathan Blodgett, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1727.
Hannah Converse and Ebenezer Thompson, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1728.
Joshua Converse and Rachel Blanchard, both of Dunstable, July 31, 1729.
Elizabeth Converse and Josiah Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1730.
Esther Converse and Isaac Snow, both of Woburn, July 18, 1732.
Josiah Converse of Woburn and Sarah Evans of Reading, ——, 1732.
Kezia Converse and Jonathan Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1740.
Susanna Converse and Caleb Simonds, March 26, 1746.
Lois Converse of Woburn and James Carr of Boston, Oct. 4, 1756.
Ruth Converse of Woburn and Ephraim Flagg of Wilmington, ——, 1757.
Josiah Converse and Hephzibah Brooks, both of Woburn, March 28, 1758.
Sarah Converse and Bartholomew Richardson, both of Woburn, April 10, 1760.
Samuel Converse and Mary Tyler, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1760.
Benjamin Converse and Sarah Wright, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1772.
Robert Converse of [Woburn] and Mary Lamb of [Cambridge], at Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1773.
Josiah Converse and Martha Tidd, both of Woburn, March 22, 1780.
John Converse and Susanna Tay, both of Woburn, May 6, 1783.
Mr. Jeremiah Converse and Miss Jerusha Alexander, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1789.
Jesse Converse of Woburn and Susanna Gould of Stoneham, at Stoneham, April 11, 1793.
Beulah Converse of Woburn and Jonathan Frost of Tewksbury, April 21, 1796.
Josiah Converse of Reading and Sally Dean of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1796.
Jonathan Converse and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, April 28, 1805.
Luther Converse and Polly E. Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1810.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

John Converse, Jr., and Sarah Radford, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 15, 1810.

Susanna Converse and Mixter Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 19, 1810.

Mr. Jesse Converse, Jr., and Miss Rebecca Richardson, both of Woburn, April 3, 1817.

Miss Jerusha Converse and Mr. Sylvanus Wood, Jr., both of Woburn, May 7, 1817.

Mr. Jeremiah Converse, Jr., and Miss Clarissa Barnard, both of Woburn, April 28, 1818.

Samuel Converse of Woburn and Betsey Eames of Wilmington, at Wilmington. Feb. 27, 1821.*

Miss Abigail Converse and Mr. William Holden, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1823.

Sukey Converse and Joseph Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1823.

Jesse Converse of Woburn and Mrs. Sarah Tay of Burlington, May 3, 1827.

Lucy Converse and Levi G. Guild of Amherst, Mass., Aug. —, 1830.*

Augusta F. Converse and Gideon Challis, April —, 1832.*

Sally Barnard Converse and John Miller, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1835.

Mrs. Betsey Converse of Woburn and Mr. Josiah Parker of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1838.

Mrs. Hannah Converse and Mr. Benjamin Stephens, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1842.

Mr. William Converse of Woburn and Miss Betsey Snow of Wilmington, Jan. 9, 1843.

Charles S. Converse and Joanna C. Hopkins, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1844.

Charles H. Converse and Hannah F. Bowen, both of Woburn, ——, 1850.

Parker L. Converse and Betsey D. Horton, both of Woburn, June 26, 1854.

Joshua P. Converse of Woburn and Susan E. Taylor of Somerville, Aug. 1, 1860.

Conrad R. Converse of Chelsea and Martha H. D. Dewhurst of Woburn, June 10, 1869.

Parker L. Converse of Woburn and Lucy E. Buffum of Chelsea, Aug. 1, 1872.

Charles W. Converse of Woburn and Georgianna T. Parker, of Lexington, Aug. 14, 1871.

CONWAY.

Margaret Conway and David O'Brien, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1857.

COOK.

Sarah Cook of Billerica and Archelaus Tay of Woburn, at Billerica, May 19, 1774.

Ann M. Cook and John Doherty, both of Woburn, May 7, 1848.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

COOK, *continued.*

Levi F. Cook and Harriet Buckman, both of Woburn, May 15, 1849.
Samuel Cook and Lydia Ann Pearsons, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1853.
Jeremiah C. Cook and Adeline M. Pinkham, both of Reading, March 28, 1855.
Mary Caroline Cook and William Hunting, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1861.
William W. Cook and Clara E. Dearborn, both of Woburn, July 4, 1865.
Manfred C. Cook and Mary E. Willey, both of Woburn, June 11, 1871.
Abiel J. Cook and Ella L. Varney, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1871.

COOLIDGE.

John Coolidge of Sherborn and Anne Russell of Woburn, May 29, 1739.
Esther Coolidge of Watertown and Edward Johnson of Woburn, at Watertown, Dec. 13, 1750.
Benjamin Coolidge of Boston and Polly Carter Brewster of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1779.
Polly C. Coolidge and Maj. Benjamin F. Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 1, 1808.
Thomas B. Coolidge of Hallowell and Miss Clarissa Baldwin of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1812.
Mr. Oliver B. Coolidge and Miss Almira Wyman, both of Woburn, April 18, 1825.
Benjamin Coolidge and Mary W. Manning, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844.

COOPER.

Anna Cooper of Cambridge and Joseph Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge. Feb. 12,* 1719.
Edward E. Cooper and Ellen F. Madan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1852.
John H. Cooper and Rebecca B. Tay, both of Woburn, June 13, 1854.
Susie A. Cooper of Woburn and George J. Pindar of Lowell, Sept. 19, 1863.
Sarah E. Cooper and James E. Tileston, both of Woburn, March 11, 1868.

COPP.

Alfred J. Copp of Woburn and Margaret Campbell of S. Boston, April 5, 1871.

CORBETT.

George W. Corbett and Caroline E. Challis, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1855.
Sarah J. Corbett and John A. Jones, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1858.
William M. Corbett and Martha M. Noyes, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.

---

* Also recorded Feb. 19.

CORBETT, *continued.*

Thomas J. Corbett and Frances P. Brown, both of Stoneham, Oct. 2, 1860.

Sophia Corbett and Stephen Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1861.

Eliza A. Corbett and Marshall Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.

Martha Maria Corbett and Orville W. Booth, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1866.

CORBIN.

John F. Corbin and Marietta Stacy, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1866.

CORCORAN. (See also COCHRAN.)

Timothy Corcoran and Mary E. Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1868.

CORDELL.

Bernard Cordell and Mary Hickey, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1862.

COREY.

Martha E. Corey and Eben M. Coffin, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1866.

CORMICK.

Catharine Cormick and Charles Brown, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1854.

COSGROVE.

William Cosgrove and Ann Harvey, both of Winchester, Sept. 12, 1857.

COSTELLO.

James Costello of Woburn and Catharine Meehan of Wilmington, July 2, 1859.

Martin Costello and Catharine Donahoe, both of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1871.

COUDDEN. (See CONDON.)

COUGHLIN.

Hannah Coughlin and John Sullivan, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1866.

Maurice Coughlin of Hyde Park, Vt., and Nellie Durgin of Woburn, July 27, 1872.

COUSENS.

Abraham Cousens and Mary Eames, Nov. 19, 1684.

Mehetabel Cousens of Biddeford, Me., and Thomas Warland of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1861.

COVENY.

Eliza Coveny and James Cogan, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.

COVWELL.

Joseph Covwell and Alice Palmer, Feb. 27, 1685.

COWAN.

Miss Mary Cowan of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Reed of Charlestown, Aug. 26, 1820.

COWDIN.

Robert Cowdin of Boston and Sarah Ann Bugbee of Woburn, Oct. —, 1832.

COWDRY.

Elizabeth Cowdry of Reading and John Swan of Cambridge, March 25, 1725.
Alice Cowdry of Reading and Cotton Center of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 27, 1760.
Mrs. Mary Ann Cowdry and Mr. William S. Bowen, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1842.
Varnum Cowdry and Mary Ward, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1845.
Harriet E. T. Cowdry and George Leslie, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1858.
Eliza M. Cowdry and Orvis Philbrick, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1872.

COWLEY.

Joanna Cowley and James Bruce, both of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1773.

COX.

Mary Cox of Woburn and Eliphalet Dodge of Danvers, at Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1802.
George Cox of Lynnfield and Harriet F. Wiley of So. Reading, June 8, 1851.

COYNE.

Dennis Coyne and Ann McGeever, both of Woburn, June 15, 1871.

CRACGEN.

John Craggen and Sarah Dawes, Nov. 4, 1661.
Abigail Craggen and John Knight, Mar. 2, 1681.
Mercy Craggen and Thomas Skelton, Dec. 29, 1701.

CRAIG.

Martha A. Craig of Woburn and Abbe Holmes of N. Strafford, N. H., Sept. 12, 1859.

CRAM.

John A. Cram and Eliza J. Kendall, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1845.

CRANE.

Mary Ella Crane and Joshua S. Matthews, both of Stoneham, Sept. 23, 1869.

CRANSTON.

Walter Cranston and Mary Bruce, June 4, 1683.
Mary Cranston and John Brooks, Jan. 30, 1685. [Dec. 30, 1684, County Record.]

CRAVEN.

Ann Craven and Peter Garrigan, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1863.

CRAWFORD.

Ethan E. Crawford of Woburn and Emma L. Pierce of Lowell, Nov. 15, 1854.

CREECH.

Miss Almira Creech of Newton, and Mr. Eleazer F. Poole, Jr., of Woburn, Apr. 6, 1837.

CREIGHTON.

Ann Creighton and Hugh C. Campbell, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.

CROMACK.

George W. Cromack and Alice A. Keen, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1862.

CROMWELL.

Benjamin Cromwell of Woodbridge [N. J. ?] and Mary Patten of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 5, 1703.

CRONIN.

Michael Cronin and Catharine Houran, both of Winchester, May 22, 1859.
David Cronin and Mary E. Wallace, both of Winchester, July 30, 1859.
Honora Cronin and Patrick DeCourcy, both of Winchester, Nov. 19, 1859.

CROSBY.

Mr. Seth Crosby of Billerica and Mrs. Polly Parker of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1820.
Mr. George Crosby of Bedford and Miss Abigail H. Gleason of Billerica, Apr. 23, 1829.

CROUCH.

William Crouch and Joanna Grover, both of Shrewsbury, July 3, 1729.
Mr. Levi H. Crouch and Miss Maria Tidd, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1834.

CROW.

Letitia Crow of Woburn and Moses H. Sawyer of Medford, July 19, 1849.
William L. Crow and Elizabeth P. Vaughn, both of Reading, Dec. 5, 1856.

CROWLEY.

Cornelius Crowley and Joanna McCarthy, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1868.
Patrick Crowley and Eliza Bradley, both of Woburn, May 10, 1869.

CUDDEN. (See CONDON.)

CULLEN.

Mary Cullen and Thomas Doran, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1862.
Owen Cullen and Mary Gartland, both of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1869.
Thomas Cullen and Ellen Murphy, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.

CUMMINGS.

Abraham Cummings of Dunstable and Sarah Wright of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1687.*
Joanna Cummings and Jonas Brooks, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1771.
Elizabeth Cummings of Woburn and Josiah Hall of Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1773.
Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn and Jemima Hartwell of Bedford, at Bedford, June 22, 1774.
Susanna Cummings of Woburn and Calvin Moore of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1778.
Phebe Cummings and Jonathan Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1781.
Miss Abigail Cummings and Mr. Caleb Simonds, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1783.
Miss Sarah Cummings of Woburn and Mr. Aaron Winchester of Brookline, Apr. 22, 1787.
Mary Cummings and Uriah Goodwin, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1788.
Mr. Stephen Cummings and Polly Coburn, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1795.
Ruth Cummings of Woburn and Mr. John Lovering of Waltham, Apr. 9, 1795.
Mr. David Cummings of Woburn and Chloe Herrington of Lexington, Apr. 16, 1795,
Mr. Samuel Cummings of Woburn and Avis Pierce of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1795.
Phebe Cummings of Woburn and Thomas Evans, Jr., of Reading, July 15, 1802.
Ebenezer Cummings, Jr., of Woburn and Ruth Skelton of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1804.
Miss Jemima Cummings of Woburn and Mr. Zadok Rogers of Tewksbury, Dec. 5, 1805.
Ebenezer Cummings and Lydia Tay, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1810.
Mr. John Cummings and Marcia Richardson, both of Woburn, May 2, 1811.
Miss Joanna Cummings and Mr. Oliver Tay, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1812.
Mr. Joshua Cummings and Desire Hartwell Richardson, both of Woburn, May 16, 1813.

---

* County Record.

CUMMINGS, *continued.*

Miss Hannah Cummings and Mr. Ezekiel Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1815.
Mr. Daniel Cummings of Bedford and Miss Abigail Wright of Woburn, June 1, 1817.
Samuel Cummings and Joanna Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 30, 1820.
Mary Cummings and Joseph Thayer, both (?) of Woburn, July 4, 1820.
Moses Cummings and Harriet Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 11, 1824.
Mr. Henry Cummings of Burlington and Miss Eliza Brown of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1839.
Miss Abigail Cummings and Mr. Charles Flagg, both of Woburn, April 19, 1842.
Miss Harriet Cummings and Mr. Ebenezer N. Blake, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1843.
Ebenezer Cummings and Adeline A. Dame, both of Woburn, April 28, 1845.
Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn and Sarah W. Haven of Burlington, Oct. 17, 1847.
Phebe S. Cummings and John R. Lane, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1848.
Cyrus Cummings and Sarah S. Shedd, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1848.
Lucy F. Cummings and Franklin Cutler, both of Burlington, Aug. 1, 1849.
Mary Cummings and Lewis Shaw, both of Woburn, July 11, 1850.
Warren Cummings and Isabel L. Tucker, both of Woburn, April 24, 1851.
Otis Cummings and Susan L. Bennett, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1851.
Martha Cummings and Parker Eaton, both of Woburn, April 26, 1852.
Eustace Cummings and Angeline Moore, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1854.
J. Eva Cummings and John D. Robinson, both of Leominster, Sept. 22, 1855.
Charles Cummings and Lucinda J. Ring, both of Woburn, May 26, 1861.
Adeline Cummings and Griffin Place, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1862.
William H. Cummings and Anna E. Daland, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1863.
Francis Cummings and Eveline E. Page, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1863.
Eustace Cummings and Susan C. Scott, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Francis Cummings and Martha A. Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1870.
Ellen Cummings and Peter Holland, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1870.

CURLEY.

John Curley and Mary McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1860.

CURRAN.

Ann Curran and Patrick Monahan, both of Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1863.

CURTIS.

Charles Curtis of Boston and Anna Nevers of Burlington, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.
Job Curtis and Elizabeth Farrar, both of Woburn, July 2, 1868.
Enoch H. Curtis and Mary L. Eaton, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1871.

CUSHING.

Miss Abigail Cushing and Mr. Benjamin B. Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1822.
Rev. James R. Cushing of Boxborough and Miss Hannah Lawrence of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1829.

CUTLER.

John Cutler* and Olive Thompson, Sept. 3, 1650.
John Cutler and Susanna Baker, May 22, 1682.
Mary Cutler and Matthew Smith, June 20, 1684.
John Cutler and Elizabeth Reed, Oct. 14, 1692.
Jemima Cutler and Zerubbabel Snow, Sept. 22, 1697.
David Cutler and Abigail Flagg, Dec. 12, 1700.
Abigail Cutler and William Hathorne, both of Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1700.
John Cutler of Cambridge Farms and Hannah Snow, Feb. 6, 1701.
Lydia Cutler of Reading and John Walker of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1703.
Susanna Cutler and Joseph Hamlet, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, April 14, 1707.
Nathaniel Cutler of Reading and Sarah Tottingham, of Woburn, April 11, 1715.
Nathaniel Cutler and Abigail Bruce, both of Woburn, March 21, 1723.
John Cutler of Woburn and Rachel Pudney of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1743.
Nathaniel Cutler of Woburn and Esther Beard of Billerica, at Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1757.
William Cutler and Mary Trask, both of Woburn, April 17, 1760.
Mary Cutler and Shubael Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1760.
Abigail Cutler and Nathan Simonds, both of Woburn, April 22, 1762.
Silas Cutler and Ruth Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.
Nathaniel Cutler, Jr., and Betty Bennett, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1768.
Ruth Cutler and Amos Blodgett, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1772.
Esther Cutler and Simeon Reed, both of Woburn, March 15, 1780.
Mr. Samuel Cutler and Mary Simonds, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1782.
Mary Cutler and Mr. Isaac Marion, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.
Miss Betty Cutler of Woburn and Mr. Jesse Butters of Wilmington, Nov. 22, 1787.
Rhoda Cutler of Woburn and Mr. Reuel Goodwin of Boston, April 2, 1795.
Micah Cutler of Woburn and Polly Adams of East Sudbury, June 16, 1796.

---

*John Cutler of Woburn became "somewhat distempered in his head" in 1663. See *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1., page 300.* In 1691, John Cutler, Jr., was fined for uttering reproachful words against the present authority, saying that he that asked him for a Rate was a fool and that those that sent him were rogues and rascals.—*Middlesex County Court Records.*

CUTLER, *continued.*

Nathaniel Cutler, 3d, and Phebe Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.
James Cutler and Mary Dean, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1802.
Samuel Cutler, Jr., and Eunice Peters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 10, 1804.
Mary Cutler of Burlington and Ebenezer Tay of Andover, at Burlington, May 26, 1806.
Lucy Cutler and John Taylor, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 15, 1812.
Franklin Cutler and Susan Richardson, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1821.
Harriet Cutler and Moses Cummings, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 11, 1824.
Samuel Cutler, Jr., and Nancy Marion, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 30, 1825.
Miss Mary Cutler and Col. William Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 21, 1826.
Miss Maria Cutler of Burlington and Mr. Obadiah Badger of Chelmsford, at Burlington, April 15, 1827.
Miss Alice Cutler and Mr. Stillman Hoisington, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1836.
Miss Rebecca J. Cutler and Mr. Joseph A. Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1839.
Miss Lucy Ann Cutler of Woburn and Mr. Moses G. F. Flanders of Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1841.
Mr. Sylvester P. Cutler and Miss Adeline Johnson, both of Woburn, April 6, 1843.
William Cutler and Helen Wade, both of Woburn, June 21, 1844.
Edward Cutler and Almira A. Foss, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1845.
Franklin Cutler and Lucy F. Cummings, both of Burlington, Aug. 1, 1849.
Sarah A. Cutler of Lexington and Joseph R. Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1852.
Mary Cutler and John E. Thayer, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1853.
Cornelia M. Cutler of Lexington and S. Russell Duren, Jr., of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1856.
James A. Cutler of Woburn and Sarah S. Simonds of Lowell, Nov. 8, 1859.
Silas Cutler of Burlington and Eliza A. Baker of Boston, Sept. 17, 1865.

CUTTER.

Hephzibah Cutter and Jabez Brooks, June 7, 1698.
Sarah Cutter of Cambridge and James Locke, Dec. 5, 1700.
Ruhamah Cutter and Joseph Hartwell, Feb. 1, 1706.
John Cutter and Hephzibah Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Ammi Cutter of Cambridge and Esther Pierce. May —, 1751.
Nathaniel Cutter and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1758.
John Cutter, Jr., and Martha Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1758.

CUTTER, *continued.*

Nathaniel Cutter of Woburn and Mary Locke of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1777.
Mary Cutter of Cambridge and Benjamin Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1783.
Sarah Cutter of Medford and John Tay of Woburn, at Medford, Sept. 11, 1787.
Miss Sally Cutter of Charlestown and Mr. Samuel Buckman of Woburn, July 8, 1789.
Rachel Cutter of Woburn and William Dickson, Jr., of Cambridge, at Cambridge, May 15, 1792.
Solomon Cutter of Cambridge and Sarah Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, June 30, 1793.
Mr. Stephen Cutter and Miss Adeline Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1820.
Mr. Edward Cutter and Miss Fanny Dean, both of Woburn, July 25, 1824.
Mr. William Cutter of Chelsea, and Miss Nancy Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1826.
Mr. Henry Cutter of Chelsea and Mrs. Nancy Cutter of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1827.
Mrs. Nancy Cutter of Woburn and Mr. Henry Cutter of Chelsea, Nov. 29, 1827.
Eliza B. Cutter of West Cambridge and Elbridge G. Locke of Woburn, May 15, 1832.
Miss Catharine Cutter of Woburn and Mr. Bridge Wakefield of Reading, April 14. 1835.
Miss Mary Cutter and Mr. Alvah Hatch, both of Woburn, July 27, 1835.
Miss Sarah Cutter and Mr. William T. Perry, both of Woburn, June 22, 1837.
Miss Julia A. Cutter and Mr. Oliver R. Clark, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1840.
Mr. Stephen Cutter, 2nd, and Miss Maria P. Leathe, both of Woburn, Oct. 10. 1841.
Stephen H. Cutter and Almira Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1844.
Adeline A. Cutter and Charles Hall, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1845.
Susan Cutter and Caleb Simonds, both of Woburn, June 10, 1846.
Ephraim Cutter and Rebecca S. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1856.
Mary W. Cutter of Woburn and Samuel A. Fowle of Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1856.
Sarah E. Cutter and George H. Bancroft, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1868.
Stephen H. Cutter of Woburn and Evelina C. Woodbury of Winchester, Nov. 15, 1869.
William Richard Cutter and Mary Elizabeth Kimball, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

CUTTING.

Francis Cutting and Frances I. Frost, both of Woburn, May 18, 1858.

CYERS.

Charles D. Cyers of New York and Alice E. Devine of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1872.

DAILY.

Ellen Daily of Woburn and Thomas Dempsey of Somerville, April 24, 1859.

DALAND.

Mr. Benjamin Daland and Miss Sally Thayer, both of Woburn, Sept. 31, 1815.
Miss Sally Daland of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin Fisk of Lexington, March 20, 1827.
Joseph F. Daland of Woburn and Lucy Mulliken of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 1, 1838.
Miss Susan W. Daland and Mr. Joseph Johnson, 2nd, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1842.
Benjamin Daland and Mary A. Reed, both of Woburn, at Lancaster, July 25, 1844.
Sarah W. Daland and John E. Came, both of Woburn, May 24, 1849.
Samuel F. Daland and Martha T. Brown, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1849.
Anna E. Daland and William H. Cummings, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1863.

DALE.

Robert Dale and Joanna Farrar, Nov. 30, 1680.
Martha Dale and Joshua Thompson, May 6, 1703.
Elizabeth Dale and Ebenezer Jones, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1719.
Joanna Dale of Woburn and Benjamin Harnden, July 17, 1722.
Abigail Dale of Woburn and Adam Hart of Reading, Sept. 29, 1725.
Samuel Dale and Hannah Blodgett, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1798.
Miss Mary E. Dale and Mr. Thomas Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1830.
Miss Abigail Dale of Boston and Mr. Sumner Richardson of Woburn, April 29, 1836.

DALTON.

Mr. James Dalton of Littleton and Mrs. Sarah Johnson of Woburn, at Littleton, March 9, 1791.
Frank S. Dalton and Sarah S. Spelman, both of Stoneham, July 6, 1856.
Charles J. Dalton and Mary E. Armstrong, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1871.
Tristram Dalton of Woburn and Mary W. Waters of Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1872.

DAME.

Adeline A. Dame and Ebenezer Cummings, both of Woburn, April 28, 1845.

DAMON.

Samuel Damon of Reading and Priscilla Wright of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 7, 1707.
Mary Damon of Reading and John Holden of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1724.
Thomas Damon of Charlestown and Abigail Rice of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1729.
Jabez Damon of Reading and Lucy Wyman of Woburn, April 3, 1755.
Joseph Damon of Reading and Patience Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 15, 1782.
Ebenezer Damon, 4th, of Reading and Miss Betsey Center of Woburn, April 14, 1793.
Mr. Joseph Damon, Jr., and Miss Susan Brown, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1820.
Nancy Damon and Stillman Wyman, both of Woburn, May 13, 1843.
Charles R. Damon of Wayland and Mary J. Walker of Burlington, April 14, 1850.
Alice Damon of Woburn and Arthur Christin of Stoneham, Sept. 24, 1850.
Harriet Damon and Joseph Sharp, both of Woburn, June 16, 1856.

DANA.

Mary Dana of Concord and David Mead of Woburn, at Concord, Sept. 15, 1713.

DANFORTH.

Jonathan Danforth, Senior, of Billerica and Esther Converse* [of Woburn?], at Billerica, Nov. 17, 1690.
Joshua Danforth and Kezia Reed, both of Woburn, July 25, 1754.
Jacob Danforth and Ann Connolly, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1768.
Mr. Joseph Danforth of Billerica and Miss Dorcas Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1789.
Mr. Otis Danforth of Cambridge and Miss Czarina Plympton of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1827.
Frank W. Danforth and Emma J. Pierce, both of Winchester, May 14, 1868.

DANIELS.

Miriam Daniels and Isaac Brooks, Jan. 10, 1666.
David Daniels of Woburn and Charity Collins, at Lynn, Oct. 19, 1775.
Charles H. Daniels and Abbie Livingston, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1854.
Helen M. Daniels and William G. Chandler, both of Stoneham, Dec. 6, 1863.

DANLEY.

Samuel S. Danley and Rhoda Twist, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 20, 1824.

---

* See note under Converse.

DARBODY.

Julia Darbody and Timothy Holland, both of Woburn, July 2, 1859.

DARLING.

Lydia Ann Darling and Walter M. Tuck, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1850.

Agnes B. Darling and William H. Childs, both of Woburn, June 23, 1859.

DARMODY.

Richard Darmody and Delia McInerny, both of Woburn, June 25, 1859.

DAVIS.*

Nicholas Davis and Elizabeth Isaac, July 12, 1643.

Nathaniel Davis and Mary Converse, Mar. 31, 1675.

Susanna Davis and John Richardson, Jr., Oct. 22, 1680.

Rebecca Davis and John Merrow, Jr., both of Reading, Jan. 30, 1722.

Joseph Davis of [Marshfield ?] and Anna Johnson of Woburn, May 24, 1722.

Rachel Davis and Joseph Kemp, both of Billerica, June 29, 1731.

Sarah Bond Davis and Benjamin B. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 21, 1807.

Dea. Thaddeus Davis of Bedford and Susanna Tidd of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1808.

Elijah Davis and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, May 11, 1809.

Mrs. Phebe Davis and Mr. Daniel Bell, both of Woburn, June 3, 1813.

Miss Betsy Davis of Woburn and Mr. Edward Upton of Reading, Oct. 12, 1815.

Nancy Davis and William Reed, both of Woburn, Apr. 20, 1824.

Miss Hannah Davis and Mr. Gilbert Richardson, both of Woburn, June 6, 1824.

Mr. Samuel H. Davis and Miss Hannah Steele, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1825.

Miss Eleanor Davis and Mr. Josiah Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1826.

Miss Lydia Davis of Woburn and Mr. William H. Kimball of Stoneham, Oct. 30, 1836.

Mr. John B. Davis and Miss Mary E. Thayer, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1840.

Mr. Nathaniel Davis and Miss Sophia Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1842.

William H. Davis and Lorena S. Flanders, both of Woburn, July 12, 1846.

Charles G. Davis of Woburn and Jane Fessenden of Lexington, at Lexington, Dec.— 1847.

Sophia B. Davis and Aaron S. Stephens, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.

Edward Davis of Winchester and Mary E. Onion of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1856.

Ephraim Davis of Lowell and Lydia A. Flagg of Woburn, June 5, 1859.

---

* See Record of Deaths, star pages 119* and 144.*

DAVIS, *continued.*

Mary E. Davis and Aurelius C. Frost, both of Woburn, May 1, 1860.
Martha J. Davis and Ira Johonnot, both of Winchester, Aug. 21, 1860.
Eleazar W. Davis and Angie Hale, both of Wilmington, Nov. 1, 1866.
Charles W. Davis of Winchester and Ann Leonard of Digby, N. S., Sept. 14, 1868.
John H. Davis and Caroline F. Hooper, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1870.
William W. Davis and Emma L. Sawtell, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1870.
Joseph T. Davis and Carrie A. Lewis, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.

DAWES.

Sarah Dawes* and John Craggen, Nov. 4, 1661.
Albert C. Dawes and Harriet E. Sawyer, both of Boston, Oct. 9, 1858.

DAY.

Miss Elizabeth Day of Medford and Mr. John B. Beers, Jr., of Woburn, May 27, 1828.
Miss Hannah Day of Reading and Mr. Joseph Morrill of Pepperell, May 3, 1836.
Charles H. Day of Woburn and Pauline S. Haggett of Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 4, 1867.
Alice M. Day and Frank S. Wade, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.
Edward G. C. Day and Delia Foss, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1871.

DEALE. (See DALE.)

DEAN.

William Dean and Sarah Underwood, March 10, 1736.
Thomas Dean and Lydia Smith, March 14, 1737.
Samuel Dean and Martha Wyman, Sept. 6, 1739.
Edward Dean and Patience Wyman, both of Woburn, May 1, 1740.
Lydia Dean and Jabez Carter [Jr.,] both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1757.
Molly Dean of Wilmington and Seth Thompson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Dec. 11, 1760.
Martha Dean and Benjamin Mann, both of Woburn, Mar. 18, 1762.
Molly Dean and Silas Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1766.
Thomas Dean, Jr., of Woburn and Isabel Johnson of Bedford, Apr. 24, 1770.
Patience Dean and Benjamin Gloyd, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1770.
Lemuel Dean and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1779.
Elizabeth Dean and Benjamin Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1780.
Lucy Dean and Mr. Benjamin Headley, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1782.
Sarah Dean and John Radford, both of Woburn, May 27, 1784.
Samuel Dean and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, May 18, 1788.
Sally Dean and Hiram Flagg, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1788.
Betsey Dean of Wilmington and Allen Lauchlen of Goffstown, Jan. 16, 1794.

---

* In 1656, Sarah Dawes aged about 21, and Daniel Mackdonnell, both servants of John Wyman, were convicted in court. Mackdonnell testified to being about 30 years of age and that he came from the north of Scotland about seven and a half years ago, leaving behind him a wife and two small children.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., pages 113, 123.*

DEAN, *continued.*

Sally Dean of Woburn and Josiah Converse of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1796.
Timothy Dean of Lexington and Mary Glover of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.
Mary Dean and James Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1802.
Loammi Dean and Harriet Reed, both of Woburn, May 6, 1810.
John Dean and Mehetabel Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 17, 1816.
Miss Abigail Dean and Mr. John S. Emerson, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1821.
Miss Fanny Dean and Mr. Edward Cutter, both of Woburn, July 25, 1824.
Mr. Jesse Dean and Mrs. Ruth Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 1, 1827.
Mr. John A. Dean and Miss Susanna Wade, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1830.
Miss Mary Ann Dean of Woburn and Mr. Luke Wyman of Hanover, N. H., Jan. 14, 1834.
Mr. Sylvester Dean and Miss Catharine M. Jones, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1840.
Miss Sarah Dean and William Miles, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1840.
Miss Abigail R. Dean and Mr. David A. Hunt, both of Woburn, May 8, 1842.
Miss Mary Ann Dean and Mr. Aaron Tuttle, Jr., both of Woburn, May 24, 1842.
Mrs. Lucinda Dean and Mr. Joseph Gaffet, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1843.
Miss Mehetabel [H.] Dean and Mr. George L. Hunt, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1843.
Mr. John Dean of Woburn and Miss Sarah Snow of Wilmington, April 25, 1843.
Mehetabel Dean and Benjamin Stephens, both of Woburn, July 27, 1845.
Joseph G. Dean of Woburn and Harriet Tandy of Charlestown, ——, 1846.
Nancy E. Dean and James Phillips, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1846.
James W. Dean and Esther W. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1848.
Charles S. Dean of Woburn and Caroline I. Bowen of Lebanon, N. H., July 21, 1852.
Henry U. Dean and Hannah M. Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.
Sarah Dean and Joseph Tweed, both of Woburn, March 6, 1863.
Rosanna E. Dean of Woburn and Andrew Baker of Andover, April 4, 1867.
George W. Dean of Woburn and Maria F. Parker of Reading, Jan. 1, 1868.
S. Elmira Dean and Julius F. Ramsdell, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1868.

DEARBORN.

Daniel Dearborn and Harriet O'Brien, both of Woburn, July 20, 1851.

DEARBORN, *continued.*

Sarah F. Dearborn of Portsmouth, N. H., and Samuel Caldwell of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1852.

Andrew Dearborn, Jr., and Ann J. Delaney, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1863.

Clara E. Dearborn and William W. Cook, both of Woburn, July 4, 1865.

DE COURCY.

Patrick De Courcy and Honora Cronin, both of Winchester, Nov. 19, 1859.

DEGRUSHE.

John Degrushe of Medford and Eunice Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, Jan. 13, 1732.

John Degrushe and Sarah Richardson [of Woburn], at Medford, Sept. 3, 1776.

DELANEY.

Ann J. Delaney and Andrew Dearborn, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1863.

DE LORIEA.

James W. De Loriea and Elizabeth McCarthy, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1852.

DELUCE.

Eugene F. Deluce of Melrose and C. E. Ryder of Lynn, Jan. 12, 1856.

DE MERRITT.*

Abby De Merritt and Orlando J. Hart, both of Woburn, April 10, 1863.

DEMPSEY.

Thomas Dempsey of Somerville and Ellen Daily of Woburn, April 24, 1859.

DENEHY.

Ellen Denehy and Michael Lynch, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1863.

DENNAN.

Mary Dennan and Bernard Reddy, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1863.

Catharine Dennan and James Doherty, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1864.

DENNETT.

Ellen Dennett of Woburn and Thomas H. Perkins of Malden, Jan. 25, 1848.

DERBY.

William Derby and Mary Center, both of Reading, Nov. 27, 1806.

---

* See note under Dumaresque.

DEVANEY.

Patrick Devaney and Rosanna Murray, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1870.

DEVER.

Grace Dever and Edward Callahan, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

DEVINE.

Alice E. Devine of Woburn and Charles D. Cyers of New York, Aug. 20, 1872.

DEVLIN.

Elizabeth M. Devlin and George F. McDonald, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

Hugh Devlin and Rosa Dolan, both of Woburn, April 14, 1872.

DEWHURST.

Martha H. D. Dewhurst of Woburn and Conrad R. Converse of Chelsea, June 10, 1869.

DEXTER.

George B. Dexter and Mary Wyman of Woburn, May —, 1823.

DICKERSON.

John B. L. Dickerson and Asenath A. Clark, both of Reading, April 29, 1851.

Ella A. Dickerson and William H. Lewis, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1872.

DICKSON. (See also DIXON.)

Margery Dickson of Cambridge and Samuel Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, June 30, 1719.

Isaiah Dickson of Cambridge and Judith Symmes of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1773.

William Dickson, Jr., of Cambridge and Rachel Cutter of Woburn, at Cambridge, May 15, 1792.

DILL.

Thomas Dill of Cambridge Farms and Mary Pierce of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1706.

DINAH. (See POOLE, 1787.)

DION.

Zoe Dion of Winchester and Calixt Gooday of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1872.

DITSON.

Thomas Ditson of Billerica and Elizabeth Lawrence of Woburn, June 22, 1732.

DIX.

Sarah Dix of Woburn and Joshua Reed of Medford, at Medford, March 27, 1755.
Nathan Dix and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.
Rachel Dix and Jacob Jaquith, both of Wilmington, June 10, 1795.

DIXON. (See also DICKSON.)

Miss Deborah Dixon of Cambridge and Mr. David Tottingham of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1785.

DOANE.

Mary J. Doane and Alfred C. Kimball, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1846.

DOARY.

Neal Doary and Mary Haggerty, both of Woburn, June 9, 1859.

DODGE.

Ruth Dodge and Joseph Carter, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1728.
Hannah Dodge of Beverly and Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn, at Beverly, May 30, 1765.
Eliphalet Dodge of Danvers and Mary Cox of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1802.
Mr. William A. Dodge of Boston and Miss Elizabeth W. Hutchinson of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1841.
Israel F. Dodge of Crestline, Ohio, and Julia M. Allen of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1854.
Charles S. Dodge and Lucy A. Waite, both of Stoneham, Feb. 24, 1859.

DOHERTY.

John Doherty and Ann M. Cook, both of Woburn, May 7, 1848.
Margaret Doherty and Bernard McConologue, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1857.
James Doherty and Sarah Black, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1858.
Edward Doherty and Bridget Hanna, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1858.
Hugh Doherty and Ellen Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1859.
Ellen Doherty and Hugh Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1859.
Mary Doherty and Neal Lafferty, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.
Neal Doherty and Mary Bradley, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1860.
Ann Doherty of Woburn and James Henney of Johnson, R. I., Sept. 1, 1862.
John Doherty and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, June 4, 1863.
Mary Doherty and John Doherty, both of Woburn, June 4, 1863.
Hugh Doherty and Catharine Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1863.
Catharine Doherty and Hugh Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1863.
Mary Ann Doherty and George Reynolds, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1864.
James Doherty and Catharine Dennan, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1864.
Rose Doherty and John McDevitt, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1866.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Mary E. Doherty and Timothy Corcoran, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1868.
Hugh Doherty and Grace Doherty, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Grace Doherty and Hugh Doherty, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Neal Doherty and Catharine Porter, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Margery Doherty and William Harkins, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.
Ann Doherty and Patrick Grant, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.
Hannah Doherty and Hugh McColgan, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1869.
Mary Doherty and Patrick Gibbons, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1869.
John A. Doherty and Susan Barr, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.
Ann Doherty and Edward Harkins, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1871.
Cecilia Doherty of Stoneham and David Fitzpatrick of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1871.
John Doherty and Eliza Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.
Eliza Doherty and John Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.
John Doherty and Belle Heckbert, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.
Michael Doherty and Susan Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1872.
Susan Doherty and Michael Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1872.
Roger Doherty and Rosa Kenney, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1872.

DOLAN.

Mary Dolan and James O'Brien, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1863.
Mary Dolan and Michael Flynn, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1869.
James Dolan of Woburn and Annie M. Kenney of Peabody, May 24, 1871.
Rosa Dolan and Hugh Devlin, both of Woburn, April 14, 1872.

DOLE.

Sarah Dole of Newbury and William Johnson of Woburn, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1708.

DOLLIVER.

Eliza Ann Dolliver and Henry Bulfinch, both of Woburn, March 30, 1847.
Samuel R. Dolliver and Maria L. Parker, both of Woburn, March 5, 1848.
John Dolliver of Woburn and Abba E. Conant of Lyndeborough, N.H., Feb. 3, 1853.

DONAHOE.

Ann Donahoe and James Monahan, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1866.
Eliza M. Donahoe and Edward Fountain, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1867.
Catharine Donahoe and Martin Costello, both of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1871.

DONLAN.

Richard Donlan of Charlestown and Georgianna Fickett of Woburn, May 8, 1848.

DONLAN, *continued.*

Patrick Donlan and Jane McNulty, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1863.
Georgianna Donlan and John Goodwin, both of Woburn, May 22, 1866.

DONNELLY.

Francis Donnelly of Woburn and Bridget McAvoy of Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1869.

DONOVAN.

Margaret Donovan of Lowell and John Fleetwood of Woburn, April 8, 1863.

DOORLEY.

Margaret E. Doorley and Thomas Ryan, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.

DORAN.

John Doran and Catharine O'Neil, both of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1857.
Bridget Doran of Boston and John Gallagher of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1862.
Thomas Doran and Mary Cullen, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1862.

DORMAN.

Mrs. Phebe Dorman and Col. Bill Russell, both of Woburn, May 29, 1821.

DORR.*

DOUGLASS.

Maj. Robert Douglass and Patty Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1789.
Barnard Douglass and Hannah Pierce, both of Woburn, June 12, 1791.
Julia A. Douglass and William B. Ward, both of Woburn, May 6, 1857.

DOW. (See also DOWS.)

Mr. Stephen Dow of Portland and Miss Celende Thompson of Woburn, May 24, 1836.
Emma M. Dow of Woburn and Benjamin Pond of Boston, June 28, 1848.
Eleanor Dow and Ephraim Wentworth, both of Woburn, May 16, 1851.
James Neal Dow of Woburn and Ellen Sophia Beeman of North Bridgton, Me., at Biddeford, Me., August 11, 1853.
Ellen T. Dow of Woburn and William T. Barrett of Northfield, Vt., May 27, 1858.
Alfred A. Dow and Carrie S. Ellis, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1862.
Harriet Josephine Dow of Woburn and William Henry Winn of Burlington, Nov. 11, 1863.
Julia Thompson Dow of Woburn and James W. C. Pickering of Manchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1868.
S. Henry Dow and Emma T. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

---

* "Whereas Josiah Pierce and Mary Dorr was published the last Sabbath and I, subscriber, forbid the bans, I, being satisfied, have nothing against the clerk's proceeding according to law.
BENJAMIN WYMAN."
Woburn, August 21, 1752.

DOWNEY.

Margaret Downey and John Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1860.

DOWNING.

Jonathan P. Downing and Louisa F. Fisk, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1857.

DOWNS.

Moses J. Downs and Alma E. Keniston, both of Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1859.

DOWS.

Sarah Dows of Billerica and Ebenezer Newman of Woburn, at Billerica, Jan. 17, 1782.

DOYLE.

John B. Doyle and Julia A. Thompson, both of Woburn, June 1, 1854.
William Doyle of Woburn and Ann Glynn of Winchester, May 21, 1859.
Ellen Doyle and Andrew Granfield, both of Woburn. June 23, 1861.
Delia Doyle of Woburn and Francis Garnier of Pittsfield, Sept. 20, 1863.
John B. Doyle of Woburn and Hattie L. Pierce of Whiting, Vt., Dec. 8, 1870.

DRENNER.

Jane Drenner of Woburn and Thomas McCarthy of Winchester, Nov. 4, 1852.

DRESSER.

Phebe S. Dresser and Alvin P. Knapp, both of Stoneham, Sept. 7, 1851.

DREW.

Sarah J. Drew and James Macfarlane, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1869.
Annie E. Drew and Alexander Y. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept 12, 1871.
George A. Drew of East Milton and Mary Leona Willoughby of Woburn, June 2, 1872.

DRISCOLL.

Ann Driscoll and George Ansty, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1864.

DRIZIELL.

Miss Mary Driziell * and Mr. Samuel P. Larymand,* both of Boston, Oct. 3, 1841.

DROWN.

Samuel H. Drown and Ella G. Parker, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1860.
Ella G. Drown and Sydney S. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11. 1872.

---

* Langmaid and Durrell. Church Record.

DUBLOIS.

Henry Dublois and Ann Wright, both of West Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1853.

DUFFY.

Patrick Duffy and Alice Martin, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1859.
James Duffy and Catharine Powell, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1863.

DUMARESQUE.

Thomas Dumaresque* of Boston and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1736.

DUNBAR.

Emily G. Dunbar and Edward T. Moody, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1864.

DUNCAN.

John Duncan and Sarah Dutton of Billerica, June 16, 1701.
Mary Duncan and Michael Hickey, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1866.

DUNDON.

John Dundon and Margaret Murray, both of Bedford, Nov. 26, 1863.

DUNEGAN.

Michael Dunegan and Ellen Holland, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1865.

DUNHAM.

Lysander L. Dunham of Boston and Rebecca B. Barnes of Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1863.

DUNKLEE.

Nathaniel Dunklee of Billerica and Ruth Johnson of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1758.

DUNLAP.

Harriet M. Dunlap of Taunton and Jesse Frank Frisbie of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1866.

DUNTLIN.

Ruth Duntlin and Francis Wilson, March 6, 1683.
Hannah Duntlin and Thomas Lepingwell, Jan. 15, 1691.

DUNTON.

Samuel Dunton of Billerica and Deborah Pierce of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1722.
Elizabeth Dunton and Jacob P. Richardson, both of Woburn, July 18, 1868.
Warren Dunton and Abbie Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1869.

---

* As recorded in Boston his name was Demeritt.

DUPEE.

Mary Ann Dupee and David Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1740.

DUREN.

Abraham Duren of Lexington and Mary Russell of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 25, 1801.

Miss Lydia Duren and Mr. Joseph Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1826.

Mr. Abraham Duren of Woburn and Miss Prudence Simonds of Billerica, April 5, 1842.

William Duren of Woburn and Augusta R. Locke of Lexington, Feb. 4, 1845.

Warren Duren of Woburn and Mary Chandler of Lexington, Oct. 18, 1848.

S. Russell Duren, Jr., of Woburn and Cornelia M. Cutler of Lexington, Dec. 2, 1856.

George W. Duren and Sarah F. Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1868.

Mary A. Duren of Woburn and James O. Allen of Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1869.

Henrietta A. Duren and William C. Tufts, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1872.

DURGIN.

Hannah F. Durgin of Lee, N. H., and Stillman Nichols of Woburn, June 23, 1855.

Jacob R. Durgin of Winchester and Mary Jane Murdock of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1871.

Nellie Durgin of Woburn and Maurice Coughlin of Hyde Park, Vt., July 27, 1872.

DURRELL. (See DRIZIELL.)

DUSTEN.

Samuel Dusten of Haverhill and Ruth Fowle of Woburn, March 29, 1744.

DUTTON.*

* In 1651, Thomas Dutton was convicted of beating his wife, although both he and his wife denied the fact. The Court sentenced him to be admonished and to pay a fine of five pounds and costs.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 239.* In 1668, Thomas Dutton brought an action of slander against Michael Bacon, Jr., who had charged him with being a thief. Capt. Edward Johnson, aged 69, and his wife Susan, aged 71, testified in this case "that Michell Baken, Junior, cam to our Hous & shewed us a Napkin & spoone which he said they found in Goodman Dutton's" and when the witnesses said that "Dutton was not mistrusted for any such thing as theft the said Michell Baken Junior said he had word from one of Reading that the said Dutton was known to bee soe there: & therefore wisht him [*i. e.*, Johnson] to search for his goods att his house." Twenty-two citizens of Reading signed an endorsement of Dutton to the effect that he had "Lived Amongste us in The Towne of Reeding for the Space of Seven years or Thereabouts: did carry himself well & honestly Towards his Neighbors, etc." The following paper also appears as evidence in this case and is very valuable for its autographs: "Wee whose Names are under written testyfy that Thomas dutton having lived amongst us in the Towne of woburne nere the space of tenne yeares, has bine very Industrus in his calling and has not to our knowledg bine any way given to steall or to take any thing that is not his owne. Josias Conuars, William Johnson, Mathew Johnson, James Connars, Samuell Conuars, John Broockes, Thomas Peirce, Samual Walker senyer, John Russell Junior, henry broockes, Isack Broockes, Edward win, Richard Gardner, John Russell Sen., John Carter." The plaintiff obtained a verdict of fifteen pounds. See note under Tottingham.

DUTTON, *continued.*

Sarah Dutton of Billerica and John Duncan, June 16, 1701.
Thomas Dutton, Jr., of Billerica and Sarah Converse [of Woburn], at Billerica, Nov. —, 1721.

DWYER.

Laura A. Dwyer and Thomas T. Penney, both of Woburn, June 8, 1851.
Mary Dwyer and John Shea, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1858.

EAGER.*

David Eager of Watertown and Margaret Greenwood of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1792.
Mr. Dwight F. Eager and Miss Mary Mead, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1841.
James Eager of Lynnfield and Mary Ann Masurey of South Reading, Oct. 24, 1863.
Hattie E. Eager and Eben M. Coffin, both of Woburn, June 8, 1864.

EAMES. (See also AMES.)

John Eames and Martha Johnson, March 18, 1650.
Mary Eames and Abraham Cousens, Nov. 19, 1684.
Abigail Eames of Woburn and Samuel Wesson of Reading, Aug. 29, 1688.
Joseph Eames and Mary Everett, May 20, 1697.
"Lydia Eames and Ebenezer Buck, both of Woburn, were married by me and according to the best of my remembrance it was in the year 1713.—John Fox."
Mary Eames of Woburn and Jonathan Smith of Exeter, March 17, 1714.
Samuel Eames and Judith Simonds, both of Woburn, July 2, 1717.
Daniel Eames of Woburn and Abigail Nourse of Reading, at Reading, March 8, 1720.
Caleb Eames and Sarah Simonds, both of Woburn, April 5, 1732.
Jonathan Eames and Sarah Roberts, both of Wilmington, March 14, 1738.
Judith Eames and Mr. Zachariah Symmes, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1741.
Simon Eames and Sarah Wilson, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1762.
Huldah Eames and Elijah Wyman, both of Woburn, March 13, 1765.
Sarah Eames and Edward Twist, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1768.
Dea. Samuel Eames of Woburn and Joanna Fassett of Bedford, July 4, 1770.
David Eames and Deborah Holt, both of Woburn, July 24, 1770.
John Eames, Jr., of Wilmington and Azubah Tidd of Woburn, at Wilmington, March 18, 1773.
Jacob Eames and Esther Tay, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1775.
Rachel Eames of Woburn and Jonas Evans of Reading, Oct. 5, 1775.
Ruth Eames of Woburn and Samuel Evans of Reading, July 30, 1778.
John Eames, 3d, of Wilmington and Abigail Thompson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1779.

---

* See entry under Algier.

EAMES, *continued.*

Mary Eames of Wilmington and Jonathan Carter of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 5, 1788.
Ruth Eames of Wilmington and Isaac Abbott, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 15, 1793.
Mr. Samuel Eames and Miss Elizabeth Tay, both of Woburn, May 30, 1805.
Miss Cynthia Eames and Mr. Jonathan Tidd, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1806.
Esther Eames and Elijah Wyman, both of Woburn, April 24, 1806.
John Eames, Jr., and Polly Kimball, both of Woburn, June 10, 1806.
Lydia Eames and Seth Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1810.
Mr. Stephen Eames and Miss Susanna Barnard, both of Woburn, May 30, 1813.
Miss Ruth Eames and Mr. Samuel Leathe, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1820.
Betsey Eames of Wilmington and Samuel Converse of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 27, 1821.
Mr. Robert Eames and Mrs. Lucy Oystead, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1822.
Clara C. Eames and James Leslie, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1854.
Daniel Eames, Jr., and Julia A. C. Beers, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1856.
Lavinia R. Eames and Isaac Swasey, both of Stoneham, July 19, 1857.
James Taylor Eames and Betsey Reach, both of No. Reading, Aug. 8, 1860.
Lucy L. Eames and Charles E. Morse, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1860.
Mary Eames of Winchester and Michael Ryan of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1870.

EARLY.

Maria Early of Winchester and John Connors of Woburn, June 19, 1870.

EASTMAN.

Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H., and Esther Johnson of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1776.
Isaac Eastman of Concord, N. H., and Abigail [Jones*] Tay of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1807.
Miss Jemima Eastman and Mr. William Ward, both of Woburn, May 30, 1838.
Rev. Mr. David Eastman of Amherst and Miss Sarah E. Smith of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1839.
Noah B. Eastman and Martha M. Wyer, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1848.
Frank C. Eastman of Chelsea and Martha M. Fowle of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1863.
Cyrus L. Eastman of Woburn and Jane C. Rice of Springfield, Sept. 14, 1870.

EATON.

Rebecca Eaton and James Richardson, ——, 1698.

---

* Samuel Thompson's record.

EATON, *continued.*

Samuel Eaton and Ruth Russell, both of Woburn, March 20, 1722.
Noah Eaton of Reading and Phebe Lilley of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1726.
Hannah Eaton of Woburn and Joseph Boutwell of Wilmington, April 12, 1763.
Susanna Eaton of Reading and John White of Woburn, April 28, 1768.
Miss Abigail Eaton and Mr. Ichabod Parker, both of Reading, June 30, 1785.
Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., and Mary Bruce, both of Woburn, April 19, 1787.
Lucy Eaton and Edward Wyer, both of Woburn, March 20, 1788.
Lot Eaton and Mrs. Mary Tay, both of Woburn, June 17, 1788.
Mr. Noah Eaton and Rebecca Locke, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1795.
Thomas Eaton and Abigail Bruce, both of Woburn, July 19, 1795.
John Eaton and Abigail Miller, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1802.
Mr. Noah Eaton and Esther Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1811.
Abigail Eaton and Mr. William Fox, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1815.
Miss Abigail Eaton and Mr. Loammi Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1816.
Lot Eaton, Jr., of Woburn, and Ruth Smith of Lexington, at West Cambridge, April 17, 1817.
Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., and Miss Nancy B. Abbott, both of Woburn, April 29, 1819.
Miss Polly Eaton of Woburn and Mr. William Jordan of Boston, Oct. 5, 1819.
Benjamin Eaton of Woburn and Hephzibah Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, April* 19, 1821.
Mr. Joseph Eaton and Miss Mary Tidd, both of Woburn, May 6, 1824.
Miss Lucy Eaton and Mr. Stanley Wyman, both of Woburn, March 26, 1828.
Esther T. Eaton and Mr. Asa C. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1829.
Daniel Eaton and Mary W. Richardson, both of Woburn, April 9, 1834.
Miss Mary Eaton and Mr. Charles Nichols, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1838.
Miss Abby Eaton and Mr. Charles Tidd, both of Woburn, March 9, 1839.
Nancy B. Eaton of Woburn and Jonas Gleason of Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 14, 1845.
Abiel Eaton and Catharine West, both of Woburn, March 28, 1846.
Emily O. Eaton and Nathan Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1848.
Cyrus A. Eaton and Mary Ann Jones, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Marcus Eaton of Boston and Phebe B. Wilson of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1849.
Joseph M. Eaton and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1849.

---

* April 12, according to Lexington Church Records.

EATON, *continued.*

Melzar Eaton of Stoneham and Eleanor A. Reynolds of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1851.
Parker Eaton and Martha Cummings, both of Woburn, April 26, 1852.
Alfred Eaton and Rosanna B. Parks, both of Woburn, May 23, 1852.
Susan Eaton and Humphrey French, both of Lunenburg, N. S., June 18, 1862.
Nancy M. Eaton and John W. Francis, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.
Mary L. Eaton and Enoch H. Curtis, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1871.
George F. Eaton and Calista A. Sweetser, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.
Abby E. Eaton and Walter S. Fifield, both of Woburn, April 26, 1871.
Austin H. Eaton and Catharine V. Boynton, both of Winchester, Sept. 17, 1872.

EDDY.

George Eddy and Susan J. Johnson, both of Woburn, April 5, 1867.

EDGECOMB.

John Edgecomb and Lavinia Niles, both of Winchester, Sept. 15, 1850.
Frances E. Edgecomb and John Andrews, both of Woburn, June 25, 1853.
Sarah R. Edgecomb and William Emery, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1864.
Charles W. Edgecomb and Nellie E. Stygles, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1871.
George Henry Edgecomb and Lizzie Sowersby, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1871.

EDGELL.

John Edgell of Westminster and Rebekah Winship of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 9, 1762.
Susan Edgell and Josiah Wright, Jr., both of Woburn, May 19, 1801.

EDMOND.

Francis Edmond of Brookline and Mary Newell Abbott, of Woburn, April 21, 1858.
Helen A. Edmond and Frank S. Burgess, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.
Emma A. Edmond of Woburn and George R. Russell of Boston, Dec. 7, 1871.

EDMUNDS.

Willard Edmunds and Isabel I. Hemmingtory,* both of Malden, Nov. 14, 1847.
Jesse E. Edmunds and Charles E. Sutton, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1867.
Emma Edmunds and Henry Owen, both of Woburn, May 24, 1871.

---

* Hemmenway. See Guide Post, Nov. 18, 1847.

EDWARDS.*

Miss Sarah T. Edwards and Mr. James Kendall, both of Woburn, April 11, 1833.
Margaret N. Edwards of Raleigh, N. C., and Marcellus Bailey of Woburn, June 4, 1861.
Hannah T. Edwards and Joseph L. Brainard, both of Boston, Sept. 11, 1866.

EGGLETON.

Sarah Eggleton and John Nutting, Aug. 28, 1650.
Ruth Eggleton and Samuel Blodgett, Dec. 13, 1655.

ELDOR.†

ELDRIDGE.

Caroline M. Eldridge of Chatham and Edgar E. Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1871.

ELIVELL.

Lovica J. Elivell and Josiah Brooks, both of Lexington, Nov. 14, 1848.

ELKINS.

J. R. Elkins and Almira Simonds, both of Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1845.

ELLARD.

John Ellard of Woburn and Jane B. Lamb of Boston, April 17, 1866.

ELLIOT.

Alice Elliot and Thomas Martin, June 1, 1650.

ELLIS.

Joshua Ellis of Keene and Sarah Russell of Woburn, July 11, 1776.
Carrie S. Ellis and Alfred A. Dow, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1862.
Fannie H. Ellis of Woburn and Albert J. Hayden of Lawrence, May 25, 1865.
George F. Ellis and Ellen T. Barrett, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
Frederick B. Ellis of Woburn and Jennie M. Andrus of Milford, Conn., May 2, 1869.
Clara A. Ellis of Woburn and George H. Eustis of Somerville, Nov. 24, 1869.
Fred William Ellis of Woburn and Alice May Moore of Maine, Nov. 8, 1871.
Edgar E. Ellis of Woburn and Caroline M. Eldridge of Chatham, Nov. 14, 1871.

---

* An article in "The News" of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1891, entitled "Memorial Rings," contains much interesting information about the Edwards family of Woburn in the eighteenth century.

† In 1663, "Daniel Eldor, Schotchman, for seeking to drawe away the affections of Ruth Richardson, being convicted thereof by his owne confession in open Court, is fined five pounds."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1., Page 281.*

ELLSWORTH.

Miss Charlotte Ellsworth and Mr. Jonathan Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1819.

Nathaniel P. Ellsworth of Woburn and Caroline Miller of Burlington, at Burlington, Apr. 17, 1825.

EMBREE.

Rebecca Embree of Woburn and Philip Russell of Lexington, Sept. 21, 1864.

EMERSON.

Timothy Emerson of Haverhill and Hannah Wright of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1739.

Jonathan Emerson of Haverhill and Sarah Wright of Woburn, at Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1741.

William Emerson of Reading and Lydia Scottow of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1794.

Mr. Loring Emerson and Miss Tryphena Russell, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.

Mr. John S. Emerson and Miss Abigail Dean, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1821.

Mr. Warren Emerson and Fanny Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1834.

Miss Mary M. Emerson and Mr. Stephen Thompson, both of Woburn, Mar. 18, 1838.

Mr. Robert R. Emerson of West Cambridge and Miss Elvira Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1842.

Tryphena R. Emerson of Woburn and John Ayer of Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1846.

Lincoln Emerson and Helen Stoddard, both of Woburn, July 19, 1859.

Warren Emerson of Woburn and Charlotte Heald of Lowell, May 1, 1860.

EMERY.

Isaac Emery of Concord, N. H., and Hadassah Tay of Woburn, Mar. 12, 1795.

William Emery and Susan J. Handen, both of Woburn, May 1, 1851.

William Emery and Frances R. Handen, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

Gideon F. Emery of Biddeford, Me., and Ann M. Small of Woburn, June 20, 1855.

Mary Emery and Robert Campbell, both of Woburn, Apr. 12, 1856.

George W. Emery and Mary Carroll, both of Woburn. Nov. 10, 1857.

Adolphus Emery and Catharine McCall, both of Woburn, April 29, 1860.

William Emery and Sarah R. Edgecomb, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1864.

James Emery, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Marianna L. Rich of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1870.

ESTABROOK.

David Estabrook and Hannah Wright, Sept. 17, 1736.

Samuel Estabrook and Abigail Flagg, Dec. 18, 1738.

ESTABROOK, *continued.*

Hannah Estabrook of Lexington and Ebenezer Lawrence of Woburn, at Lexington, Apr. 6, 1785.

ESTY.

Caroline Esty of Nashua, N. H., and Rev. Joseph Bennett of Woburn, at Nashua, Oct. 11, 1847.

EUSTIS.

George H. Eustis of Somerville and Clara A. Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1869.

EVANS.

David Evans* of Charlestown and Abigail Walker of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1729.
Andrew Evans and Mary Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1730.
Sarah Evans of Reading and Josiah Converse of Woburn,———, 1732.
Elizabeth Evans and David Alexander, Jan. 10, 1739.
Elizabeth Evans and Nathaniel Wyman, both of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1740.
David Evans † of Reading and Hannah Nevers of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1740.
Nathaniel Evans and Mary Tidd, both of Woburn, Apr. 18, 1758.
Andrew Evans, Jr., and Sarah Center, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1760.
Hannah Evans and Bill Center, both of Woburn, Mar. 22, 1763.
Samuel Evans of Woburn and Elizabeth Johnson of Leominster, at Leominster, Sept. 29, 1766.
Nathaniel Evans of Reading and Mary Hayden of Woburn, Mar. 12, 1771.
Jonas Evans‡ of Reading and Rachel Eames of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1775.
Samuel Evans of Reading and Ruth Eames of Woburn, July 30, 1778.
Sarah Evans of Woburn, and Daniel Green, Jr., of Stoneham, at Reading, Oct. 15, 1783.
Andrew Evans of Woburn and Hannah Brown [of Bedford], at Bedford, Feb. 12, 1784.
Miss Abigail Evans of Woburn and Mr. Nathan Gould of Stoneham, Apr. 23, 1789.
Rachel Evans and Mr. William Carter, both of Woburn, Apr. 23, 1795.

---

* David Evans removed to Pennacook about 1731. In 1762, his sons, David and John, were among the first settlers of Fryeburg, Me.— S. A. Evans, M.D., of Conway, N. H.

† This David Evans was a son of Nathaniel Evans of Reading. By deed dated May 2, 1750, Nathaniel Evans conveys his homestead in Reading to his "dutiful son," David. In 1761, David conveys it to Jonathan Evans of Reading, and Hannah Evans, wife of David, releases dower.

‡ Rachel Evans was appointed administratrix of Jonas Evans of Woburn in 1784.

The will of Jonathan Evans of Reading, who died in 1798 makes mention of his wife Eunice, of Jonathan "my eldest son," of sons Thomas and Samuel (the youngest), of grandsons, Jonas and Jacob Evans, "son of my third son Jonas," of son Amos and children of Amos [Rachel Carter and Elizabeth Evans] of eldest daughter Eunice Alexander, and of "youngest surviving daughter Lois Evans."

There was also a Jonathan Evans of Wilmington who died in 1783, and in his will mention is made of his father, Thomas Evans, to whom he gives "all the Land which I am intitled to in Consequence of my inlisting into the Continental army for Dureing the war. Likewise all the wages and Cloathing which is Due to me for my Services in the army." The testator refers to his sisters Ruth Upton, Lydia Cowdri, Anna Beard, and Sarah Eaton, and to his brothers Sherebiah and Thomas Evans.

There is on record at Cambridge an inventory of the estate of Henry Evans [of Malden?] who was "drowned about the first of March 1666-7."

EVANS, *continued.*

Asaph Evans of Woburn and Rhoda Hutchinson, of Carlisle, at Carlisle, Nov. 22, 1796.

Thomas Evans, Jr., of Reading and Phebe Cummings of Woburn, July 15, 1802.

Elizabeth Evans of Woburn and Samuel H. Ash of Boston, Dec. 1, 1803.

Jacob Eames Evans and Sarah Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 16, 1810.

Miss Rhoda Evans of Woburn and Mr. Cyrus Bancroft of Stoneham, Dec. 30, 1828.

Mr. Thomas J. Evans of Woburn and Miss Mary D. Simonds of Reading, Dec. 1, 1836.

Hosea Evans of Townsend and Miss Hannah P. Martin of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1839.

EVERETT.

Mary Everett and Joseph Eames, May 20, 1697.

FAIRBANKS.

Isaac Fairbanks and Harriet Fullum, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1856.

FAIRFIELD.

William Fairfield of Boston and Clarissa A. Stiles of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1853.

FALCK.

Eugene C. Falck of Newark, N. J., and Mary J. Munn of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1868.

FALEY.

Hugh Faley and Eliza McDonald, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1867.

Dennis Faley and Margaret Looby, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1872.

FALTEEN.

William Falteen and Emma J. Trask, both of Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1852.

FARLEY. (See also FARLOW.)

George Farley * and Christian Births, April 9, 1641.

Samuel Farley and Mary Adams, both of Reading, Feb. 22, 1739.

Lydia Farley of Billerica and James Twist of Woburn, at Billerica, June 27, 1754.

Ebenezer Farley of Billerica and Hephzibah Wyman of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1755.

Lawrence Farley and Mary A. Lamb, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1858.

---

* In June, 1672, "George Farley, Thomas Foster & William Hamlet, being presented for breach of the ecclesiastical laws they all confess the presentment, were admonished & ordered to pay costs, 4s 6d a peece."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 35.* See note under Russell.

FARLOW.

Timothy Farlow of Billerica and Abigail Foster of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1704.

FARMER.*

Oliver Farmer of Billerica and Abigail Johnson of Woburn at Billerica, Jan. 24, 1717.
Elijah Farmer and Charlotte Hollis, both of Woburn [July 23†], 1801.
Miss Mary Farmer and Mr. Alvah T. Wilkins, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1830.
Ann Farmer and Patrick Toole, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

FARNSWORTH.

Jeremiah T. Farnsworth and Susan W. James, both of Lowell, Aug. 22, 1851.

FARRAR.‡

Ann Farrar and John Sears, Nov. 2, 1680.
Joanna Farrar and Robert Dale, Nov. 30, 1680.
Hannah Farrar and John Wyman, Dec. 14, 1685.
Deborah Farrar and Robert Fenton, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1688.
Isaac Farrar of Woburn and Mary Walcott of Salem, at Salem, April 29, 1696.
Abbie A. Farrar and Edwin F. Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1864.
Elizabeth Farrar and Job Curtis, both of Woburn, July 2, 1868.

FARRASE.

Mr. Henry Farrase of Charlestown and Miss Phebe Pierce of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1782.

FARRELL.

Rose Farrell and Nicholas Bradigan, both of Stoneham, April 14, 1856.
Mary Farrell of Lowell and Dennis McNulty of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1862.

FARREY.

Mary Farrey and Timothy Lennon, both of Woburn, June 19, 1872.

FARRINGTON.

Matthew Farrington of Lexington and Ruth Reed of Woburn, June 5, 1777.
Matthew Farrington and Rhoda Kendall, both of Woburn, July 4, 1791.
Margaret B. Farrington of Woburn and John S. Flynn of Lowell, Nov. 27, 1845.

---

* In June, 1675, Woburn Selectmen "do disallow of Widow Farmour's settling in that town."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 129.*

† Samuel Thompson's record.

‡ In Dec., 1676, Hannah Farrar is granted administration on the estate of her husband, Jacob, deceased.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 149.* In Oct., 1690, the will of John Farrier, late of Woburn, is exhibited in court by his widow Joanna and her son Isaac.—*Middlesex Court Records.*

FARRINGTON, *continued.*

Charles L. Farrington of Malden and Emily B. Perry of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1856.
Eliza A. Farrington and Stephen T. Seaver, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

FARWELL.

Miss Sophia Farwell and Mr. David Hollis, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1817.
Adeline S. Farwell and Rodney Tapley, both of Milford, N. H., May 26, 1857.

FASSET.

Joanna Fasset of Bedford and Dea. Samuel Eames of Woburn, July 4, 1770.
Susanna Fasset and John Skinner, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1774.

FAULKNER.

Priscilla Faulkner and Paschal Warland, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1868.

FAVOR.

Rolinda Favor of Woburn and George Lynde of Malden, Mass., Aug. —, 1830.*

FAWCETT.

Amos Fawcett and Frances M. Wyer, both of Winchester, Jan. 11, 1851.
John E. Fawcett and Emily L. Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1856.

FAXON.

Olive J. Faxon and George Buchanan, both of Woburn, July 20, 1871.

FAY.

Mr. Dana Fay and Mary Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1819.
Maria B. Fay and John Kirk, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1847.
Delia Fay and Coleman Feeney, both of Woburn, July —, 1869.
Martin Fay and Margaret J. Rooney, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.

FEDIGAN.

Patrick Fedigan and Ann Gibbons, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1862.

FEENEY.

Coleman Feeney and Delia Fay, both of Woburn, July —, 1869.
Julia Feeney and Bernard Joyce, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1870.

FELCH.

Eliza A. Felch and Charles A. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1850.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

FELTON.

Joshua Felton Jr., of Roxbury and Hephzibah Skinner of Woburn, June 19, 1808.

FENTON.

Robert Fenton and Deborah Farrar, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1688.*

FERGUSON.

William H. Ferguson and Mary E. Onion, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1864.
John Ferguson and Annette E. Teare, both of Woburn, June 28, 1871.

FERRIN.

Susan A. Ferrin and Michael J. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1865.
Albert A. Ferrin and Isabella Miller, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1867.
John Ferrin and Mary A. Marrinan, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1872.

FESSENDEN.

Mr. Albert F. Fessenden of Lexington and Miss Eliza Johnson of Woburn, March 13, 1838.
Jane Fessenden of Lexington and Charles G. Davis of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. —, 1847.
Arthur E. Fessenden and Mary W. Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1858.

FICKETT.

Georgianna Fickett of Woburn and Richard Donlan of Charlestown, May 8, 1848.
Ruth Ann Fickett and James McCoy, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1861.
Andrew Fickett and Sarah Ring, both of Woburn, March 8, 1866.
John Fickett and R. Amanda White, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871.

FIELD.

Augusta D. Field of Woburn, and Ward C. Wetmore of Portland, Me., June 7, 1852.
Warren R. Field of Attleborough and Louisa M. Piper of Wolfborough, Sept. 24, 1855.
Julia E. Field of Independence, Iowa, and George J. Hittinger of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1862.

FIELDING.

Catharine Fielding and Thomas Long, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1869.

FIFIELD.

Elizabeth Fifield and John Tidd, June 12, 1678.
Lydia Fifield and Benoni Macrest, Sept. 12, 1681.

---

* County Record. In 1691, Robert Fenton and Samuel Polly, both of Woburn, were convicted of uttering false bills of credit and were sentenced to stand in the Pillory three public days, etc.—*Middlesex County Court Records.*

FIFIELD, *continued.*

Stephen Fifield of Lowell and Mary Shields of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1864.
Walter S. Fifield and Abby E. Eaton, both of Woburn, April 26, 1871.
Charles W. Fifield and Clara A. Tyler, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

FILLEBROWN.

Mary J. Fillebrown of West Cambridge and Charles P. Pollard of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1865.

FINN.

Peter Finn and Ann Halpin, both of Woburn, July 5, 1858.
Catharine Finn and Gustin Morrill, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1870.

FINNIGAN.

Alice Finnigan and James Barry, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1870.
Mary Finnigan and Thomas Carnogh, both of Woburn, May 30, 1872.

FIRTH.

John Firth and Melinda Teel, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1851.

FISH.

Ebenezer Fish and Catherine Baker, both of Woburn, March 16, 1742.
George W. Fish and Allie M. Munroe, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

FISHER.

Sarah Fisher and David Hadley, Jr., both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 10, 1797.
Mr. John Fisher and Miss Sally Ann Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1815.
Alfred H. Fisher and Hattie O. Lewis, both of Woburn, April 4, 1870.

FISK.

Anna Fisk and Timothy Carter, May 3, 1680.
Abigail Fisk and Henry Baldwin, May 4, 1692.
Robert Fisk of Lexington and Mary Stimpson of Reading, May 26, 1718.
William Fisk of Andover and Sarah Buck of Woburn, May 22, 1729.
Daniel Fisk and Susanna Lilley, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1732.
Jonathan Fisk of Lexington and Abigail Locke of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1755.
David Fisk of Woburn and Rebecca Garfield of Lincoln, at Lincoln, Oct. 31, 1765.
Joel Fisk of Cambridge and Ruth Reed of Woburn, June 8, 1766.
Benjamin Fisk and Lydia Kittredge, both of Tewksbury, Aug. 13, 1783.
John Fisk of Lexington and Lydia Pierce of Woburn, July 20, 1809.
Mr. Benjamin Fisk of Lexington and Miss Sally Daland of Woburn, March 20, 1827.
Miss Abigail Fisk and Mr. Baxter B. Otis, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1828.

FISK, *continued.*

Miss Priscilla A. Fisk of Charlestown and Mr. James Shute of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1838.
Miss Lydia Ann Fisk and Mr. Walter Bailey, both of Woburn, June 30, 1840.
Miss Clara W. Fisk and Mr. Thomas Waterman Kimball, both of Woburn, July * 30, 1840.
Sarah A. Fisk of Lexington and Levi McLean of Boston, Sept. 11, 1844,
Louisa F. Fisk and Jonathan P. Downing, both of Woburn, Dec. 24 1857.
Mary J. Fisk of Woburn and Daniel C. Skelton of Burlington, Oct. 4, 1860.
Benjamin H. Fisk of Lexington and Mary A. Mahoney of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1863.
Georgianna Fisk and Stephen R. Bennett, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Carrie A. Fisk and John P. Green, both of Woburn, July 20, 1866.
Mary M. Fisk of Lexington and John R. Hamilton of Woburn, March 16, 1872.

FITCH.

David Fitch of Bedford and Mary Fowle of Woburn, April 3, 1770.
David Fitch, Jr., of Bedford and Olive Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 8, 1805.
Ann Fitch and William S. Jordan, both of Woburn, April 9, 1855.

FITZ.

Patrick Fitz and Ann McFeeley, both of Woburn, May 9, 1870.

FITZGERALD.

James Fitzgerald and Catharine Ward, both of Woburn, May 24, 1858.
Mary Fitzgerald and Cornelius Mahoney, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1858.
Mary Fitzgerald and John Bradley, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1860.
John Fitzgerald and Margaret Downey, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1860.
Bartholomew Fitzgerald of Woburn and Mary Leary of Lowell, July 28, 1866.

FITZGIBBONS.

Thomas Fitzgibbons of Woburn and Ellen Reavell of Winchester, Jan. 21, 1872.

FITZPATRICK.

David Fitzpatrick of Woburn and Cecilia Doherty of Stoneham, Dec. 31, 1871.

FLAGG.

Gershom Flagg † and Hannah Lepingwell, April 15, 1668.

---

* June. Church Record.

† Giddy, the negro servant of Gershom Flagg, was in Court for an alleged larceny in Feb. 1680.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 305.* In Oct. 1690, administration on the estate of Lieut. Gershom Flagg of Woburn, was granted to his widow Hannah and his son Gershom.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Eliezer Flagg and Esther Green, Jan. 17, 1694.
Hannah Flagg and Henry Green, Jan. 9, 1695.
Hannah Flagg and Ensign Israel Walker, Dec. 10, 1696.
Abigail Flagg and David Cutler, Dec. 12, 1700.
Ebenezer Flagg and Elizabeth Carter, Dec. 25, 1700.
Abigail Flagg and Stephen Wright, April 12, 1704.
Hannah Flagg of Woburn and Stephen Wasson of Reading, at Woburn, Feb. 2, 1716.
Elizabeth Flagg of Woburn and Job Brooks of Concord, Jan. 26, 1721.
Ebenezer Flagg and Hannah Knight, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 2, 1725.
Mary Flagg and Isaac Baldwin, both of Woburn, March 24, 1726.
Gershom Flagg and Lydia Waters, both of Woburn, June 11, 1730.
Zachariah Flagg of Woburn and Mary Gardner of Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1733.
Hannah Flagg and Nathaniel Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1733.
Abigail Flagg and Samuel Estabrook, Dec. 18, 1738.
Martha Flagg of Woburn and John Lane of Bedford, Oct. 28, 1747.
Benjamin Flagg and Hannah Thompson, both of Woburn, March 8, 1753.
Ephraim Flagg of Wilmington and Ruth Converse of Woburn, ——, 1757.
Betty Flagg and Josiah Brooks, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1763.
Abigail Flagg and Samuel Belknap, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1763.
Mary Flagg and William Belknap, both of Woburn, ——, 1763.
Dr. John Flagg and Susanna Fowle, both of Woburn, June 21, 1769.
John Flagg and Hannah Tidd, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1769.
Mr. Eleazer Flagg Poole and Molly Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1779.
Hiram Flagg and Sally Dean, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1788.
Abigail Flagg and David Lovering, both of Woburn, April 20, 1797.
John Flagg, Jr., and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1801.
Hiram Flagg and Martha Jones, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1811.
Mr. Charles Flagg and Miss Harriet Jones, both of Woburn, May 21, 1815.
Mr. William Flagg and Myra Fowle, both of Woburn, June 28, 1821.
Henry Flagg and Susan W. Jones, both of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Miss Abigail Flagg of Woburn and Mr. Amos Sweetser of Reading, Nov. 4, 1830.
Miss Harriet H. Flagg and Mr. William Tidd, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1836
Capt. Henry Flagg and Miss Caroline Winn, both of Woburn, April 12, 1838.
Miss Cynthia Flagg and Mr. Nehemiah Littlefield, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1838.
Miss Adeline Flagg of Woburn and Mr. Asahel W. Goodell of Charlestown, May 28, 1839
Mr. Charles Flagg and Miss Abigail Cummings, both of Woburn, April 19, 1842.
Harriet Flagg and Thomas J. Cleaves, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1844.
Betsey Flagg and Andrew Pierce, both of Woburn, May 20, 1846.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Harriet Flagg of Woburn and Samuel W. Brooks of Reading, March 3, 1847.
Charles G. Flagg of Needham and Orphenia E. Grant of Woburn, June 3, 1856.
Sarah E. Flagg of Woburn and William H. Loring of Boston, Sept. 2, 1856.
Elizabeth A. Flagg and John M. Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1856.
Lydia A. Flagg of Woburn and Ephraim Davis of Lowell, June 5, 1859.
John Gardner Flagg, Jr., and Mellivell M. Allen, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1863.
Abbie A. Flagg and C. Alonzo Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.

FLAHERTY.

Mark Flaherty and Susan Howley, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1870.
Mary Flaherty and John Connolly, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.
Patrick Flaherty and Mary Mulkeen, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.
Edmund Flaherty and Bridget Foley, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1872.

FLANAGAN.

Julia Flanagan and Bernard Nash, both of Woburn, April 9, 1866.
James Flanagan and Catharine McNiff, both of Woburn, May 25, 1871.
Bridget Flanagan and Lawrence Griffin, both of Woburn, April 17, 1872.

FLANDERS.

Mr. John Flanders and Miss Elizabeth W. Reed, both of Woburn, June 5, 1838.
Mr. Henry H. Flanders and Miss Margaret G. Haynes, both of Lowell, May 2, 1839.
Mr. Benjamin F. Flanders and Miss Rhoda R. Tay, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
Mr. Moses G. F. Flanders of Charlestown and Miss Lucy Ann Cutler of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1841.
Lorena S. Flanders and William H. Davis, both of Woburn, July 12, 1846.
William Flanders and Lydia M. Bowen, both of Woburn, March 16, 1852.
Winthrop B. Flanders and Harriet Lovering, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1852.
Leonard Flanders and Martha A. Mason, both of Woburn, April 10, 1855.

FLEETWOOD.

John Fleetwood of Woburn and Margaret Donovan of Lowell, April 8, 1863.

FLEMING.

Bridget Fleming and Thomas Waldron, both of Winchester, April 12, 1869.

FLETCHER.

Elizabeth Fletcher and Benjamin Butterfield, Oct. 8, 1701.
Sarah* Fletcher and Reuben Barrett, both of Chelmsford, June 19, 1751.
Sarah A. Fletcher of Bedford and Zachariah Buckman of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1854.
Frances E. Fletcher and Hubbard Walker, both of Reading, June 10, 1855.
Bernard Fletcher and Lydia S. Horn, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1856.
Henry W. Fletcher and Ellen A. Lowell, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1865.

FLINT.

Mr. Frederick Flint and Miss Susan Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1831.
Miss Catharine Flint of Reading and Mr. Isaac S. Alley, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1842.
Lucy M. Flint and Alden Knight, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1860.
Susan Flint of Woburn and Benjamin F. Smith of Salem, Mar. 2, 1864.
Abby H. Flint and John H. Linscott, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
John R. Flint and Addie Furlong, both of Woburn, May 23, 1866.
Thomas W. Flint and Emma J. Linscott, both of Woburn, May 4, 1867.
Kendall L. Flint and Phebe T. Blaisdell, both of Woburn, April 2, 1868.
Frank Flint and Lizzie Osborne, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1868.

FLISK.

Bridget Flisk and Bartholomew McDonough, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.

FLOYD.

Miss Clarissa Floyd of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin Livingston of Chelmsford, Jan. 22, 1822.
Gertrude A. Floyd and Theodore M. Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.

FLYNN.

John S. Flynn of Lowell and Margaret B. Farrington of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1845.
Michael Flynn and Mary Dolan, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1869.

FOLEY.

Bartholomew Foley and Ellen Lahey, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1862.
John Foley and Elizabeth Gill, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1864.
Bartholomew Foley and Julia Kearns, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
Michael Foley and Nappy Joyce, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1865.
Edward Foley of Woburn and Catharine Hammel of Lynn, Aug. 6, 1871.
Bridget Foley and Edmund Flaherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1872.

---

* Hannah. County Record.

FOLLET.

Edward C. Follet and Sarah M. Bolles, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1848.
Lucinda C. Follet of Stoneham and Warren Larrabee of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1849.

FOLSOM. (See FULSOM.)

FOOT.

Diantha Foot and James W. Merrill, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1852.

FORBES.

Elizabeth Forbes and William P. Briggs, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1850.
Sarah C. Forbes and John K. Baker, both of Woburn, May 5, 1859.

FORD.

Mr. Jefferson Ford and Miss Lydia W. Symmes, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1835.
Henrietta M. Ford and Allen Tufts, both of Woburn, April 19, 1848.
Calista Ford and Winthrop W. Bennett, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1867.
Chestina Ford and Hanson W. Allen, both of Lowell, Sept. 4, 1869.
Howard M. Ford and Sarah S. Gould, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1869.
Isabella Ford of Hull and William Prouse of Boston, July 10, 1872.

FORTUNE.

Amos Fortune of Woburn and Lydia Somerset of Billerica, at Lexington, July 8, 1778.
Amos Fortune and Violet Baldwin, blacks, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1779.

FOSKET.

Ebenezer Fosket and Susanna Richardson, Nov. 16, 1738.

FOSS.

Almira A. Foss and Edward Cutler, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1845.
Mary C. Foss of Barrington, N. H., and Joseph Buckman of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1853.
Margaret E. Foss of Woburn and Rosewell Carleton of Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1862.
Mary J. Foss of Charlestown and John W. Sanborn of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1867.
William H. Foss and Ella I. White, both of Woburn, May 20, 1868.
Delia Foss and Edward G. C. Day, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1871.

FOSTER.

Hopestill Foster * and Elizabeth Whittemore, Oct. 15, 1670.
Elizabeth Foster and Nathaniel Pierce, Mar. 23, 1680.
Abigail Foster of Woburn and Timothy Farlow of Billerica, Nov. 1, 1704.
Jane Foster and John Center, both of Chelmsford, April 8, 1717.
Hannah Foster and John Lovejoy, both of Andover, June 25, 1722.
Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Proctor, Mar. 2, 1738.
Sarah Foster of Boxford and Asher Hardy of Woburn, at Boxford, July 18, 1782.
Mr. John Foster of Billerica and Miss Sally Tweed of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1787.
Judith Foster of Wilmington and Loammi Richardson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 26, 1789.†
Miss Lydia Foster of Wilmington and Mr. Edward Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1830.
Mr. Charles Foster and Miss Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, April 15, 1838.
Harriet Foster and John M. Willoughby, both of Wilmington, Mar. 28, 1844.
Maria J. Foster of Woburn and Henry F. Bond of Barre, Oct. 1, 1846.
Benjamin Foster and Rachel Richardson, both of Wilmington, June 9, 1853.
Charles F. Foster of Dorchester and Catharine S. Hovey of Woburn, Nov. 4. 1857.
Susan M. Foster and James Swaney, both of Woburn, June 1, 1858.
Willis H. Foster of Woburn and Sarah E. Kempton of Stoneham, Feb. 24, 1869.
Cornelia E. Foster and Alton L. Bacon, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1870.
Catharine Foster of Woburn and James Wooton of Moncton, N. B., Feb. 4, 1871.
Annie Foster and William Graham, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.

FOUNTAIN.

Edward Fountain and Eliza M. Donahoe, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1867.
Charles A. Fountain and Mary L. Goodrow, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1868.

FOWLE.

James Fowle and Mary Richardson, Oct. 2, 1688.
Abigail Fowle and Jonathan Wyman, July 29, 1689.
Hannah Fowle‡ and Jonathan Wyman, July 31, 1690.

---

* Oct. 1, 1650, Thomas Stow and others bring an action against Hopestill Foster, alleging that the defendant has deprived them of 15£ per annum, given unto them by the last will of John Big, of Maidstone. The jury found for the plaintiffs, who later, in 1652, brought another action concerning land that was John Big's of Maidstone, in Kent.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., pages 13 and 27.*

Elizabeth, relict widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of Hopestill Foster in June, 1679.—*Ibid. Vol. III., page 279.*

See notes under Farley, Russell and Cleveland.

† County Record.

‡ Daughter of Peter Fowle.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Peter Fowle of Charlestown and Sarah Winn of Woburn, at Charlestown. Oct. 30, 1691.
Abigail Fowle and Ensign Samuel Walker, Apr. 18, 1692.
John Fowle of Woburn and Elizabeth Prescott of Concord, at Concord, July 1, 1696.
Elizabeth Fowle and Timothy Walker, Mar. 2, 1699.
Jacob Fowle and Mary Broughton, Nov. 3, 1701.
Hannah Fowle of Woburn and Samuel Trumbull of Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1705.
Mary Fowle and James Simonds, both of Woburn, June 17, 1714.
John Fowle and Mary Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1718.
Elizabeth Fowle of Woburn and Benjamin Newhall of Lynn, Dec. 28, 1721.
John Fowle and Ruth Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1723.
Esther Fowle and Nathan Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1726.
Samuel Fowle and Susanna Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1727.
Rebecca Fowle and Phineas Richardson, both of Woburn, May 9, 1728.
Sarah Fowle and James Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1728.
Catherine Fowle of Woburn and Josiah Whittemore of Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1730.
Mary Fowle of Woburn and Alexander Cochran of Boston, Nov. 2, 1736.
Martha Fowle and Mr. Supply Clapp, Aug. 11, 1737.
Mr. James Fowle and Mrs. Susanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1741.
Ruth Fowle of Woburn and Samuel Dusten of Haverhill, Mar. 29, 1744.
James Fowle and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1744.
Jonathan Fowle and Mehetabel Hosmer [Rossum, County Record], both of Woburn, Aug 1, 1754.
John Fowle, Jr., and Mrs. Bridget Burbeen, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1759.
Mary Fowle and Joshua Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1760.
James Fowle, 3rd, and Ruhamah Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1765.
Samuel Fowle of Woburn and Elizabeth Barron of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec.—,1766.
Susanna Fowle and Dr. John Flagg, both of Woburn, June 21, 1769.
Mary Fowle of Woburn and David Fitch of Bedford, Apr. 3, 1770.
Jonathan Fowle, Jr., and Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, June 7, 1770.
Mary Fowle and Loammi Baldwin, both of Woburn, July 9, 1772.
Catharine Fowle and Samuel Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 22, 1773.
Benjamin Fowle and Mary Bruce, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1774.
Josiah Fowle of Boston and Abigail Belknap of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1780.
John Fowle 3rd, and Lois Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1780.
Mary Fowle and Luke Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1781.
Ruth Fowle and Joseph Wyman, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1781.
Benjamin Fowle and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, July 26, 1781.
James Fowle, Jr., and Jane Watts, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1781.
Mr. John Fowle and Miss Mary Parker, Feb. 19. 1782.
Mr. William Fowle and Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1782.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Samuel Fowle, Jr., and Rachel Lawrence, both of Woburn, July 21, 1784.
Ruth Fowle and James Blodgett, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 1, 1785.
Miss Susanna Fowle and Mr. Zadok Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1789.
Miss Margery Fowle and Loammi Baldwin, Esq., both of Woburn, May 26, 1791.
Samuel Fowle and Polly Watts, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1797.
Mary Fowle and John Flagg, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1801.
Lydia R. Fowle and Ezra Kimball, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1802.
Mary Fowle and Jonathan Converse, both of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1805.
Augustus Fowle and Susanna Brown, both of Woburn, July 24, 1805.
Sally Fowle and Jonas Hale, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1806.
Margery Fowle and Mr. Jonathan Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1808.
Mr. Jesse R. Fowle and Miss Polly Bruce, both of Woburn, June 5, 1814.
Miss Fanny Fowle and Mr. Ezra W. Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1814.
Mr. Benjamin Fowle, Jr., and Miss Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1815.
Miss Mary Fowle and Mr. Benjamin Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1815.
Mr. William Fowle, Jr., of Woburn and Miss Anna ——* Apr. 6, 1817.
Miss Mary Fowle and Mr. Junius Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1818.†
Leonard Fowle and Ruby L. Adams, Dec. 27, 1818.
Myra Fowle and Mr. William Flagg, both of Woburn, June 28, 1821.
Miss Susan Fowle and Frederick Buxton, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1822.
Miss Eusebia H. Fowle of Woburn and Mr. John Vinton, Jr., of Boston, Nov. 20, 1825.
Josiah Fowle and Kezia Baldwin, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1827.
Mr. Edward Fowle and Miss Mary Locke, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1828.
Mr. Jeduthun Fowle and Miss Louisa Locke, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1828.
Miss Abi Fowle of Woburn and Mr. Caleb McIntire of Reading, Apr. 7, 1829.
James L. Fowle and Luthera Tay, both of Woburn, Mar. 27, 1845.
Luke Fowle and Eliza Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1845.
Mary E. Fowle and John B. Sprague, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1845.
Jesse R. Fowle and Mary Beers, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1846.
Oliver R. Fowle and Sarah R. Beers, both of Woburn, May 25, 1848.
Rhoda C. Fowle and Horatio Symmes, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1848.
Emeline Fowle and Eugene O'Neil, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1849.
Sarah R. Fowle and L. Houghton Allen, both of Woburn, Mar. 21, 1850.

---

* Nancy Hilton of Dorchester. Church Record.
† See note under Richardson.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Charles A. Fowle of Woburn and Elizabeth A. Ingalls of Lynn, at Lynn, May 9, 1850.
Samuel A. Fowle of Roxbury and Mary W. Cutter of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1856.
H. Lizzie Fowle and Edward P. Scales, both of Woburn, May 4, 1859.
Mary R. Fowle of Woburn and Levi S. Rowe of Stoneham, Dec. 1, 1859.
Martha M. Fowle of Woburn and Frank C. Eastman of Chelsea, Aug. 13, 1863.
Edward Fowle of Woburn and Nancy Harwood of Mt. Vernon, N. H., March 8, 1865.
George E. Fowle and Eliza F. Caldwell, both of Woburn, July 13, 1865.
Louisa F. Fowle of Woburn and Rodney W. Greenleaf of Boston, Sept. 17, 1865.
William R. Fowle of Woburn and Louisa E. Perham of Chelmsford, Oct. 27, 1870.
Isabel L. Fowle of Woburn and Charles F. Patch of Lynn, June 15, 1871.
Eliza M. Fowle and Benjamin F. Bellows, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
Hannah A. Fowle of Conway, N. H., and William F. Parsons of Winchester, May 23, 1872.

FOX.

David Fox and Lydia Jaquith, Jan. 10, 1678.
Mrs. Mary Fox of Woburn and Rev. Mr. Abijah Weld of Attleborough, Oct. 17, 1728.
Mrs. Judith Fox of Woburn and Rev. Mr. Nathan Stone of Southborough, Oct. 21, 1734.
Jonathan Fox and Ruth Carter, Aug. 17, 1737.
Ruth Fox and Jonathan Brooks, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1762.
Thomas Fox and Elizabeth Reed, both of Woburn, March 31, 1763.
William Fox and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Jonathan Fox and Serviah Tidd, both of Woburn, April 18, 1769.
William Fox and Mary Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1772.
Judith Fox of Woburn and Josiah Wilkins of Marlborough, May 21, 1775.
Miss Susanna Fox and Mr. Gideon Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1782.
Abigail Fox and Benjamin Wyman, June 26, 1788.
William Fox of Woburn and Arethusa Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, June 20, 1793.
Catherine Fox and Noah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1796.
Miss Celinda Fox and Mr. Abijah Thompson, Jr., both of Woburn, April 29, 1814.
Mr. William Fox, Jr., and Abigail Eaton, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1815.
Miss Elizabeth Fox and Mr. Dennis Munroe, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1816.

FOX, *continued.*

Mr. Samuel Fox and Miss Harriet Barrett, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1827.
Miss Dorcas Fox and Mr. Stephen D. Center, both of Woburn, March 15, 1827.
Mr. Warren Fox and Miss Elizabeth R. Parker, both of Woburn, May 14, 1827.
Miss Martha Fox and Mr. Horace Conn, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1835.
Miss Abigail Fox and Mr. Artemas Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1840.
Susan C. Fox and Joseph Blake, Jr., both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.
Margaret J. Fox of Woburn and Charles H. Guild of Somerville, Nov. 21, 1848.
Warren P. Fox and Maria M. Newhall, both of Woburn, June 16, 1853.
Sarah J. Fox of Woburn and Silas N. Bedelle of East Abington, Dec. 26, 1855.
Mary E. Fox and John S. Wheeler, both of Woburn, March 19, 1857.
Celenda Thompson Fox and Jacob C. Whitcher, both of Woburn, April 24, 1864.
Sarah J. Fox and Mosely N. Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1872.

FRAMPTON.

Eleanor Frampton and Thomas T. Long, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1870.

FRANCIS.

Lydia Francis of Medford and Nathaniel Pierce, June 2, 1701.
John W. Francis and Nancy M. Eaton, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.
William F. Francis of Greenport, L. I., and Henrietta Clarridge of Woburn, July 4, 1871.

FRAZIER.

Alexander Frazier of Woburn and Catharine Smith of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 5, 1857.

FREDERICH.

Natalie Agnes Frederich and Stephen Otis Butters, both of Burlington, May 28, 1862.

FREEBORN.

Richard Freeborn and Elizabeth Kerrigan, both of Woburn, May 18, 1869.

FREET.

John Freet of Woburn and Julia Berry of Lawrence, May 21, 1867.

FRENCH.

Sergt. Jacob French and Mary Converse of Woburn, at Billerica, June 30, 1685.

FRENCH, *continued.*

John French of Braintree and Mary Vinton of Woburn, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1711.

Elizabeth French of Billerica and Jacob Reed of Woburn, at Billerica, April 2, 1745.*

Samuel French of Woburn and Rebecca Wade of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1750.

Abiah† French of Tewksbury and Polly Miller of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1809.

Jonathan French of Orford, N. H., and Joanna Swan of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1810.

Miss Sarah French and Mr. Stillman Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1834.

Frances A. French of Bedford, N. H., and John G. Richardson of Winchester, Jan. 4, 1852.

Ann E. French and George F. Shaw, both of Woburn, June 18, 1858.

Joanna French and Micah B. Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 30, 1859.

Samuel R. French and Ellen L. Tyler, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1860.

Humphrey French and Susan Eaton, both of Lunenburg, N. S., June 18, 1862.

FRIEND.

Frederick Friend and Ann Elizabeth Rehl, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

FRISBIE.

Jesse Frank Frisbie of Woburn and Harriet M. Dunlap of Taunton, Nov. 27, 1866.

FROST.

Thomas Frost of Billerica and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, March 28, 1706.

Hannah Frost and Samuel Preston, both of Wilmington, May 27, 1754.

Ebenezer Frost, Jr., of Cambridge and Ruth Wright of Woburn, March 18, 1761.

Abigail Frost of Cambridge and Hezekiah Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, at Cambridge, May 31, 1770.

Jonathan Frost of Tewksbury and Beulah Converse of Woburn, April 21, 1796.

Susanna Frost of Cambridge and Josiah Locke, Jr., of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1803.

Frances I. Frost and Francis Cutting, both of Woburn, May 18, 1858.

Aurelius C. Frost and Mary E. Davis, both of Woburn May 1, 1860.

Esther A. Frost and Edward W. Champney, both of Woburn, April 8, 1868.

FROTHINGHAM.

Mr. Joshua Paine Frothingham of Charlestown and Miss Dorcas Harrington of Woburn, June 10, 1813.

---

*See note under Reed.

† Abiel. Church Record.

FRYE.

Mr. Noah B. Frye of Woburn and Miss Abigail Wyman of Wilmington, Dec. 2, 1813.
Nathan Wyman Frye and Barbara A. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.
Timothy Frye and Sophronia B. Seeley, both of Woburn, May 25, 1853.

FULLER.

Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Tidd, June 13, 1643.
Deborah Fuller and Isaac Richardson, June 19, 1667.
Thomas Fuller and Sarah Wyman, Aug. 25, 1684.
Mary Fuller of Woburn and Edward McQueen of Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1862.
Fanny M. Fuller of Woburn and John Shea of Boston, Jan. 3, 1864.
Abby C. Fuller and Luther C. Newton, both of Woburn, June 8, 1865.
Elizabeth Fuller and John Maloney, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.

FULLERTON.

Eunice Fullerton and James Tolan, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1872.

FULLUM.

Harriet Fullum and Isaac Fairbanks, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1856.

FULMORE.

Margaret Fulmore and Alexander Murdock, both of Woburn, July 12, 1852.

FULSOM.

Henry W. Fulsom of Monmouth, Me., and Fidelia M. Richardson of Woburn, June 23, 1847.
James A. Fulsom and Elizabeth Waterhouse, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1856.

FULTON.

David M. Fulton of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary L. Allen of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1872.

FURBUSH.

Isabelle Furbush and Joseph Converse, both of Woburn, at Medford, July 14, 1719.
John R. Furbush of Charlestown and Esther W. Richardson of Winchester, June 17, 1859.

FURLONG.

Addie Furlong and John R. Flint, both of Woburn, May 23, 1866.

GAFFET.

Mr. Joseph Gaffet and Mrs. Lucinda Dean, both of Woburn, Jan. 1843.

GAFFIELD.

Emery Gaffield and Betsey Harrington, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 4, 1823.

GAGE.

Nancy Gage and John H. Hayden, both of Woburn, May 30, 1847.
Richard M. Gage and Lydia Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1847.
Gawin R. Gage of Woburn and Caroline Abbott of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1849.
Benjamin Gage of Concord, N. H., and Lydia Moor of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1863.

GAINER.

Hannah Gainer, an Irishwoman and Rose Thomas, a Dutchman, at Casco Bay, July 29, 1702.*

GALBRAITH.

Eliza Galbraith and Hiram G. Randall, both of Reading, June 15, 1871.

GALLAGHER.

Mary Gallagher and Hugh Rooney, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1862.
John Gallagher of Woburn and Bridget Doran of Boston, Nov. 27, 1862.
Sarah Gallagher and Frank Burns, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.
Catharine Gallagher and George Long, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1865.
Patrick Gallagher and Ann McHugh, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Mary Gallagher and Patrick Lawn, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1872.

GAMMELL.

Abigail Gammell and John B. Beers, both of Woburn, June 25, 1854.

GARDNER.

Richard Gardner † and Anna Blanchard, Oct. 18, 1651.
Abigail Gardner of Charlestown and James Thompson of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1687.
Mary Gardner of Charlestown and Zachariah Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1733.
Sarah Gardner of Charlestown and Josiah Johnson, Jr,, of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1760.
Samuel Gardner of Woburn and Dorothy Miles of Concord, at Concord, Aug. 9, 1769.
Lucy Gardner of Charlestown and Samuel Tidd of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.
Hannah Gardner of Charlestown and Josiah Parker of Woburn, July 21, 1774.
Lucy Gardner of Charlestown and Daniel Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1776.

---

* See entry under Thomas.
† See note under Tottingham.

GARDNER, *continued.*

Mr. Samuel Gardner of Charlestown and Widow Catherine Richardson of Woburn, May 26. 1799.
Joseph Gardner and Martha Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1808.
Miss Hephzibah Gardner of Charlestown and Mr. Jonas Willoughby of Woburn, April 24, 1815.
Elizabeth D. Gardner of Charlestown and Mr. James Bridge of Woburn, May 3, 1829
Dea. Henry Gardner of Charlestown and Mrs. Susanna Locke of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1834.
Mary Gardner and Ebenezer L. Pierce, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.
Martha Gardner of Woburn and Allen Lincoln of Gray, Me., April 16, 1856.
John C. Gardner and Myra H. Wyman, both of Boston, April 4, 1860.

GARFIELD. (See also GAFFIELD.)

Rebecca Garfield of Lincoln and David Fisk of Woburn, at Lincoln, Oct. 31, 1765.
Joseph W. Garfield and Mary C. Harris, both of Woburn, April 19, 1869.

GARGAN.

Ann Gargan and Thomas Salmon, both of Woburn, June 19, 1859.

GARLAND.

Mr. Joseph P. Garland and Miss Lucy Kendall, both of Burlington, March 28, 1838.

GARNIER.

Francis Garnier of Pittsfield and Delia Doyle of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1863.

GARRICK.

Sarah Garrick and Thomas Rocke, both of Lexington, Aug. 1, 1864.

GARRIGAN.

Ann Garrigan of Woburn and Arthur Brennan of Stoneham, Feb. 12, 1856.
Peter Garrigan and Ann Craven, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1863.

GARTLAND.

Mary Gartland and Owen Cullen, both of Woburn, April 29, 1869.
Julia Gartland of Stoneham and John F. Bradley of Woburn, June 3, 1872.

GARVILL.

Damace Garvill and Catharine Caulfield, both of Woburn, July 25, 1872.

GARVIN.

Thomas Garvin and Bridget McHugh, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1871.

GAULT.

Miss Elsie Gault of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Page of Bedford, Aug. 27, 1815.

GAVIN.

Catharine Gavin of Boston and James Connolly of Woburn, July 21, 1860.

GAY.

Ebenezer R. Gay of Charlestown, N. H., and Belle W. Lamb of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1872.

GEARFIELD. (See GARFIELD.)

GEE.

Libbie Gee of Port Crane, N. Y., and Warren Bulfinch at Port Crane, Feb. 16, 1868.

GERALD.

Henry J. Gerald and Eliza E. Taylor, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1869.

GERRY.

John Gerry of Charlestown and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, March 12, 1723.

Jonas Gerry and Nancy C. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1847.

Sarah Gerry of Stoneham and Charles Nichols of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1852.

GIBBONS.

Ann Gibbons and Patrick Fedigan, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1862.

Elizabeth Gibbons and James Graham, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1863.

Patrick Gibbons and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1869.

GIBBS.

Nathaniel Gibbs of Sudbury and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, April 18, 1753.

GIBSON.

Mr. Thomas Gibson and Miss Frances M. Hastings, both of Woburn, March 28, 1815.

Hannah Gibson, a resident of Wilmington and Edward Johnson of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 14, 1824.

James Gibson of Medford and Mrs. Mary Ann Burgess of Woburn, Apr. 21, 1842.

GIFFORD.

Lucy B. Gifford of Woburn and John H. R. Abbott of Manchester, N. H., July 6, 1872.

GILES.

Elizabeth Giles of Billerica and Jonathan Baker, Jan. 3, 1694.
John Giles of Medford and Lydia Atwood of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1756.

GILGUN.

Susan Gilgun and Patrick McCauley, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1870.
Elizabeth Gilgun of Boston and John McCauley of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1872.

GILL.

Philip H. Gill and Alice McMahon, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1863.
Catharine Gill and Richard Butler, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1863.
Elizabeth Gill and John Foley, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1864.
Alice A. Gill and Michael Noonan, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1869.

GILLAM. (See also GILLIM.)

Jane Gillam and Dr. Samuel Blodgett, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1772.

GILLESPIE.

Martin Gillespie and Alice McGovern, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.
Margaret Gillespie and Warren F. McKee, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1869.
Mary Gillespie and Edward Hoskins, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1872.

GILLIM. (See also GILLAM.)

Mr. John W. Gillim and Miss Mary Ann Varney, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1835.

GILLIS.

Mr. William Gillis and Miss Dorcas E. Pettee, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1834.

GILMAN.

William Gilman and Phebe E. Wilson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1844.
Rila Gilman and Sarah A. Vose, both of Woburn, April 7, 1864.
Carlos R Gilman of Woburn and Sarah G. Smith of Strafford, Vt., March 14, 1872.

GILMORE.

Abigail Gilmore and Lazarus Hubbard, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1764.
John Gilmore and Mary Parker, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1774.

GILSON.

Leonard Gilson of Woburn and Sally Bryant of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Jan. —, 1830.
Miss Mary Gilson and Mr. Marshall L. Richardson, both of Medford, May 5, 1839.

GINNINGS.

Elizabeth Ginnings and George Reed, Oct. 4, 1652.

GIROUX.

Joseph Giroux and Mary Willing, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1846.
Joseph H. Giroux and Ellen M. Thornton, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.

GIVEN.

Bernard Given and Catharine Matthews, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

GLAZIER.*

Joseph Glazier and Sarah Stedman, Oct. 8, 1702.

GLEASON.

Isaac Gleason and Elizabeth Harrington of Waltham, June 26, 1740.
Susanna Gleason and Joseph Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1751.
Elizabeth Gleason and Jonas Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1771.
Benjamin Gleason and Deborah Beard, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1772.
Thomas Gleason and Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1773.
Sarah Gleason of Billerica and Robert Eames of Woburn, June 1, 1826.
Miss Abigail H. Gleason of Billerica and Mr. George Crosby of Bedford, April 23, 1829.
Miss Lydia Gleason and Mr. John Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1838.
George Gleason and Susan M. Bennett, both of Burlington, Oct. 29, 1843.
Albert Gleason and Abigail M. Pratt, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1843.
Jonas Gleason of Philadelphia, Penn., and Nancy B. Eaton of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1845.
Louisa H. Gleason of Woburn and Alvan Anstead of Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1870.
Lucy M. Gleason and John M. Willoughby, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1872.

GLINES.

John Glines and Mary C. Hastings, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1855.

GLOVER.

Mary Glover of Burlington and Timothy Dean of Lexington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

GLOYD.

Benjamin Gloyd and Patience Dean, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1770.

---

* In 1656, John Glazier of Woburn, aged about 19, was servant unto Deacon Samuel Richardson. Ruth Richardson, "his fellow servant," was aged about 10 years, and the "woman of the house" was an aunt "unto the said maid."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., Page 119.*

GLOYD, *continued.*

Sally [Johnson] Gloyd and Mr. James Heath, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1795.

Esther Gloyd (?) and Moses Harrington, Jr. (?), both of Lexington, May 4, 1817.

GLYNN.

Mary Glynn and Thomas Connolly, both of Woburn, May 15, 1859.

Ann Glynn of Winchester and William Doyle of Woburn, May 21, 1859.

Julia M. Glynn and Alexander R. Murdock, both of Woburn, April 30, 1863.

Ann Glynn and James Glynn, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1869.

James Glynn and Ann Glynn, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1869.

GODFREY.

Mary Godfrey and Edward Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.

Timothy C. Godfrey of Wolcott, Vt., and Betsey Stygles of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1867.

GOFF.

Anthony Goff of Billerica and Sarah Polly of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1686.

GOING. (See also GOWING.)

Martha Going and Joseph Kilham, both of Wilmington, Jan. 28, 1732.

GOLDEN.

Bartholomew Golden and Hannah Welch, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1867.

GOLDSMITH.

Rachel G. Goldsmith and Alonzo S. Hadley, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1861.

GOODALE.

Baxter P. Goodale and Lydia Maria Bingham, both of South Reading, April 17, 1852.

GOODAY.

Calixt Gooday of Woburn and Zoe Dion of Winchester, Jan. 14, 1872.

GOODELL.

Mr. Harry (?) Goodell and Miss Laura Griswold, both of Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1834.

Mr. Asahel W. Goodell of Charlestown and Miss Adeline Flagg of Woburn, May 28, 1839.

Mary F. Goodell of Woburn and John H. Sumner of Quincy, Aug. 9, 1860.

GOODRIDGE.

Sally Goodridge of Beverly and Simon Carter of Woburn, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1795.

GOODROW.

Mary L. Goodrow and Charles A. Fountain, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1868.

GOODWALL.

Phineas Goodwall of Marlborough and Rebecca Bruce of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1733.

GOODWIN.

Nathaniel Goodwin and Mary Townsend of Reading, Sept. 1, 1701.
Ann Goodwin and Isaac Kidder, both of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 25, 1775.
Sarah Goodwin of Woburn and Eliphalet Manning, Jr., of Tewksbury, Mar. 4, 1785.
Uriah Goodwin and Mary Cummings, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1788.
Mr. Reuel Goodwin of Boston and Rhoda Cutler of Woburn, April 2, 1795.
Mr. John Goodwin, 3rd, of Reading and Miss Polly Richardson of Woburn, April 8, 1813.
Uriah Goodwin of Bedford and Olive Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 6, 1818.
Henry W. Goodwin of Reading and Sarah Lewis of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1852.
Sarah J. Goodwin and Samuel C. Young, both of Reading, April 20, 1859.
Susan C. Goodwin and Charles Scott, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
James W. Goodwin and Faustina Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1861.
John Goodwin and Georgianna Donlan, both of Woburn, May 22, 1866.

GORDON.

Adam Gordon, Esq., of East Florida and Miss Eliza Page of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1825.

GOULD.

Sarah Gould and John Burbeen, April 16, 1660.
Adam Gould of Groton and Hannah Knight of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1687.*
Elizabeth Gould and William Bruce, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1693.
Daniel Gould and Sarah Grover, both of Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1702.
John Gould of Charlestown and Judah Walker of Woburn, at Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1715.
Thomas Gould of Charlestown and Ruth Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1721.

---

* County Record.

GOULD, *continued.*

Abigail Gould of Stoneham and John Tidd of Woburn, at Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1729.
Deacon Daniel Gould of Stoneham and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Apr. 15, 1747.
Jacob Gould and Elizabeth Holden, both of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1751.
Sarah Gould of Woburn and Job Miller of Charlestown, at Billerica, Feb. 27, 1776.
Mr. Nathan Gould of Stoneham and Miss Abigail Evans of Woburn, April 23, 1789.
Susanna Gould of Stoneham and Jesse Converse of Woburn, at Stoneham, April 11, 1793.
William H. Gould and Sarah J. Wright, both of Reading, Apr. 30, 1865.
Sarah S. Gould and Howard M. Ford, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1869.
Katharine W. Gould and Daniel H. Richards, Jr., both of Woburn, May 9, 1871.
Henry Gould and Ann Jenkins, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1871.

GOVE.

Amos W. Gove and Hannah S. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1851.

GOWING. (See also GOING.)

Ezekiel Gowing of Lynn and Deliverance Wyman of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1732.
Nathaniel Gowing of Sutton and Patience Richardson of Woburn, Mar. 17, 1757.
Sally Gowing and Joseph Butters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 31, 1818.
Jaques Gowing and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, May 12, 1860.

GRAHAM.

James Graham and Elizabeth Gibbons, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1863.
Isaac Graham and Catharine McCrea, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1871.
William Graham and Annie Foster, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.
Margaret Graham of Winchester and Robert Hawkes of Woburn, July 2, 1872.

GRAMMER.

Miss Betsey Grammer of Boston and Mr. Minot Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1825.
William T. Grammer and Mary E. Wade, both of Woburn, May 9, 1843.
Samuel A. Grammer and Caroline Gray, both of Woburn, Feb. 29, 1848.
Mary E. Grammer and George M. Buchanan, both of Woburn, June 7, 1871.

GRANFIELD.

Andrew Granfield and Ellen Doyle, both of Woburn, June 23, 1861.

GRANT.

Sophia A. Grant of Woburn and Hamilton E. Kinsbury of Needham, June 29, 1855.
Orphenia E. Grant of Woburn and Charles G. Flagg of Needham, June 3, 1856.
Frances H. Grant of Woburn and William H. Pattee of West Cambridge, Mar. 3, 1857.
Mary Grant of Woburn and Alexander Clapp of Charlestown, May 16, 1858.
Patrick Grant and Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.
Lucy A. Grant of Lawrence and Austin F. Carter of Woburn, May 18, 1869.

GRATTAN.

Charles J. Grattan and Mary Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1870.

GRAVES.

Mary Graves of Sudbury and Henry Brooks of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1692.
Ruth Graves of Reading and Isaac Buck of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 3, 1729.

GRAY.

Jonathan Gray and Persis Reed, Feb. 20, 1738.
Persis Gray and James Snow, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1756.
Robert Gray of Andover and Widow Abigail Chandler of Woburn, at Andover, Oct. 26, 1758.
Caroline Gray and Samuel A. Grammer, both of Woburn, Feb. 29, 1848.
Thomas J. Gray and Harriet E. Hussey, both of Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1856.
Mary Jane Gray of Woburn and Eben Knapp Long of Loogootee, Ind., Aug. 27, 1860.
Edward W. Gray of Malden and Emma N. Burke of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1869.

GRAYDON.

Maria M. Graydon and Thomas P. Stowers, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1857.
Isabella Graydon and Joseph E. Stewart, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1862.
John E. Graydon and Helen M. Neal, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1868.
William B. Graydon and Jane Scales, both of Woburn, May 4, 1871.

GREELEY.

Charles W. Greeley and Rhoda Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1872.

GREEN.

Hannah Green and Joseph Richardson, Nov. 5, 1666.
John Green and Sarah Bateman, July 3, 1671.
Esther Green and Eliezer Flagg, Jan. 17, 1694.
Henry Green and Hannah Flagg, Jan. 9, 1695.

GREEN, *continued.*

Thomas Green of Malden and Hannah Vinton of Woburn, May 10, 1698.
William Green of Woburn and Mary Parker of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 23, 1703.
Josiah Green of Malden and Esther Thompson of Woburn, May 16, 1734.
Abigail Green and Joseph Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1742.
Mary Green and Joshua Wyman, both of Woburn, July 14. 1747.
Mr. Jonathan Green, Jr., and Mrs. Dorcas Hay, both of Stoneham, by Josiah Johnson, Esq., May 9, 1769.*
Mary Green of Malden and Samuel Wyman, Esq., of Woburn, at Malden, Dec. 14, 1777.
Daniel Green, Jr. of Stoneham and Sarah Evans of Woburn, at Reading, Oct. 15, 1783.
Mr. Abel Green and Miss Rhoda Watson, both of Woburn, June 23, 1839.
Mr. Abel Green of Woburn and Miss Harriet M. G. Jackson of Charlestown, June 6, 1842.
Oliver Green of Stoneham and Susan W. Richardson of Woburn, June 3, 1849.
Frederick Green of Spencer and Lucinda Clifton of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1851.
Julia A. Green of Reading and Joseph R. Morton of Woburn, Aug. —, 1852.
Fernando Green and Miranda J. Buckman, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1865.
John P. Green and Carrie A. Fisk, both of Woburn, July 20, 1866.
Joseph R. Green and Ella Frances Allen, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1872.
Thomas Green of Woburn and Ellen Melanefy of Winchester, Oct. 14, 1872.

GREENEY.

Patrick Greeney of Burlington and Sabina Minouge of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1871.

GREENLEAF.

Mary Greenleaf of Medford and Addison Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 24, 1761.
Charles H. Greenleaf of Boston and Sarah K. Reed of Woburn, June 18, 1862.
Rodney W. Greenleaf of Boston and Louisa F. Fowle of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1865.

GREENOUGH.

Thomas Greenough of Boston and Esther Wyman of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1767.
Mary Greenough and Jonathan Taylor, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1801.

---

* County Record.

GREENWOOD.

Joseph Greenwood of Boston and Margery Reed of Woburn, July 18, 1765.
Margaret Greenwood of Woburn and David Eager of Watertown, Nov. 11, 1792.
Curtis Greenwood and Lucy A. Taylor, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1852.
Ormond E. Greenwood and Louisa C. Payden, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1871.
Curtis Greenwood and Sarah E. Payden, both of Woburn, May 3, 1871.

GREGORY.

Peggy Gregory of Woburn and Titus Vespasian of Sandown, negroes, June 3, 1761.

GRIDLEY.

Edwin Gridley of West Cambridge and Mary C. Locke of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1849.

GRIFFIN.

Abigail Griffin of Burlington and Loammi Boutwell of Wilmington, at Burlington, June 17, 1812.
Miss Betsey Griffin of Wilmington and Mr. Francis Butters of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1814.
Mahala Griffin of Woburn and Timothy N. Brown of Reading, May —, 1823.
Mrs. Mary Griffin and Mr. Josiah Walker, Jr., both of Burlington, Sept. 26, 1833.
Woodbury Griffin and Eliza Oliver, both of South Reading, Nov. 11, 1856.
Charles H. Griffin of Winchester and Celia A. Wyman of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1863.
Patrick Griffin and Mary Kilderry, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1869.
James Griffin and Ellen O'Brien, both of Medford, Feb. 4, 1871.
Lawrence Griffin and Bridget Flanagan, both of Woburn, April 17, 1872.

GRIGGS.

[Mrs.?] Thankful Griggs of Roxbury and Mr. Joshua Wyman of Woburn, at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1798.

GRISWOLD.

Mr. Matthew Griswold and Mrs. Hannah Vial, both of Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1828.
Miss Laura Griswold and Mr. Harry (?) Goodell, both of Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1834.
Miss Lucy Griswold and Mr. Edwin Richardson, both of Woburn, April 17, 1837.

GROSE.

Elizabeth Grose and Capt. John Carter, ——, 1691.

GROVE.

Mary Grove and Joseph Whittemore, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1730.
James R. Grove of Trenton, N. Y., and Clara G. Hayes of Woburn, March 7, 1872.

GROVER.

Thomas Grover and Sarah Buck, Feb. 27, 1694.
Matthew Grover and Noami Hines of Malden, Aug. 20, 1701.
Sarah Grover and Daniel Gould, both of Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1702.
Thomas Grover and Eliza Taylor, both of Reading, Dec. 3, 1702.
Joanna Grover and William Crouch, both of Shrewsbury, July 3, 1729.
Patty Grover and Peter Richardson of Woburn, at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1769.
Lydia Grover and Eleazer Richardson of Woburn, at Boston, Dec. 4, 1788.

GUILD.

Levi G. Guild of Amherst, Mass., and Lucy Converse, ———, Aug. —, 1830.*
Charles H. Guild of Somerville and Margaret J. Fox of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1848.

GUNNER.

Nanny Gunner and Jonathan Williams, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1750.

GUSTIN.

John H. Gustin of Danvers and Angela G. Morrison of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1870.
Peter Gustin of Medford and Camille Lemieux of Winchester, Nov. 3, 1870.

GYE.

John Gye of Rehoboth and Mary Knight of Woburn, at Rehoboth, March 21, 1726.

HACKETT.

Sarah S. Hackett and Edward E. Thompson, both of Woburn, at South Hadley, Sept. 9, 1848.

HADE.

Patrick Hade and Catharine Marrow, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

HADLEY. (See also HEADLEY.)

Samuel Hadley of Stoneham and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, March 2, 1739.
Willis Hadley of Stoneham and Abigail Hadley of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1791.

---

* Contributed by Alva S. Wood.

HADLEY, *continued.*

Abigail Hadley of Woburn and Willis Hadley of Stoneham, Sept. 8, 1791.
Else Hadley and James Pearsons, both of Malden, Jan. 26, 1794.
David Hadley, Jr., and Sarah Fisher, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 10, 1797.
Daniel Hadley of Woburn and Lois Holden of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Nov. 16, 1797.
Ebenezer Hadley of Medford and Sally Hadley of Woburn, June 20, 1806.
Sally Hadley of Woburn and Ebenezer Hadley of Medford, June 20, 1806.
Mr. Willis Hadley of Woburn and Miss Abigail Pierce of Boston, Nov. 28, 1816.
Mr. Daniel Hadley, Jr., and Miss Sally Hadley, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1820.
Miss Sally Hadley and Mr. Daniel Hadley, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1820.
Mr. Gamaliel J. Hadley and Miss Martha F. Knight, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1820.
Miss Elizabeth Hadley and Mr. Zadock Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1826.
Reuben Hadley and Sarah Challis, both of Woburn, March 24, 1828.
Stephen Hadley of Woburn and Anna Clifton of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 7, 1837.
Cyrus Hadley and Harriet Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1844.
Cyrus Hadley and Nancy Tarbox, both of Woburn, at Norwich, Vt., Sept. 14, 1846.
Amos Hadley and Nancy J. Raymond, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1851.
Margaret Hadley and Alonzo Andrews, both of Stoneham, Jan. 1, 1856.
Alonzo S. Hadley and Rachel G. Goldsmith, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1861.
Ephraim W. Hadley and Dorinda Stone, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1861.
Emma Hadley and James Rice, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.

HAGGERTY.

Ellen Haggerty and Daniel McMahon, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1857.
Mary Haggerty and Neal Doary, both of Woburn, June 9, 1859.
Patrick Haggerty and Rosa Canney, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1863.
John Haggerty and Mary Ann McGee, both of Woburn, May 20, 1865.

HAGGETT.

Pauline S. Haggett, of Norridgewock, Me., and Charles H. Day of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1867.

HALE.

Jonas Hale and Sally Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1806.
Sarah F. Hale of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin F. Swanton of Lexington, July 15, 1829.
Miss Mary Ann Hale of Woburn and Mr. William J. Niles of Boston, Nov. 19, 1829.

HALE, *continued.*

Jonas Hale and Abigail Winn, at Burlington, May —, 1832.
John W. Hale of Lynn and Sarah J. Plummer of Woburn, March 23, 1856.
Mary E. Hale and John A. Taylor, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1863.
Mary B. Hale and Charles Wendall Macy, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1865.
Angie Hale and Eleazer W. Davis, both of Wilmington, Nov. 1, 1866.

HALL.*

Percival Hall and Jane Willis, Feb. 2, 1696.
Stephen Hall and Elizabeth Willis, Oct. 18, 1697.
Mehetabel Hall of Tewksbury and Josiah Colburn of Dracut, May 5, 1737.
Elizabeth [Hall] of Bedford and James Simonds [3rd,] of Woburn, at Lexington, June 30, 1763.
Josiah Hall of Cambridge and Elizabeth Cummings of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1773.
Mr. Isaac Hall of West Cambridge and Miss Hannah Kendall of Woburn, May 22, 1826.
Charles Hall and Adeline A. Cutter, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1845.
Orlando P. Hall and Juliette A. Smith, both of Keene, N. H., Jan. 13, 1857.
Martin Hall and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Aug. 15. 1857.
Melvin Hall of Ashland and Roxanna Bowly of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1858.
Abiathar M. Hall of Woburn and Mary Washburn of Weston, June 2, 1859.
Harriet E. Hall and George H. Harris, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1859.
George A. Hall and Mary U. Bates, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1865.
Annie M. Hall and Walter B. Berry, both of Woburn, Mar. 15. 1866.
Alicia Hall and Samuel E. Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1867.

HALLORAN.

Patrick Halloran and Bridget Sheehan, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1865.

HALPIN.

Ann Halpin and Peter Finn, both of Woburn, July 5, 1858.

HAM.

James Ham and Martha Buckman, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1849.
Benjamin F. Ham and Sarah R. Wise, both of Boston, Aug. 2, 1856.
Mark Ham and Maria R. Page, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1860.

HAMBLET. (See also HAMLET.)

William Hamblet † and Rebecca Butters, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1720.

---

* See note under Henshaw.

† See note under Farley. In April, 1680, Jacob Hamlet and his wife Mary, relict widow of Abram Jaquith, petition the court for administration on his estate.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 312.*

HAMBLET, *continued.*

John Hamblet of Nottingham and Phebe Baldwin of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1735.

Rebecca Hamblet of Wilmington and Joshua Simonds of Woburn, at Wilmington, Aug. 27, 1746.

HAMILTON.

Miss Rebecca C. Hamilton and Mr. Alpheus Merriam, both of Woburn, July 12, 1835.

Elizabeth B. Hamilton and John J. Pearsons, both of Burlington, Aug. 10, 1843.

William M. Hamilton and Jane H. Richards, both of Franklin, Sept. 25, 1850.

Ellen Hamilton and Patrick McGowan, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1866.

John R. Hamilton of Woburn and Mary M. Fisk of Lexington, Mar. 16, 1872.

HAMLET. (See also HAMBLET.)

Joseph Hamlet and Susanna Cutler, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, April 14, 1707.

HAMMEL.

Catharine Hammel of Lynn and Edward Foley of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1871.

HAMMOND.

Joseph W. Hammond and Elizabeth P. Smith, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1851.

HANCOCK.

Elizabeth Hancock of Cambridge and Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1702.

Hannah Hancock of Stoneham and Hezekiah Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, ———, 1759.

HANDEN.

Susan J. Handen and William Emery, both of Woburn, May 1, 1851.

Frances R. Handen and William Emery, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

HANDY.

Emma I. Handy of Dedham and Charles L. Lyman of Woburn, June 11, 1867.

HANLEY.

Annie Hanley and William Porter, both of Burlington, June 20, 1872.

HANNA.

Bridget Hanna and Edward Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1858.

HANSON.

Henrietta Hanson of Woburn and Enoch Holt of Lowell, Dec. 16, 1827.
Phineas G. Hanson and Helen L. Weston, both of Woburn, April 26, 1860.
Marquis A. Hanson of Stoneham and Catharine Buckman of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1861.
Sarah B. Hanson of So. Danvers and Josiah Parker, 2nd, of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1864.
George W. Hanson and Frances S. Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.
James I. Hanson of Woburn and Helen C. Adams of Uxbridge, July 14, 1869.
Marquis A. Hanson and Julia A. C. Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 5, 1871.
Joseph Hanson of Stoneham and Sarah A. Morrison of Woburn, July 19, 1871.

HARDY.

Milicent Hardy and Richard Penhallow, both of Woburn, at Boston, Mar. 4, 1760.
Asher Hardy of Woburn and Sarah Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, July 18, 1782.
Martha Hardy of Medford and Nathaniel Pierce of Woburn, at Medford, Feb. 4, 1810.
Miss Eliza R. Hardy of Woburn and Mr. George Clough of Lowell, Oct. 16, 1840.
William Hardy of East Cambridge and Susan W. Robinson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1845.

HARKINS.

Mary Harkins and Terence McGowan, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1865.
Margery Harkins and Michael Shields, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1868.
William Harkins and Margery Doherty, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.
Michael Harkins and Nancy McIntire, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1870.
Edward Harkins and Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1871.
Daniel Harkins and Bridget Hillary, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1872.

HARNDEN.

Hannah Harnden of Reading and Stephen Wright of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 21, 1713.
Benjamin Harnden and Joanna Dale of Woburn, July 17, 1722.
John Harnden of Reading and Mary Jaquith of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 13, 1727.
Miss Janet Harnden of Reading and Mr. Preston Richardson of Woburn, April 26, 1837.

HARRINGTON. (See also HERRINGTON.)

Elizabeth Harrington of Waltham and Isaac Gleason, June 26, 1740.
Thaddeus Harrington of Lexington and Lydia [Phebe, County Record] Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 20, 1764.

HARRINGTON, *continued.*

Mary Harrington of Lexington and Newhall Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 16, 1777.
Betty Harrington of Lexington and James Bruce of Woburn, at Lexington. June 15, 1797.
Miss Dorcas Harrington of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Paine Frothingham of Charlestown, June 10, 1813.
Elizabeth Harrington of Woburn and William Chandler of Lexington, at Lexington, Oct. 17, 1813.
Moses Harrington Jr. (?), and Esther Gloyd (?), both of Lexington, May 4, 1817.
Betsey Harrington and Emery Gaffield, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 4, 1823.
Franklin M. Harrington of Lexington and Susan Wiley of Ashby, June 2, 1847.
Edward Harrington of Charlestown and Margaret J. Holland of Winchester, July 16, 1867.

HARRIS.

Joseph Harris of Concord and Sarah Snow of Woburn, April 8, 1724.
Hannah E. Harris and John K. Pearson, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1851.
George H. Harris and Harriet E. Hall, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1859.
James W. Harris of Woburn and Anna F. Pattee of Foxborough, Oct. 25, 1860.
William H. Harris and Susan A. McCarthy, both of Woburn, April 4, 1867.
Mary C. Harris and Joseph W. Garfield, both of Woburn, April 19, 1869.
Otis S. Harris and Lucy Jane Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1870.

HARRISON.

Charles J. Harrison and Alcesta Onion, both of Woburn, June 11, 1848.
Mary A. Harrison of Woburn and William Nolan of Boston, May 22, 1872.

HART.

Adam Hart of Reading and Abigail Dale of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1725.
Miss Lavinia Hart of Woburn and Mr. John B. Kendall of Tewksbury, May 2, 1839.
Miss Mary Hart of Woburn and Mr. Stephen A. Coburn of Lowell, Jan. 19, 1843.
Sylvania Hart of Woburn and John Wood of Burlington, Dec. 26, 1847.
James R. Hart of Woburn and Mary Champney of Boston, Sept. 28, 1853.
Orlando J. Hart and Abby DeMerritt, both of Woburn, April 10, 1863.
Charles W. Hart and Kittie Ashland, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1866.
Catharine Hart and Terence Carroll, both of Woburn, July 18, 1867.
Charles C. Hart of Woburn and Philena G. Richardson of Stoneham, April 12, 1868.

HARTFORD.

Daniel Hartford, Jr., and Alcina Shedd, both of Billerica, Jan. 29, 1860.

HARTSHORNE.

James Hartshorne, Jr., of Reading and Abigail Coggin of Woburn, July 26, 1803.

Abby A. Hartshorne and J. Frederick Leslie, both of Woburn, April 6, 1870.

HARTWELL.

Joseph Hartwell and Ruhamah Cutter, Feb. 1, 1706.

Joseph Hartwell and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, at Concord, Sept. 21, 1738.

Abigail Hartwell of Charlestown and Samuel Wyman of Woburn, at Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1742.

Tabitha Hartwell and Judah Wright, both of Bedford, at Lexington, May 14, 1767.

Ruth Hartwell of Bedford and Daze Skelton of Woburn, June 19, 1770.

Elizabeth Hartwell of Bedford and Robert Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, March 2, 1771.

Jemima Hartwell of Bedford and Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn, at Bedford, June 22, 1774.

Hannah C. Hartwell and Edward Carroll, both of Woburn, May 6, 1843.

Frederick A. Hartwell and Lavinia A. Nichols, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1865.

HARTY.

Sarah Harty and Timothy Martin, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1859.

HARVEY.

Ann Harvey and William Cosgrove, both of Winchester, Sept. 12, 1857.

HARWOOD. (See also HAYWARD.)

Mary Harwood and Thomas Powers, both of Concord, Oct. 28, 1702.

Nancy Harwood of Mt. Vernon, N. H., and Edward Fowle of Woburn, March 8, 1865.

HASSELL.

Elizabeth Hassell and Joseph Wright, Nov. 1, 1661.

HASTINGS.

Elizabeth C. Hastings of Woburn and Moses S. Judkins of Castine, March 6, 1808.

Miss Frances M. Hastings and Mr. Thomas Gibson, both of Woburn, March 28, 1815.

Harriet Hastings of Woburn and Joseph Young of Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1855.

Mary C. Hastings and John Glines, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1855.

HATCH.

Mr. Daniel P. Hatch of Woburn and Miss Sally D. Richardson of Charlestown, April 7, 1835.
Mr. Alvah Hatch and Miss Mary Cutter, both of Woburn, July 27, 1835.
Mr. Horace Hatch and Miss Esther W. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1841.
Mr. Nason M. Hatch and Miss Maria J. Thompson, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.
Alvah Hatch and Lucinda Walton, both of Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1845.
Sarah Abby Hatch and John Francis Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1864.
James I. Hatch of Peabody and Ella B. Kilbourn of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1870.

HATHAWAY.

Aaron K. Hathaway of Woburn and Mary A. Holmes of Newburyport, at Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1836.

HATHORNE.

William Hathorne and Abigail Cutler, both of Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1700.
Mr. Samuel Hathorne of Wilmington and Grace Walker of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1741.

HAVEN.

Jonas Haven and Sally Wilson, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 9, 1801.
Jonas Haven and Mary Tay, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 26, 1820.
Jonas Haven and Abigail Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1822.
Sarah W. Haven of Burlington and Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1847.
Timothy W. Haven and Laura A. Tibbetts, both of Burlington, April 22, 1857.

HAWKES.

Robert Hawkes of Woburn and Margaret Graham of Winchester, July 2, 1872.

HAWKINS.

Caroline A. Hawkins and Sereno B. Pratt, both of Woburn, April 24, 1860.

HAY.

Peter Hay of Stoneham and Mary Brooks of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1734.
John Hay of Woburn and Sarah King of Danvers, at Danvers, May 6, 1762.

HAY, *continued.*

Mrs. Dorcas Hay and Mr. Jonathan Green, Jr., both of Stoneham, by Josiah Johnson, Esq., May 9, 1769.*

Peter C. Hay of Stoneham and Ann Allen of Woburn, June 12, 1850.

HAYDEN.

Mary Hayden of Woburn and Nathaniel Evans of Reading, March 12, 1771.

John H. Hayden and Nancy Gage, both of Woburn, May 30, 1847.

Edward D. Hayden and Marcia A. Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1860.

Albert J. Hayden of Lawrence and Fannie H. Ellis of Woburn, May 25, 1865.

HAYES.

Timothy Hayes and Ellen O'Connor, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1858.

Susan Hayes and Charles Kearns, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1865.

Charles Hayes of Woburn and Mary A. White of Framingham, June 30, 1865.

Clara G. Hayes of Woburn and James R. Grove of Trenton, N. Y., March 7, 1872.

HAYNES. (See also HINES.)

Miss Margaret G. Haynes and Mr. Henry H. Flanders, both of Lowell, May 2, 1839.

HAYWARD.

Judith Hayward and William Simonds, Jan. 18, 1644. [March 18, 1643, County Record.]

Sarah Hayward and Samuel Richardson, Sept. 8, 1680.

Persis Hayward and Jacob Kendall, Jan. 2, 1683.

John Hayward of Concord and Sarah Blodgett of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1687.*

Abigail Hayward and William Locke. June 8, 1698.

Mr. Jonathan Hayward and Mrs. Ruth Burbeen, Feb. 4, 1735.

Nathaniel Hayward and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, May 14, 1747.

Jonathan Hayward [Harwood] of Chelmsford and Judith Reed of Woburn, May 2, 1759.

Nathaniel Hayward of Woburn and Amy Richardson of Billerica, July 12, 1764.

Prudence Hayward and Henry Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1768.

Bathsheba Hayward and Luther Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1775.

James Hayward of Malden and Elizabeth † Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1795.

H. Porter Hayward and Frances A. Young, both of Stoneham, June 26, 1864.

---

* County Record.

† Ruth. Marriage Intention.

HAZELTINE.

Hiram R. Hazeltine of Pomeroy, Ohio, and Catharine J. McDonald of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1869.

HAZELTON.

Mr. Peter Hazelton of Dracut and Miss Hannah Smith of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1812.

HEADLEY. (See also HADLEY.)

Mr. Benjamin Headley and Lucy Dean, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1782.

HEALD.

Charlotte Heald of Lowell and Warren Emerson of Woburn, May 1, 1860.

HEALEY.

George H. Healey and Nellie McCarthy, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1866.

HEARAN.

John Hearan and Catharine McGee, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

HEARD. (See HURD.)

HEATH.

Mr. James Heath and Sally [Johnson *] Gloyd, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1795.

HECKBERT.

Belle Heckbert and John Doherty, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.

HELESTON.

Matthew Heleston and Jane Becket, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1851.

HEMMENWAY.

Isabel I. Hemmenway † and Willard Edmunds, both of Malden, Nov. 14, 1847.

HENCHY.

Ann Henchy and Philip Byrne, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.

HENDERSON.

William Henderson of Lunenburg and Sarah Smith of Woburn, March 13, 1740.

Mary Jane Henderson and Colin Sutheland, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

---

* Precinct Church Record.

† See entry under Edmunds where the name is spelled as it appears on the records.

HENNESSY.

John Hennessy [of Billerica (?)] and Sarah Proctor [of Woburn (?)], at Billerica, April 2, 1784.

Nora A. Hennessy and Patrick W. Kinney, both of Woburn, April 28, 1870.

HENNEY.

James Henney of Johnson, R. I., and Ann Doherty of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

HENNIGAN.

Ellen Hennigan and Thomas Madden, both of Woburn, May 22, 1864.

Hannah Hennigan and James Mahoney, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1868.

HENSHAW.

Thomas Henshaw * and Hannah Cleveland, Sept. 24, 1677.

Elizabeth Henshaw of Charlestown and John Mansur, June 3, 1701.

Hannah Henshaw and Thomas Lepingwell, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 28, 1706.

Thomas Henshaw and Mary Brooks, May 26, 1712.

William Henshaw and Priscilla Reed, March 8, 1739.

Thomas A. Henshaw and Susanna Clemson, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1857.

HERRINGTON.

Chloe Herrington of Lexington and Mr. David Cummings of Woburn, April 16, 1795.

HETHERINGTON.

Eliza A. Hetherington of Lawrence and William H. Lee of Marlborough, Sept. 10, 1867.

HICKEY.

Mary Hickey and Bernard Cordell, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1862.

Michael Hickey and Mary Duncan, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1866.

Elizabeth Hickey and Michael Lowe, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.

Sarah Hickey and John McCarthy, both of Woburn, April 8, 1869.

James Hickey and Mary A. Kelley, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.

HIGGINS.

James W. Higgins of Crawford, N. J., and Adelia J. Littlefield of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1869.

HILDRETH.

Isaac Hildreth and Elizabeth Wilson of Woburn, at Chelmsford, Nov. 12, 1685.

---

* In April, 1672, "Thomas Henshaw and Thomas Hall, singlemen of Woburn, being convicted of living from under family government, contrary to law, are ordered forthwith to submit themselves to family government as the law directs, and to appear at next Court & bring with them certificate thereof."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. II., page 24.*

HILL.* (See also HILS.)

Elizabeth Hill of Billerica and Timothy Baldwin of Woburn, June 2, 1687.
Isaac Hill of Woodstock and Sarah Wright of Woburn, at Medford, May 20, 1719.
Nathaniel Hill of Cambridge and Martha Paine of Woburn, June 25, 1723.
Sarah Hill and Thomas Belknap, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1727.
Widow Rebecca Hill [of Cambridge] and Capt. Samuel Carter [of Woburn], at Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1770.
Amos Hill and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1807.
Amos Hill of Nottingham West (N. H.,) and Lucy Locke of Lexington, at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1807.
James Hill of Stoneham and Nancy Symmes of Woburn, March 28, 1811.
Miss Abigail E. Hill and Mr. Josiah Wood, both of Woburn, May 5, 1824.
Mr. Nathaniel Hill, Jr., and Miss Electa P. Buckman, both of Woburn, April 26, 1836.
Miss Nancy Hill and Mr. Jonas Wood, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1837.
Mr. Jotham Hill and Miss Lucy F. Locke, both of Woburn, May 26, 1841.
Mary Hill and Alpha E. Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1844.
Samuel Hill and Martha M. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1849.
Henry S. Hill of New York and Kate E. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1854.
Alexander Hill and Mary Ryan, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1859.
Alfred C. Hill of Saugus and Mary C. Wiley of Stoneham, June 23, 1861.
Jotham F. Hill and Agnes E. Allen, both of Woburn, June 7, 1869.
Henry A. Hill and Ella M. Boutelle, both of Stoneham, April 23, 1871.
Waldo Hill and Mariette Quimby, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1872.

HILLARY.

Bridget Hillary and Daniel Harkins, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1872.

HILS.

Ebenezer Hils and Sarah Converse, Jan. 14, 1697.

HILTON.

Nancy Hilton † of Dorchester and Mr. William Fowle, Jr., of Woburn, April 6, 1817.

HINCKLEY.

Miss Lucy Ann Hinckley of Woburn and Mr. Prentice S. Barnard of South Reading, Nov. 25, 1841.

---

* In 1657, Woburn was presented by Ralph Hill for want of a pound and for not sufficient repairing of a Bridge called blind Bridge.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I.*

† See entry and note under Fowle.

HINCKLEY, *continued.*

Helen M. Hinckley of Woburn and Capt. Joseph M. Whitman of Westminster, Feb. 6, 1851.
William Hinckley and Carrie F. Worth, both of Vassalborough, Me., Feb. 13, 1867.

HINES. (See also HAYNES.)

Naomi Hines of Malden and Matthew Grover, Aug. 20, 1701.
Stephen Hines and Ellen E. Beers, both of Woburn, March 16, 1847.
Dorothy D. Hines and Jesse C. Bolles, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1848.
Julia Hines and John Bartlett, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1861.

HITCHBORN.

Robert H. Hitchborn and Fanny M. Clark, both of Bangor, Nov. 2, 1854.

HITTINGER.

George J. Hittinger of Woburn and Julia E. Field of Independence, Ia., Dec. 8, 1862.

HODGDON.

Sylvester Hodgdon of Boston and Allina C. G. Brown of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1869.

HODGE.

John C. Hodge of Winchester and Mary Rooney of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1866.

HODGKINS.

Francis B. Hodgkins of South Weymouth and Elizabeth Ward of Woburn, June 11, 1871.

HOGAN.

Peter Hogan and Bridget Whalen, both of Woburn, July 7, 1860.
Joanna Hogan and Thomas Long, both of Woburn, April 13, 1872.

HOISINGTON.

Mr. Stillman Hoisington and Miss Alice Cutler, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1836.
Stillman M. Hoisington and Miss Miriam Watson, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1839.
Stillman M. Hoisington of Woburn and Margaret J. Rogers of Waltham, Aug. 1, 1847.

HOLDEN.*

Elizabeth Holden and John Reed, March 21, 1682.
John Holden and Sarah Pierce, June 19, 1690.

---

* For some genealogical information on the Holden family see Woburn Record of Deaths, star page 135. See note under Tottingham.

HOLDEN, *continued.*

Anna Holden and Ephraim [John, County Record] Leatherby, both of Charlestown, April 17, 1717.
Thomas Holden and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, March 7, 1723.
John Holden of Woburn and Mary Damon of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1724.
Jonathan Holden and Joanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1731.
Rebecca Holden of Woburn and Nathaniel Tay, at Boston, Aug. 3, 1748.
Elizabeth Holden and Jacob Gould, both of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1751.
Sarah Holden of Woburn and Joseph Knight, Jr., of Stoneham, April 16, 1769.
Ruhamah Holden of Woburn amd Joseph Whittemore of Malden, Sept. 10, 1771.
Thomas Holden of Stoneham and Polly Munroe of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1794.
Asa Holden and Sally Miller, both of Woburn, July 23, 1795.
Lois Holden of Stoneham and Daniel Hadley of Woburn, at Stoneham, Nov. 16, 1797.
Asa Holden and Polly Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1798.
Asa Holden of Woburn and Nancy Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1801.
Mr. William Holden and Miss Sally Tay, both of Woburn, May 4, 1817.
Mr. William Holden, Jr., and Miss Catharine T. Childs, both of Woburn, July 8. 1821.
Mr. William Holden and Miss Abigail Converse, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1823.
Mr. Luther Holden and Miss Mary R. Brooks, both of Woburn, May 20, 1825.
Mr. William Holden, Sen., and Miss Betsey Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1841.
Susan T. Holden and Levi P. Littlefield, both of Woburn, April 5, 1843.
Stoughton B. Holden and Emeline L. York, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1851.
Emily T. Holden and John B. Reed, both of Woburn, May 19, 1853.
Clinton B. Holden of Reading and Henrietta Brooks of Woburn, Oct. —, 1853.
Albert P. Holden and Lydia Shaw, both of Woburn, July 1, 1858.
Mary A. Holden of Billerica and Stephen Lynde of Stoneham, Sept. 26. 1858.
Sarah F. Holden of Ottawa, Ill., and Benjamin F. Chamberlain of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1859.
Amasa A. Holden and Ellen A. Buckman, both of Stoneham, Aug. 2, 1869.

HOLLAND.

Ceazar Holland and Jane Prescott, both of Bedford, Jan. 30, 1787.
George A. Holland and Huldah A. Spaulding, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1854.

HOLLAND, *continued.*

Timothy Holland and Julia Darbody, both of Woburn, July 2, 1859.
Susan Holland and Francis Warren Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1863.
Nancy Holland and H. James Lynch, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1865.
Ellen Holland and Michael Dunegan, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1865.
Magaret J. Holland of Winchester and Edward Harrington of Charlestown, July 16, 1867.
Peter Holland and Ellen Cummings, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1870.

HOLLIS.

Charlotte Hollis and Elijah Farmer, both of Woburn [July * 23], 1801.
Miss Sally Hollis of Woburn and Mr. Abijah Carter, Jr., of Boston, Sept.† 26, 1812.
Miss Mary Hollis and Mr. Abel Richardson, 5th, both of Woburn, June 18, 1816.
Mr. David Hollis, Jr., and Miss Sophia Farwell, both of Woburn. Jan. 14, 1817.
Miss Prudence Hollis and Mr. Moses Knight, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1817.

HOLMAN.

Miss Mary Holman and Mr. Asa Holt, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1834.

HOLMES.

Isabel Holmes of Woburn and Henry Aiken of Lexington, Aug. 22, 1721.
Mr. William Thomas Holmes of Holden and Miss Ruth Wyman, of Woburn, April 10, 1783.
Rev. Cyrus Holmes of Woburn and Sophia Ann Collamore, at Pembroke, July —, 1832.
Mary A. Holmes of Newburyport and Aaron K. Hathaway of Woburn, at Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1836.
Abbe Holmes of N. Strafford, N. H., and Martha A. Craig of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1859..

HOLT.

Dinah Holt of Andover and Daniel Pierce of Woburn, July 3, 1705.
Martha Holt of Andover and Summers Pierce of Woburn, at Andover, March 3, 1726.
John Holt of Boston and Mary Tuttle of Woburn, June 22, 1732.
John Holt and Sarah Wright, Nov. 26, 1739.
Deborah Holt and David Eames, both of Woburn, July 24, 1770.
Enoch Holt of Lowell and Henrietta Hanson of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1827.
Mr. Asa Holt and Miss Mary Holman, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1834.
Susan Holt and James Bell, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Julia A. Holt and Irad S. Ingerson, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1854.

---

* Samuel Thompson's record.
† November. Church Record.

HOOPER.

Phebe Hooper of Wilmington and Nicholas Stricker of Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1731.
Olive Hooper and Zebadiah Tweed, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.
Samuel Hooper and Bridget Mooney, both of Woburn, June 6, 1858.
Olive C. Hooper and Martin V. Wade, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1865.
Caroline F. Hooper and John H. Davis, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1870.
George E. Hooper of Reading and Martha E. Stowers of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1871.

HOPKINS.

William Hopkins of Wilmington and Rebecca Reed of Woburn, March 28, 1754.
Rebecca Hopkins of Woburn and Zachariah Alexander of Wilmington, at Wilmington, April 21, 1761.
Mr. Jesse Hopkins of Wilmington and Keziah Twist of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 1, 1782.
Joanna C. Hopkins and Charles S. Converse, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1844.
Leonard F. Hopkins and Emeline O'Neil, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1858.

HOPLEY.

Mr. John Hopley and Miss Harriet Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1842.

HORN.

Daniel H. Horn and Maria L. Hovey, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Leonard W. Horn and Laura A. Smith, both of Woburn, July 12, 1849.
Harriet N. Horn and James G. Shute, both of Dover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1849.
Lydia S. Horn and Bernard Fletcher, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1856.
Margaret J. Horn and Benjamin F. Warren, both of Woburn, July 14, 1859.
Abby W. Horn of Woburn and Charles A. Sweetser of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1859.
Stephen P. Horn of Wolfborough, N. H., and Abba Boutwell of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1863.
Thomas W. Horn of Stratham, N. H., and Mary Jane Patterson of Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 7, 1867.

HORSEY.

Thomas Jones Horsey of Charleston, S. C., and Floranna Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 19, 1811.

HORTON.

Sevina R. Horton and John Knight, 3rd, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1845.
Betsey D. Horton and Parker L. Converse, both of Woburn, June 26, 1854.
Lewis Horton and Pamela A. Chapman, both of Woburn, July 12, 1857.

HORTON, *continued.*

Cynthia Horton and Daniel H. Richards, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1857.
Louise B. Horton of Woburn and Horace Wyman of Worcester, May 1, 1860.
Sparrow Horton and Mary Josephine Grey Brooks, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1862.

HOSKINS.

Edward Hoskins and Mary Gillespie, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1872.
Rebecca M. Hoskins and George H. Ayer, both of Woburn, June 17, 1872.

HOSLEY.

Rebecca Hosley of Billerica and Joseph Johnson, 4th, of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1765.

HOSMER.

Mehetabel Hosmer of Concord and Samuel Kendall of Woburn, at Concord, July 23, 1751.
Mehetabel Hosmer [Rossum, County Record.] and Jonathan Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1754.
Mr. Christopher P. Hosmer of Bedford and Nancy Thompson of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1812.
Miss Lucy Ann Hosmer of Billerica and Mr. Franklin Jones of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1824.
Miss Sally B. Hosmer of Woburn and Mr. John Clark of New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 1, 1843.
Christopher P. Hosmer and Susan T. Small, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1853.
Mary J. Hosmer and James E. Abbott, both of Woburn, April 3, 1859.

HOUCHTON.

Jonah Houghton of Lancaster and Mary Burbeen of Woburn, at Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1681.
Sarah Houghton of Lancaster and Francis Richardson of Woburn, at Charlestown, July 7, 1708.
Oliver Houghton of Charlestown and Ruth Taylor of Woburn, June 24, 1798.

HOURAN.

Catharine Houran and Michael Cronin, both of Winchester, May 22, 1859.

HOURIHAN.

Mary Hourihan and Richard Neagle, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1861

HOVEY.

Maria L. Hovey and Daniel H. Horn, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Catharine S. Hovey of Woburn and Charles F. Foster of Dorchester, Nov. 4, 1857.

HOWARD.

Judith Howard [of Concord]* and Samuel Walker, [of Woburn]* June 1, 1689. [1688.]*

James Howard and Harriet Poole, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.

Mr. Joseph P. Howard and Miss Cynthia Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1833.

Miss Elizabeth Howard and Mr. Francis F. Kimball, both of Woburn, May 16, 1839.

Elvira E. Howard of Reading and Joseph W. Russell of Middletown, Nov. 14, 1867.

HOWE.

David Howe of Lancaster and Mary Reed of Woburn, May 29, 1733.

Mary Howe and Josiah Walker, both of Woburn, May 3, 1753.

Elizabeth Howe of Woburn and Hezekiah Richardson of Townsend, Sept. 4, 1766.

Miss Mary Howe and Mr. Tufts Richardson, both of Woburn, May 22, 1826.

HOWLAND.

Nellie A. Howland and Charles E. Stephens, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1867.

HOWLEY.

Susan Howley and Mark Flaherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1870.

HOYT.

Mary G. Hoyt of Lynn and Caleb S. Moulton of Woburn, May 8, 1871.

HUBBARD.

Lazarus Hubbard and Abigail Gilmore, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1764.

George N. Hubbard of Chelsea and Eliza Jury of Woburn, March 4, 1868.

HUDSON. (See also HUTSON.)

Edward Hudson and Sarah L. Lowery, both of Woburn, March 1, 1859.

HUFFMASTER.

Mr. Isaac Huffmaster of Lexington and Miss Frances Wyer of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1827.

HUGHES.

Patrick Hughes and Hannah O'Brien, both of Woburn, July 4, 1869.

HUMPHREYS.

Joshua Humphreys of Boston and Elizabeth Skinner of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1809.

---

* County Record.

HUNNEWELL.

James Hunnewell and Esther Reed, both of Woburn, March 27, 1755.
Mary E. Hunnewell and Horace Nowell, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1849.

HUNT.

Catherine Hunt of Woburn and Amos Whitney of Boston, Oct. 31, 1802.
Mr. David A. Hunt and Miss Abigail R. Dean, both of Woburn, May 8, 1842.
Mr. George L. Hunt and Miss Mehetabel H. Dean, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1843.
Susan E. Hunt of Woburn and Jacob Page, Jr., of Charlestown, May 11, 1847.
Georgianna L. Hunt and Harvey S. LeBarron, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1872.

HUNTING.

William Hunting and Mary Caroline Cook, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1861.

HUNTRESS.

Elizabeth Huntress and Henry A. Colby, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1851.

HURD.

Elizabeth Hurd of Charlestown and Isaac Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1801.
Mr. John Hurd of Charlestown and Miss Hannah B. Skinner of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1815.

HURLESTON.

Emma Hurleston and Thomas Robinson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1845.

HURLEY.

Dennis Hurley and Ellen Williams, both of Woburn, April 21, 1866.

HUSE.

Emily Huse and Joseph A. Parker, both of Woburn, June 11, 1854.

HUSSEY.

Alvan Hussey of Bristol, Me., and Maria L. Thurlow of Woburn, July 1, 1847.
Harriet E. Hussey and Thomas J. Gray, both of Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1856.

HUTCHINS.

Ellen P. Hutchins of Chelsea and Henry W. Burrill of Woburn, March 24, 1869.
Sarah Hutchins of Melrose and Luzen Weeks of Malden, May 4, 1870.

HUTCHINSON.

Elizabeth Hutchinson of Sutton and Israel Richardson of Woburn, at Sutton, Aug. 13, 1762.

Nathaniel Hutchinson of Charlestown and Rebecca Center of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1763.

Rhoda Hutchinson of Carlisle and Asaph Evans of Woburn, at Carlisle, Nov. 22, 1796.

Abigail Hutchinson of Charlestown and Henry Parker of Woburn, at West Cambridge, May 28, 1807.

Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson and Harriet Sanderson, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1819.

Miss Mary G. Hutchinson of Woburn and Mr. John H. Coates of Boston, April 2, 1835.

Mr. John B. Hutchinson of Boston and Miss Ruthy B. Wyman of Woburn, June 12, 1838.

Miss Elizabeth W. Hutchinson of Woburn and Mr. William A. Dodge of Boston, Feb. 16, 1841.

Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson and Miss Lydia Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1842.

Adeline M. Hutchinson of West Cambridge and Gardner Symmes of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.

Thomas O. Hutchinson of West Cambridge and Harriet A. Locke of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1846.

Maria L. Hutchinson of West Cambridge and Francis H. Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1846.

Eliza A. Hutchinson and Kenelum W. Baker, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1847.

Lydia L. Hutchinson and Cyrus Blood, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1848.

Harriet N. Hutchinson and Richard Y. Wiswall, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1852.

John W. Hutchinson of Woburn and Clara W. Tibbetts of Burlington, March 24, 1859.

Angeline Hutchinson and Henry Capell, both of Lexington, Nov. 26, 1862.

HUTSON.

Daniel Hutson * of Bridgewater and Mary Pierce of Woburn, at Medford, May 19, 1719.

INGALLS. (See also INGLES).

David Ingalls, Sen.(?), of Wilton and Anna Winn of Woburn, April 6, 1779.

Mr. Ezra C. Ingalls and Miss Ruthy B. Wyman, both of Woburn, May 29, 1839.

Elizabeth A. Ingalls of Lynn and Charles A. Fowler of Woburn, at Lynn, May 9, 1850.

Annie R. Ingalls and Robert E. Jameson, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1865.

---

* In April, 1683, administration was granted to "Daniel Hudsun" Senior, on the estate of William Whitburn, deceased. — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 63.*

INGERSON.

Irad S. Ingerson and Julia A. Holt, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1854.
George L. Ingerson and Mary Luce, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1866.

INGLES.

Sarah Ingles of Andover and Joshua Swan, formerly of Haverhill, but now a mariner at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1701.

IRIS.

Elizabeth Iris and William Wilson, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1820.
Miss Sally Iris and Mr. William Nichols, both of Woburn, June 1, 1825.

IRON.*

IRVING.

Maria S. Irving and Charles E. Nelson, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1847.

ISAAC.

Elizabeth Isaac and Nicholas Davis, July 12, 1643.

JACKSON.

Miss Harriet M. G. Jackson of Charlestown and Mr. Abel Green of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1842.

JAMES.

Susan W. James and Jeremiah T. Farnsworth, both of Lowell, Aug. 22, 1851.

JAMESON.

John Jameson and Mariette Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1856.
Martha E. Jameson of Woburn and Lewis Miller of Kinston, N. C., Aug. 28, 1856.
Robert E. Jameson and Annie R. Ingalls, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1865.

JAQUES.

Sophronia G. Jaques of Stoneham and Jacob C. Whitcher of Woburn, April 24, 1851.

---

* "In 1651, Edward Iron of Woburn, upon promise to take some effectual course to send for his wife now in England by the next opportunity, hath liberty granted him by this Court to abide in the Country until the next return of ships from England, and in case such provisions he shall make shall fail, then the aforenamed Iron is ordered by this Court to depart out of this Jurisdiction by the next opportunity." —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 22.* Iron had not secured his wife two years later when the Court granted him liberty "yet to use what more effectual means he may or can to send for his wife from old England." —*Ibid*, page 45.

JAQUITH.*

Abraham Jaquith and Mary Adford, March 13, 1671.
Lydia Jaquith and David Fox, Jan. 10, 1678.
Annes Jaquith and Henry Brooks, July 12, 1682.
Abraham Jaquith and Sarah Jones, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1700.
Sarah Jaquith and Samuel Butters, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1726.
Mary Jaquith of Woburn and John Harnden of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 13, 1727.
John Jaquith of Woburn and Mary Needham of Billerica, at Billerica, Oct. 30, 1729.
Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington and Lydia Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1773.
Isaac Jaquith and Prudence Wyman,† both of Woburn, July 18, 1775.
Lydia Jaquith of Wilmington and Jonathan Johnson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1776.
Jacob Jaquith and Rachel Dix, both of Wilmington, June 10, 1795.
Andrew Jaquith and Lucy Peters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 15, 1802.
Miss Susan Jaquith and Mr. Amos Shattuck, both of Woburn, April 8, 1830.
Miss Achsah Jaquith of Woburn and Mr. William B. Littlefield of Reading. March 30, 1837.
Simeon Jaquith and Minerva Badger, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1860.

JEFFARDS.

Louisa M. Jeffards of East Boston and Matthew F. Kirk of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1871.

JEFTS.

Henry Jefts and Anna Stowers, Sept. 13, 1647.
Henry Jefts and Hannah Births, May 21, 1649.

JEME.‡

JENKINS.

Elizabeth Jenkins and Timothy Stearns, both of Wilmington, Nov. 3, 1737.
Ann Jenkins and Henry Gould, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1871.

JENKS.

Eleazer J. Jenks of Woburn and Elvira A. Walcott of Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1860.
Eleazer J. Jenks and Eliza W. Thomas, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1868.

JENNINGS. (See GINNINGS.)

* In 1659, Abram Jaquis of Woburn presented to the court his inability to military exercise by reason of his bodily infirmity as also the same certified to under the hand of Capt. Edward Johnson is dismissed from all ordinary trainings, he paying 5 shillings per annum to the use of the military company in the town where he dwells.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 187.* See note under Hamlet.

† See note under Wyman.

‡ See Wyman, June 24, 1684.

JENNISON.

Eunice Jennison of Weston and Joshua Richardson of Woburn, at Weston, July 11, 1739.

Nahum Jennison and Lucretia Wyman, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 25, 1807.

Mr. Nahum Jennison, Jr., and Miss Eliza Butterfield, both of Burlington, Dec. 3, 1835.

Miss Lucretia Jennison of Burlington and Mr. Jonathan K. Woodman of Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1842.

JEWETT.

Washington Jewett of Readfield, Me., and Lydia Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, June 7, 1808.

Mary Jewett and Isaac Burton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 14, 1822.

Fifield H. Jewett of Tewksbury and Miss Melicent L. Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1840.

JOHNSON.*

Edward Johnson (Jr.) and Catherine Baker, Jan. 10, 1650.

Martha Johnson and John Ames, March 18, 1650.

William Johnson † and Hesther Wiswall, May 16, 1655.

Matthew Johnson † and Hannah Palfrey, Nov. 12, 1656.

John Johnson ‡ and Bethiah Reed, April 28, 1657.

Matthew Johnson and Rebecca Wiswall, Oct. 23. 1662.

Hesther Johnson and Seth Wyman, Dec. 17, 1685.

Edward Johnson § and Sarah Walker, both of Woburn, by John Brown, Esq., of Reading, J. P., Jan. 12, 1687.

Ebenezer Johnson and Sarah Winn, April 13, 1691.

Rebecca Johnson and Samuel Wyman, ——, 1692.

Matthew Johnson, Jr., and Mary Reed, Dec. 12, 1695.

Ruth Johnson and John Reed, Jan. 10, 1697.

---

* In 1876 Rev. William W. Johnson of North Greenfield, Wisconsin, published a genealogy entitled "Records of the Descendants of David Johnson of Leominster, Mass." (Milwaukee, 1876.) In his introduction he assumes that David Johnson was born in Woburn between the years 1700 and 1710; that he was a son of Josiah Johnson of Woburn, and great-grandson of Capt. Edward Johnson. The publication of the Woburn Records of Births convinced Rev. Mr. Johnson that his assumptions in regard to the ancestry of David Johnson were erroneous, and at his request I undertook to determine the parentage of David Johnson. After a somewhat extended research, the following facts were ascertained: John Johnson, the emigrant ancestor, and a shoemaker by trade, first settled in Ipswich as early as 1635, and removed to Andover a few years later with his son Thomas. (See deed from Thomas Johnson of Andover to Alexander Lovewell of Ipswich, dated Sept. 12, 1715, and recorded in Essex Registry of Deeds, at Salem, book 32, page 42.) Susanna, wife of John Johnson, died in Andover Sept. 12, 1683. Thomas Johnson, the son, a carpenter, was born in 1631, married Mary Holt of Andover in 1657, and died there Feb. 15, 1719. His first wife died Nov. 15, 1700, and July 14, 1703, he married, second, Damaris Marshall of Billerica. Josiah Johnson, youngest son of Thomas and Mary (Holt) Johnson, was born in Andover Oct. 29, 1683. He married Annis Chandler June 19, 1711, and moved to that part of Lancaster, now Harvard, about 1725, and died there Oct. 15, 1727. His son David was born in Andover Aug. 20, 1715, and died in Leominster Nov. —, 1799. He married, first, Mary Warner, Feb. 22, 1739, and, second, Prudence ———. His will, dated July 30, 1798, is on file at Worcester. For more detailed information see probate records and deeds of Essex County, probate records of Middlesex and Worcester Counties, and town records of Andover, published in *Andover Townsman*, 1888-89, by Rev. C. C. Carpenter, a copy of which is in Woburn Public Library.

† See notes under Pierce, Capt. John Carter, and Tottingham.

‡ For a reference to Bethiah Johnson, daughter of John, see *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., pages 311, 317.* See note under Russell.

§ Son of William Johnson, Esq.

JOHNSON, *continued*

Benjamin Johnson of Woburn and Sarah Walker of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. 22, 1699.
Sarah Johnson and Daniel Reed, Jan. 17, 1700.
Matthew Johnson and Alice Ward, Nov. 30, 1704.
Susanna Johnson and Daniel Reed, both of Woburn, at Watertown, June 6, 1704.
Abigail Johnson and Samuel Pierce, June 14, 1705.
Josiah Johnson of Woburn and Martha Whitmore of Medford, Jan. 24, 1706.
William Johnson of Woburn and Sarah Dole of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1708.
Esther Johnson of Woburn and John Stearns, Jr., of Billerica, at Billerica, "about January," 1716.
Elizabeth Johnson of Woburn and Richard Condon of Cambridge, at Watertown, Sept. 27, 1716.
Abigail Johnson of Woburn and Oliver Farmer of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 24, 1717.
Abigail Johnson and Timothy Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1717.
Mary Johnson and Ebenezer Knight, both of Woburn, Nov. —, 1717.
Sarah Johnson and John Blodgett, both of Woburn, May 14, 1722.
Susanna Johnson and Samuel Jones, both of Woburn, May 23, 1722.
Anna Johnson of Woburn and Joseph Davis of [Marshfield?], May 24, 1722.
Elizabeth Johnson and John Winn, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1723.
Ruth Johnson of Woburn and Thomas Robbins of Charlestown, May 2, 1723.
Samuel Johnson and Mary Butters, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1724.
Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, and Sarah Stearns of Billerica, at Billerica, May 19, 1725.
Matthew Johnson of [Woburn?] and Elizabeth Prentice of ——, at Cambridge, March 9, 1726.
Matthew Johnson of Woburn and Ann Tuttle, at Boston, Sept. 28, 1727.
Abigail Johnson and Zurishaddai Pierce, both of Woburn, July 24, 1728.
Benjamin Johnson and Mary Walker, both of Woburn, April 10, 1728.
Samuel Johnson of Woburn and Judith Kendall of Wilmington, Dec. 23, 1731.
Joseph Johnson of Woburn and Elizabeth Baldwin of Billerica, May 8, 1734.
Timothy Johnson and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1734.
Mary Johnson and Enoch Richardson, both of Woburn, June 3, 1735.
Rebecca Johnson and Ebenezer Wyman, Feb. 24, 1736.
Esther Johnson and John Wood, Oct. 21, 1736.
Joseph Johnson and Sarah Thompson, both of Woburn, July 5, 1739.
Francis Johnson and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1741.
Hannah Johnson of Woburn and Benjamin Tufts of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 16, 1743.
Abigail Johnson and Samuel Wilson, June 5, 1744.
Edward Johnson of Woburn and Esther Coolidge of Watertown, at Watertown, Dec. 13, 1750.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Samuel Johnson and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1751.
Mary Johnson [daughter of Benjamin] and Eli Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1751.
Mary Johnson* of Woburn and Joseph Wyman, Jr., of Pelham, April 16, 1752.
Martha Johnson and Solomon Wood, both of Woburn, Sept. 20. 1752.
Susanna Johnson and Joshua Kendall, both of Woburn, May 2, 1753.
Dea. Edward Johnson and Sarah Wilson, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1755.
Judith Johnson of Woburn and David Wilson of Bedford, July 9, 1755.
Mary Johnson of Woburn and James Boutwell of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 4, 1756.
Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Deborah Bowles of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1756.
Sarah Johnson and Joseph Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1757.
Azel Johnson and Rebecca Wilson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1757.
Mary Johnson of Woburn and John Wyman of Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1757.
Elizabeth Johnson and Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1757.
Ruth Johnson of Woburn and Nathaniel Dunklee of Billerica, Nov. 23, 1758.
Joseph Johnson, 3rd, and Hannah Snow, both of Woburn, July 26, 1759.
Joseph Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Ruth Kendall of Wilmington, April [Sept., County Record] 10, 1760.†
Kezia Johnson and Jacob Kendall, both of Woburn, at Lexington, June 21, 1760. [June 25, 1761. County Record.]
William Johnson,‡ Jr., and Sarah Kendall, both of Woburn, July 9, 1760.

---

* She afterwards married John Wells.

†"And said Johnson declared before marriage in presence of a number of witnesses, that he was about to take Mrs. Ruth Kendall without any of the effects of her former husband, Ephraim Kendall, deceased, and that she was now clothed with his effects or of his providing as those witnesses could testify."

‡ Son of William (born 1710) and Elizabeth (Pierce) Johnson and grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Winn) Johnson. William Johnson, Jr., removed to Acton about 1770 and, about 1774, to Westford. Sometime prior to 1788 he removed to Littleton. He, or his son William and possibly both, afterwards lived in Ashby. His wife was a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Kendall.

Nathaniel Kendall died in Woburn in 1776. His will, dated April 22, 1776, makes mention of his grandson, John Kendall (son of John Kendall, deceased) to whom he gives his messuage bounded south and west by the Country road, east by lands of Joseph Winn and north by lands of Timothy Winn; and of his daughters, *Anna* Tyler [wife of Moses Tyler, and formerly wife of John Munroe], *Elizabeth* Johnson [wife of Samuel], *Sarah* Johnson [wife of William, then of Westford], and *Abigail* Bruce, deceased, [wife of William of Marlboro'.] The will also speaks of the heirs of John Lock, alias Kendall. The residue of the testator's estate was to be divided among the heirs of his four daughters. In 1776 these heirs appear to have been: (1) Anna Munroe, aged 17, Sarah Munroe 11, Lydia Munroe 9, Benjamin Tyler 5, and Jonas Tyler 3; (2) Rhoda, Olive, John and Jesse Johnson, children of Samuel and Elizabeth Johnson; (3) William, Nathaniel, Sarah [afterwards wife of Peter Whitcomb], Martha, Anna, Lucretia, Betty and Lydia Johnson, who were children of William and Sarah Johnson, then living in Westford; and (4) John Bruce, aged 17, and Martha Bruce, aged 15, both of Marlboro'.

The following signatures are found appended to a receipt of the residue of the estate in 1790:—William Young, Jonas Reed, Thomas Gleason, Samuel Johnson, James Reed, John Bruce, Moses Tyler, Guardian, William Johnson, Guardian, Joshua Walker [formerly guardian of Rhoda, Olive, John and Jesse Johnson], Abel Severance, John Wilkins, Elisha Flagg, Elisha Morse, John Bruce and Nathaniel Bruce.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Josiah Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Sarah Gardner of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1760.
Shubael Johnson and Mary Cutler, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1760.
James Johnson and Judith Wilson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1761.
Olive Johnson of Woburn and William Barron of Wilmington, March 18, 1762.
Abigail Johnson of Woburn and Jesse Wyman of Billerica, Sept. 18, 1764.
David Johnson and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1765.
Rebecca Johnson and Isaac Burton, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1765.
Joseph Johnson (4th) of Woburn and Rebecca Hosley of Billerica, Jan. 31, 1765.
Benjamin Johnson and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.
Abijah Johnson and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, May 7, 1765.
Edward Johnson, Jr., and Mary Godfrey, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.
Ruth Johnson and Silas Cutler, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.
Elizabeth Johnson of Leominster and Samuel Evans of Woburn, at Leominster, Sept. 29, 1766.
Giles Johnson and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1766.
William Johnson, 3rd, of Woburn and Abigail Richardson of Billerica, at Billerica, March 10, 1767.
Abiathar Johnson and Sarah Skelton, both of Woburn, July 9, 1767.
Sybil Johnson and Jonathan Carter, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1768.
Joanna Johnson and John Skelton, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1768.
Isaac Johnson and Judith Pierce, both of Woburn, March 29, 1768.
Elizabeth Johnson and Thomas Skelton, Jr., both of Woburn, May 10, 1768.
Sarah Johnson and Eliphaz Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1768.
Sarah Johnson and Samuel Tay, both of Woburn, April 27, 1769.
Elizabeth Johnson and William Young, both of Woburn, June 8, 1769.
Samuel Johnson [Thompson]* of Woburn and Lydia Jones of Concord, at Concord, May 10, 1770.
Isabel Johnson of Bedford and Thomas Dean, Jr., of Woburn, April 24, 1770.
Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Rebecca Connolly, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1770.
Sarah Johnson and John Bruce, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1770.
Daniel Johnson of Woburn and Joanna Pollard of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 20, 1770.
Francis Johnson, Jr., and Abigail Brooks, both of Woburn, June 27, 1771.
Josiah Johnson, Esq., and Susanna Brooks, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1771.
Lydia Johnson of Woburn and Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington, Jan. 14, 1773.
Abigail Johnson and Thomas Gleason, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1773.
Susanna Johnson and Joseph Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1773.
Jotham Johnson and Eunice Reed, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 23, 1775.

---

* See note under Jones.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Esther Johnson of Woburn and Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H., at W. Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1776.
Jonathan Johnson of Woburn and Lydia Jaquith of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1776.
Reuben Johnson and Widow Keziah Baldwin, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1777.
Sarah Johnson of Woburn and Nathan Clough of Brentwood, Jan. 13, 1778.
Rhoda Johnson and Jonas Reed, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.
Deborah Johnson and Joseph Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1778.
Olive Johnson and James Reed, both of Woburn, July 29, 1779.
Seth Johnson of Woburn and Abigail Symmes of Medford, at W. Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1780.
Mr. Samuel Johnson and Martha Wood, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1782.
Sarah Johnson and Mr. Obadiah Kendall, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.
Mr. Isaac Johnson and Miss Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1783.
Martha Johnson and Jacob Pierce, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1783.
John Johnson and Achsah Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1783.
Miss Lucy Johnson of Woburn and Mr. John Walker of Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1784.
Ichabod Johnson and Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, May 26, 1784.
Miss Abigail Johnson and Mr. Timothy Walker,* both of Woburn, May 31, 1787.
Miss Rebecca Johnson and Mr. Jeremiah Winn, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1787.
Patty Johnson and Maj. Robert Douglass, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1789.
Miss Lydia Johnson and Mr. Edmund Parker, both of Woburn, April 5, 1790.
Mrs. Sarah Johnson of Woburn and Mr. James Dalton of Littleton, at Littleton, March 9, 1791.
Jesse Johnson and Sukey Symmes, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1792.
Catherine Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Jacob Kendall of Boston, Sept. 22, 1795.
Edward Johnson of Hollis and Sally Bruce of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1796.
Eunice Johnson and Samuel Caldwell, both of Woburn, May 8, 1796.
William Johnson, Jr., and Sarah Twist, both of Woburn, July 19, 1796.
Munson Johnson and Betsey Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, March 20, 1798.
Martha Johnson and Ahira Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1798.
Mrs. Achsah Johnson and Mr. Paul Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.
Miss Dorothy Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Nathaniel Simonds of Lexington, Sept. 21, 1800.
Mr. Francis Johnson, Jr., and Elizabeth Young, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1800.
Miss Sarah Johnson and Mr. Moses Winn, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805.

---

* T .W. of Medford. Precinct Church Record.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Mr. David Johnson and Mrs. Betty or Elizabeth Russell, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1805.

Samuel Johnson of Salem and Abigail Penney of Woburn, July 29, 1806.

Betsey Johnson of Woburn and Josiah Symmes of Medford, at Medford, May 28, 1807.

Lucy Johnson of Burlington and Samuel Kent of Charlestown, at Burlington, April 10, 1808.

Susanna Johnson and Josiah Tay, both of Woburn, May 29, 1808.

Noah Johnson of Woburn and Katharine Thompson of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 15, 1808.

Susanna Johnson and James Reed, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1810.

Seth Johnson and Lydia Eames, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1810.

Maj. Francis Johnson and Mehetabel Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1810.

Miss Kezia Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Hanson Connor of Malden, March 29, 1812.

Miss Susanna Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Josiah Learned of Watertown, April 12, 1812.

Miss Mary Johnson and Mr. Freeman Wade, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.

Mr. John Johnson and Miss Sally Kendall, both of Woburn, April 22, 1813.

Mr. Ezekiel Johnson and Miss Hannah Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1815.

Miss Abigail Johnson and Mr. James Bruce, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1815.

Miss Elizabeth P. Johnson and Mr. William Beers, both of Woburn, March 6, 1817.

Mr. Reuel Johnson and Miss Betsey Kendall, both of Woburn, April 28, 1817.

Josephus Johnson of Woburn and Maria Wellington of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 18, 1819.

Miss Delia Pierce Johnson and Mr. Willis Buckman, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1819.

Nathan B. Johnson and Miss Almira Parker, both of Woburn. Nov. 2, 1819.

Miss Charlotte Johnson and Mr. Horatio Symmes, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1819.

Edward Johnson of Burlington and Hannah Gibson, a resident of Wilmington, at Burlington, Oct. 14, 1824.

Mr. Minot Johnson of Woburn and Miss Betsey Grammer of Boston, Jan. 13, 1825.

Nathan M. Johnson and Charlotte Wright, both of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1827.

Miss Elizabeth M. Johnson and Mr. Charles R. Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1829.

Mr. Munson Johnson, Jr., and Miss Sarah S. Thompson, of Woburn, ———, 1831.

Miss Betsey Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Samuel M. Rice of Lynn, May 19, 1836.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Miss Eliza Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Albert F. Fessenden of Lexington, Mar. 13, 1838.

Francis Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Susan E. Munroe, of Lexington, at Lexington [May 22], 1838.

Mrs. Rachel P. Johnson of West Cambridge and Mr. John C. Martain of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1838.

Mr. Harris Johnson and Miss Diantha Chamberlain, both of Woburn, April 25, 1839.

Mr. John Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Miss Rosella Malvina Waldo of Chesterfield, N. H., at Chesterfield, Nov. 25, 1841.

Mr. Joseph Johnson, 2nd, and Miss Susan W. Daland, both of Woburn, Sept 28, 1842.

Miss Adeline Johnson and Mr. Sylvester P. Cutler, both of Woburn, April 6, 1843.

Hannah Johnson and George Clark, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1843.

Mary Johnson and John W. Whitney, both of Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1843.

Almira Johnson and Stephen H. Cutter, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1844.

Sarah K. Johnson and Stephen R. Moreland, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1845.

John Johnson, Jr., and Julia A. Bulfinch, both of Woburn, July 28, 1846.

Francis H. Johnson of Woburn and Maria L. Hutchinson of W. Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1846.

John Johnson of Woburn and Eliza Butman of Lowell, Jan. 12, 1848.

Caroline Johnson and Timothy F. Reed, both of Woburn, April 28, 1849.

Martha Johnson and Joseph M. Eaton, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1849.

Charlotte J. Johnson and William S. Bennett, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1851.

Albert B. Johnson and Abba A. Moore, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1854.

Osgood Johnson of Worcester and Martha P. Choate of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1855.

Eliza S. Johnson of Newbury, Vt., and Newell Z. Tabor of Woburn, at Newbury, Vt., Oct. 19, 1858.

Mary Johnson and Jaques Gowing, both of Woburn, May 12, 1860.

Edward Johnson and Isabella Sholes, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1866.

George Johnson and Winifred McAvoy, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1866.

Susan J. Johnson and George Eddy, both of Woburn, April 5, 1867.

Anna Lida Johnson of Woburn and John Page, Jr., of Quincy, Aug. 26, 1868.

Oscar E. Johnson of Woburn and Sophia B. Bancroft of Wilmington, Dec. 17, 1868.

Charles H. Johnson and Caroline A. Poole, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1869.

Elizabeth A. Johnson and Timothy A. Thompson, both of Winchester, Jan. 10, 1870.

William K. Johnson of Charlestown and Mary E. Armstrong of Woburn, June 8, 1870.

Lucinda F. Johnson of S. Sutton, N. H., and Moses T. Palmer of Concord, N. H., Dec. 20, 1870.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Thomas Johnson and Flora A. Ramsdell, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1871.
Amanda A. Johnson and Henry H. Leathe, both of Woburn, March 1, 1871.
Luther N. Johnson and Ella W. Brown, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.

JOHONNOT.

Mary Johonnot and Joseph E. Teel, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1839.
Ira Johonnot and Martha J. Davis, both of Winchester, Aug. 21, 1860.

JONES.

Roland Jones and Bethiah Carter, Feb. 13, 1694.
Rachel Jones and Daniel Snow, Aug. 5, 1696.
Sarah Jones and Abraham Jaquith, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1700.
Ebenezer Jones and Elizabeth Dale, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1719.
Jonathan Jones and Elizabeth Russell, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1721.
Samuel Jones and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, May 23, 1722.
Abigail Jones and William Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1724.
Abigail Jones of Wilmington and John Taylor of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1732.
William Jones of Lunenburg and Sarah Locke of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1733.
Joshua Jones and Abigail Waters, April 26, 1737.
Rev. Mr. Thomas Jones of Woburn and Abigail Wiswall of Dorchester, at Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1751.
Lydia Jones of Concord and Samuel Thompson of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1770.*
Samuel Jones, Jr., of Bolton and Martha Tay of Woburn, March 20, 1777.
Mrs. Martha Jones and Rev. Mr. John Marrett, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1779.
Jonathan Jones and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1781.
Miss Lucy Jones of Woburn and Rev. Joseph Lee of Royalston, July 21, 1784.
Willard Jones of Wilmington and Bridget Thompson of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1793.
Ruth † Jones and Jonathan Thompson, both of Wilmington, ——†, 1795.
Mary Jones and Edward Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1796.
Abiel Jones of Wilmington and Lucy Carter of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov 23, 1800.
Isaac Jones of Wilmington and Sarah Kimball Balch of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 4, 1800.
Martha Jones and Hiram Flagg, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1811.
Miss Harriet Jones and Mr. Charles Flagg, both of Woburn, May 21, 1815.
Susan W. Jones and Henry Flagg, both of Woburn, May —, 1823.

---

* The certificate transmitted by the town clerk of Concord to the town clerk of Woburn reads: "Samuel *Johnson* of Woburn and Lydia Jones of Concord, married by Rev. William Emerson, May 10, 1776." The name "Johnson" is clearly an error for Thompson. Johnson in County Record.

† Rachel, Sept. 13. Church Record.

JONES, *continued.*

Mr. Joshua Jones of Charlestown and Abigail Thompson of Woburn, May 6, 1824.
Mr. Franklin Jones of Woburn and Miss Lucy Ann Hosmer of Billerica, Sept. 12, 1824.
Miss Catharine M. Jones and Mr. Sylvester Dean, both of Woburn, April 5, 1840.
Susan A. Jones and Otis Buckman, both of Woburn, July 22, 1845.
Elijah M. Jones of Framingham and Mary C. Maloy of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1846.
Mary Ann Jones and Cyrus A. Eaton, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Loring Jones of North Reading and Clarena S. Poole of Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1854.
John A. Jones and Sarah J. Corbett, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1858.
Mary E. Jones and Eugene Reddy, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1863.
Catharine E. Jones and George A. Carter, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1865.
Annie M. Jones and Stephen M. Allen, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.
Charles S. Jones of Woburn and Elda V. Moore of Ballardvale, Oct. 16, 1865.
Charlie Arthur Jones and Emily Eaton Tidd, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1870.
Eldridge P. Jones and Emma M. Pond, both of Milford, N. H., April 4, 1872.

JORDAN. (See also JOURDEN.)

Mr. William Jordan of Boston and Miss Polly Eaton of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1819.
Mr. William Jordan and Miss Sarah T. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 1, 1833.
William S. Jordan and Ann Fitch, both of Woburn, April 9, 1855.
William Jordan and Catharine Stiles, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1860.

JOSLIN.

Abraham Joslin of Marlborough and Jemima Snow of Woburn, May 9, 1728.

JOURDEN.

John Jourden of Stoneham* and Sally Young, Oct. 5, 1795.

JOYCE.

Nappy Joyce and Michael Foley, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1865.
Bernard Joyce and Julia Feeney, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1870.

JUDKINS.

Moses S. Judkins of Castine and Elizabeth C. Hastings of Woburn, March 6, 1808.

---

* Both of Woburn. Marriage Intention.

JUDSON.*

JURY.

Eliza Jury of Woburn and George N. Hubbard of Chelsea, Mar. 4, 1868.

KAPLINGER.

John L. Kaplinger and Amelia Blundell, both of Waltham, Aug, 6, 1870.

KEAN. (See also KEEN.)

Clarence H. Kean and Abbie C. Tait, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1871.

KEARNS.

Mary A. Kearns of Woburn and William A. Pierce of Wilmington, Feb. 4, 1861.
Charles Kearns and Susan Hayes, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1865.
Julia Kearns and Bartholomew Foley, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
James Kearns and Mary Rafferty, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.

KEATING.

Mary Keating and James McDonald, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1867.

KEEN. (See also KEAN.)

Elizabeth Keen and Edward F. Kendall, both of Woburn, June 21, 1848.
Alice A. Keen and George W. Cromack, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1862.

KEIRMAN.

Catherine E. Keirman and James H. Murray, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1853.

KEITH.

Scepter Keith and Esther M. Beers, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1855.

KELLEHER.

Joanna Kelleher and William Buckley, both of Woburn, April 23, 1865.

KELLEY.

Nathan Kelley and Betsey Abbott, both of Lexington, Oct. 11, 1791.
Joseph Kelley of Woburn and Sarah P. Maston of North Hampton, Aug. 17, 1851.
Patrick Kelley and Margaret Sheehan, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1857.
Adam Kelley and Mary Kelley, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1859.
Mary Kelley and Adam Kelley, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1859.
Alexander Kelley and Bridget Murray, both of Woburn. July 19, 1860.
Thomas Kelley and Bridget Caulfield. both of Woburn. April 20, 1862.
George A. Kelley and Mary V. Perkins, both of Woburn, June 15. 1864.

---

* In Dec., 1689, John Richardson was appointed administrator of the estate of Richard Judson (spelled Jdson), deceased. — *Middlesex County Court Records.*

KELLEY, *continued.*

Catharine Kelley and Frank McDonald, both of Woburn, June 6, 1870.
Mary A. Kelley and James Hickey, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.
Valecia M. Kelley of Woburn and Benjamin F. Perry of Wilmington, June 26, 1872.

KELLICOTT.

Elizabeth Kellicott and William Childs, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1793.

KEMMICK.

Mary S. Kemmick and Adam Plannett, both of Woburn, June 4, 1861.
Anna Kemmick and George F. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1866.

KEMP.

Joseph Kemp and Rachel Davis, both of Billerica, June 29, 1731.
Benjamin Kemp and Judith Reed of Woburn, at Chelmsford, May 5, 1761.

KEMPTON.

Sarah E. Kempton of Stoneham and Willis H. Foster of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1869.

KENARD. (See under POOLE, of date 1787.)

KENDALL.

Francis Kendall,* alias Miles, and Mary Tidd, Dec. 24, 1644
Thomas Kendall and ———, 1673.†
John Kendall and Elizabeth Comey, March 29, 1681.
Jacob Kendall and Persis Hayward, Jan. 2, 1683.
Samuel Kendall and Rebecca Mixer, Nov. 13, 1683.
Abigail Kendall and William Reed, May 24, 1686.
Ruth Kendall and John Walker, Nov. 9, 1691.
Samuel Kendall and Mary Locke, March 30, 1692.
Jacob Kendall and Alice Temple, Jan. 10, 1694.
Thomas Kendall and Abigail Broughton, March 30, 1696.
Lydia Kendall and John Wright, Sept. 21, 1698.
Mary Kendall and Joseph Whitmore, Feb. 13, 1699.
Isaac Kendall and Hannah Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1706.
Mr. Ralph Kendall ‡ and Miss Abigail Carter, May —, 1707.
Jane Kendall and Joseph Russell, Nov. 3, 1712.

---

* In 1657, Francis Kendall is released from all "Ordnary Traynings."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1., page 143.* See note under Tottingham. There is a well authenticated tradition in the Kendall family that Francis Kendall was stolen from a Ralph Miles in England and brought to this country.

† See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 39 (1885), page 388.

‡ He was a tailor. In 1718 he sold his homestead of 120 acres in Woburn to Samuel Green, bounded on the east "by the highway to Charlestown from the West End of said Woburn, and northerly and northwest by the land and medow of Thomas Kendall, Jr." Ralph Kendall, with his wife, Abigail, then removed to Lancaster, where six of his children, including Benjamin, were born. Benjamin lived in Sherborn. He died testate in 1805, leaving a widow, Eunice; children, Benjamin, Timothy, Kezia Boden (wife of William), Lydia Holbrook (wife of Micah), Eunice Burbank (wife of Samuel), Elizabeth Houghton (wife of Benjamin); granddaughter, Asenath Pratt, and only brother, Elisha Kendall. But was Benjamin of Sherborn the son of Ralph? Apparently not.

KENDALL, *continued.*

John Kendall and Deborah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 25, 1718.
Abigail Kendall of Woburn and William Nichols of Reading, Jan. 14, 1719.
Nathaniel Kendall and Abigail Locke, both of Woburn, March 16. 1720.
Elizabeth Kendall and Amos Knight, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1720.
Sarah Kendall of Woburn and Benjamin Whitmore of Boston, Dec. 10, 1723.
Hannah Kendall and Thomas Lepingwell, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.
Rebecca Kendall of Woburn and Raham Bancroft of Reading, Jan. 2, 1729.
Tabitha Kendall and Nathan Richardson, both of Woburn, July 3, 1729.
Judith Kendall of Wilmington and Samuel Johnson of Woburn, Dec. 23. 1731.
Nathaniel Kendall and Sarah Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1731.
James Kendall of Lancaster and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, July 21, 1735.
Samuel Kendall and Phebe Brintain, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1736.
Josiah Kendall and Tabitha Wyman, —— 17, 1736.
Ephraim Kendall and Ruth Pierce, both of Wilmington, Feb. 24, 1737.
Rebecca Kendall and Philip Atwood, Sept. 6, 1738.
Jabez Kendall of Woburn and Sarah Parker of Lexington, at Lexington, June 21, 1739.
Timothy Kendall and Esther Walker, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1740.
James Kendall of Lancaster and Lydia Richardson of Woburn, March 1, 1741.
Joshua Kendall and Esther Buck, both of Woburn, ——, 1745.
Mary Kendall and Ignatius Marion, March 20, 1746.
Abigail Kendall of Woburn and William Bruce of Marlborough, March 10, 1747.
Samuel Kendall of Woburn and Mehetabel Hosmer of Concord, at Concord, July 23, 1751.
Joshua Kendall and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, May 2, 1753.
Nathan Kendall of Woburn and Sarah White of Watertown, at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1754.
John Kendall and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1754.
Obadiah Kendall of Woburn and Elizabeth Miles of Concord, at Lexington, Jan 27, 1756.
Jerusha Kendall and Reuben Richardson, March 3, 1757.
Anna Kendall and John Munroe, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1757.
Joseph Kendall and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1757.
Ruth Kendall of Wilmington and Joseph Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, April [Sept., County Record] 10, 1760.*
Jacob Kendall and Kezia Johnson, both of Woburn, at Lexington, June 21, 1760 [June 25, 1761, County Record].
Sarah Kendall and William Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 9, 1760.
Sarah Kendall and Reuben Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1762.

---

* See note under Johnson.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Sarah Kendall of Woburn and William Bruce of Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1764.
Abigail Kendall and Jonathan Munroe, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1769.
Jonathan Kendall and Joanna Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1774.
Joseph Kendall and Deborah Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1778.
Kezia Kendall of Woburn and Amos Wyman of Billerica, Feb. 2, 1779.
Benjamin Kendall and Elizabeth Dean, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1780.
Sarah Kendall of Woburn and Stephen Wyman of Lunenburg, Dec. 12, 1780.
Mr. Obadiah Kendall, Jr., and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.
Mr. John Kendall of Woburn and Elizabeth Barnes of Marlboro. at Stow, Oct. 2, 1782.
Rhoda Kendall and Matthew Farrington, both of Woburn, July 4, 1791.
Enoch Kendall and Lydia Carter, both (?) of Wilmington, Feb. 19, 1795.
Mr. Jacob Kendall of Boston and Catherine Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1795.
William Kendall and Ruth Skelton, both of Woburn, June 8, 1797.
Daniel Kendall and Kezia Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 27, 1799.
Miss Sally Kendall and Mr. John Johnson, both of Woburn, April 22, 1813.
Mr. Nathaniel Kendall of Burlington and Lucretia Wright of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1815.
Mr. Josiah Kendall of Woburn and Miss Mary W. Russell of West Cambridge, March 25, 1817.
Miss Betsey Kendall and Mr. Reuel Johnson, both of Woburn, April 28, 1817.
Lucy Kendall of Burlington and Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1818.
Almira Kendall of Burlington and Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, at Burlington, April 8, 1819.
Mr. Noah Kendall and Miss Lydia Richardson, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.
Miss Hannah Kendall of Woburn and Mr. Isaac Hall of West Cambridge, May 22. 1826.
Mr. Joseph Kendall and Miss Lydia Duren, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1826.
Mr. John Kendall, 2d, of Woburn, and Miss Lavinia Boutwell of Wilmington, Jan 5, 1830.
Miss Mary R. Kendall and Mr. James Boutwell, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1830.
Mr. James Kendall and Miss Sarah T. Edwards, both of Woburn, April 11, 1833.
Miss Lucy Kendall and Mr. Joseph P. Garland, both of Burlington, March 28, 1838.
Mr. John B. Kendall of Tewksbury and Miss Lavinia Hart of Woburn, May 2, 1839.
Noah Kendall and Caroline Russell, both of Woburn, June 17, 1845.
Eliza J. Kendall and John A. Cram, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1845.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Holmes Kendall and Mary E. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1847.
Edward F. Kendall and Elizabeth Keen, both of Woburn, June 21, 1848.
Eli Kendall of Winchester and Orpah F. Keniston of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1850.
Joseph R. Kendall of Woburn and Sarah A. Cutler of Lexington, Jan. 14, 1852.
Lavinia H. Kendall of Woburn and Stephen Peabody, Jr., of Danvers, March 15, 1855.
Sarah E. Kendall of Woburn and George H. Sprague of Boston, Feb. 17, 1866.
Martha B. Kendall of Woburn and Charles S. Root of Lowell, Nov. 28, 1866.
Fanny M. Kendall of Woburn and John D. Carleton of Winchester, May 28, 1867.
Louisa A. Kendall of Woburn and George F. Larrabee, of Peabody, June 12, 1870.

KENISTON.

Orpah F. Keniston of Woburn and Eli Kendall of Winchester, Nov. 6, 1850.
Ann M. Keniston and Ebenezer R. Spencer, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.
Alma E. Keniston and Moses J. Downs, both of Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1859.
Ira G. Keniston and Margaret H. Purcell, both of Lexington, Nov. 22, 1863.

KENNEY.

Hugh Kenney and Mary McConologue, both of Woburn, May 21, 1859.
Hugh Kenney and Mary C. Salisbury, both of Woburn, July 3, 1868.
Annie M. Kenney of Peabody and James Dolan of Woburn, May 24, 1871.
Rosa Kenney and Roger Doherty, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1872.

KENNIER.

Bertha Kennier and James Weldon, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1869.

KENT.

Isaac Kent of Concord and Anne Barney of Billerica, Aug. 18, 1724.
Samuel Kent of Charlestown and Lucy Johnson of Burlington, at Burlington, April 10, 1808.
Elbridge L. Kent and Diantha T. Tidd, both of Woburn, in Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 25, 1858.
Anna E. Kent of Lyndeborough, N. H., and Minot J. Buckman of Woburn, March 4, 1862.

KERRIGAN.

Cornelius Kerrigan and Catharine Sullivan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

Elizabeth Kerrigan and Richard Freeborn, both of Woburn, May 18, 1869.

KEYES.

Jane Keyes (daughter of Solomon) and Samuel Cleveland of Woburn (son of Moses), at Chelmsford, May 17, 1680.

Franklin Keyes and Mary Jane Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

KIBBY.

Joshua Kibby and Mary Comey of Woburn, May 24, 1688.*

KIDDER.

Isaac Kidder and Ann Goodwin, both of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 25, 1775.

KILBOURN.

Ella B. Kilbourn of Woburn and James I. Hatch of Peabody, Sept. 5, 1870.

KILDERRY.

Mary Kilderry and Patrick Griffin, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1869.

KILHAM.

Joseph Kilham and Martha Going, both of Wilmington, Jan. 28, 1732.

Martha Kilham of Wilmington and John Tottingham of Woburn, at Wilmington, Aug. 29, 1750.

Francenia Kilham and Daniel Porter, both of Wilmington, July 19, 1863.

KILLOUGHY.

Patrick Killoughy and Julia Allen, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1864.

KIMBALL.

Reuben Kimball and Sarah Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1762.

John Kimball and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1764.

Joseph Kimball and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1773.

Ezra Kimball and Lydia R. Fowle, both of Woburn, Jan 26, 1802.

Polly Kimball and John Eames, Jr., both of Woburn, June 10, 1806.

Nancy Kimball and Mr. Maverick Wyman, both of Woburn, April 7, 1811.

Clarissa B. Kimball of Woburn and George Poole, Dec. 31, 1823.

Miss Louisa R. Kimball and Mr. Tracy C. Nichols, both of Woburn, May 7, 1826.

Jere H. Kimball of Woburn, and Sophia W. Childs of West Cambridge, April 4, 1828.

---

* County Record.

KIMBALL, *continued.*

Mr. Daniel Kimball of Lowell and Miss Mary Munroe of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1828.

Mr. Jeremiah H. Kimball and Miss Jerusha Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1832.

Mr. William H. Kimball of Stoneham and Miss Lydia Davis of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1836.

Mr. Francis F. Kimball and Miss Elizabeth Howard, both of Woburn, May 16, 1839.

Miss Lydia A. Kimball and Mr. Herbert Wyman, both of Woburn, June 7, 1840.

Mr. Thomas Waterman Kimball and Miss Clara W. Fisk, both of Woburn, July * 30, 1840.

Alfred C. Kimball and Mary J. Doane, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1846.

George W. Kimball and Maria Melvin, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1849.

Wilber F. Kimball of Lynn and Maria F. Caldwell of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1861.

Daniel Kimball of Woburn and Susan Ames of Hamilton, C. W., April 10, 1864.

John P. Kimball and Emily Skelton, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1868.

Elizabeth P. Kimball of Woburn and Charles A. Torrey of Swampscott, Feb. 24, 1870.

Mary Elizabeth Kimball and William Richard Cutter, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

KING.

Sarah King of Danvers and John Hay of Woburn, at Danvers, May 6, 1762.

Frederick G. King and Harriet A. Sawtell, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1864.

Patrick King and Bridget Burns, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1872.

KINGMAN.

Mr. Matthew Kingman of Woburn and Miss Maria Norton of Bridgewater, Sept. 8, 1835.

KINGSBURY.

Hamilton E. Kingsbury of Needham and Sophia A. Grant of Woburn, June 29, 1855.

KINGSLY.

Hannah Kingsly and Samuel Richardson, Sept. 30, 1674.

KINNEY.

Patrick W. Kinney and Nora A. Hennessy, both of Woburn, April 28, 1870.

KINSMAN.

Frank E. Kinsman and E. Maria Mullen, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

---

* June. Church Record.

KIRK.

John Kirk and Maria B. Fay, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1847.
Matthew F. Kirk of Woburn and Louisa M. Jeffards of E. Boston, Sept. 21, 1871.
Emily C. Kirk of Woburn and William F. Ribro of Chelsea, Dec. 25, 1871.

KITTREDGE.

Joseph Kittredge of Billerica and Elizabeth Wright of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1724.
William Kittredge of Billerica and Mary Wright of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1731.
Ebenezer Kittredge and Sarah Leviston, both of Tewksbury, Feb. 26, 1783.
Lydia Kittredge and Benjamin Fisk, both of Tewksbury, Aug. 13, 1783.
Job Kittredge of Tewksbury and Eleanor Wright of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1795.
Miss Maria Kittredge of Woburn and Mr. Jephtha Caldwell, Sept. 20, 1832.
Miss Eliza Kittredge of Woburn and Mr. Brown Sweetser of Stoneham, July 12, 1835.
Miss Mary B. Kittredge and Mr. James Steele, Jr., both of Stoneham, Oct. 17, 1838.

KNAPP.

Alvin P. Knapp and Phebe S. Dresser, both of Stoneham, Sept. 7, 1851.
William H. Knapp and Josephine L. Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1860.

KNIGHT.*

Michael Knight and Mary Bullard, Oct. 20, 1657.
Jonathan Knight and Ruth Wright, March 31, 1663.
Sarah Knight and Thomas Lepingwell, May 11, 1675.
Mary Knight and George Polly, Oct. 24, 1677.
John Knight and Abigail Craggen, March 2, 1681.
Dinah Knight and John Morse, March 5, 1686.
Hannah Knight of Woburn and Adam Gould of Groton, Sept. 28, 1687.
Joseph Knight and Martha Lilley, April 4, 1699.
Edward Knight and Joanna Winn, July 13, 1699.
Ruth Knight of Woburn and Richard Belcher of Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1705.
Ebenezer Knight and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. —, 1717.
Amos Knight and Elizabeth Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 9. 1720.
Ruth Knight of Woburn and Thomas Boutwell of Reading, Nov. 17, 1720.
Edward Knight and Elizabeth Russell, both of Woburn, July 17, 1722.

* In Oct. 1690, administration on the estate of Joseph Knight of Woburn, was granted to his son, John. See note under Tottingham.

KNIGHT, *continued.*

Hannah Knight and Ebenezer Flagg, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 2, 1725.
Mary Knight of Woburn and John Gye of Rehoboth, at Rehoboth, March 21, 1726.
Joseph Knight of Stoneham and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Jan 31, 1734.
John Knight and Lucy Knight, Aug. 13, 1735.
Lucy Knight and John Knight, Aug. 13, 1735.
Ebenezer Knight of Woburn and Elizabeth Boynton of Dorchester, at Dorchester, Aug. 19, 1742.
Elizabeth Knight and Increase Winn, Oct. 5, 1742.
Joseph Knight, Jr., of Stoneham and Sarah Holden of Woburn, April 16, 1769.
Thomas Knight of Andover and Rebecca Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1792.
Ann Knight of Stoneham and Joseph Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, Sept. 28, 1795.
Mary H. Knight of Burlington and Louis Lincoln of Boston, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1815.
Mr Moses Knight and Miss Prudence Hollis, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1817.
Miss Sally Knight and Mr. Stephen Skinner, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.
Miss Mercy Knight of Woburn and Mr. Amos Nichols of Reading, April 4. 1820.
Hannah Knight and John B. Beers, both (?) of Woburn, April 23, 1820.
Miss Martha F. Knight and Mr. Gamaliel J. Hadley, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1820.
Miss Mary Knight and Mr. Uri Beers, both of Woburn, April 25, 1822.
Miss Mary Knight* and Mr. Samuel S. Porter, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1826.
David H. Knight and Maria H. Richards, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1844.
John Knight, 3rd, and Sevina R. Horton, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1845.
John Knight, 2nd, and Nancy P. Knight, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1846.
Nancy P. Knight and John Knight, 2nd, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1846.
Franklin Knight and Elizabeth Noble, both of Stoneham, June 9, 1850.
Maria L. Knight of Woburn and Moses Butler of Malden, Oct. 20, 1850.
Katie L. Knight and Isaac D. Stearns, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1857.
John W. Knight and Caroline P. Brown, both of Groton, June 25, 1858.
Alden Knight and Lucy M. Flint, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1860.
Francis H. Knight of Lexington and Elizabeth H. Collamore of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1860.

---

* Wright. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

KNOTT.

William Knott and Charlotte Perkins, both of Woburn, July 2, 1855.

KNOX.

Archibald Knox of Medford and Mary * Watts of Woburn, at Medford, Feb. 7, 1744.
Joseph J. Knox and Lottie A. Robbins, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

LABODY.

Lewis Labody and Elizabeth H. Mayers, both of Woburn, June 17, 1851.
Martin Labody of Malden and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, May 1, 1853.

LADD.

Mary J. Ladd and George L. Patten, both of Boston, Oct. 20, 1852.

LAFFERTY.

Mary A. Lafferty and William Callahan, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1859.
Neal Lafferty and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.

LAFLEUR.

Francis Xavier Lafleur and Margaret Mulligan, both of Winchester, Nov. 21, 1863.

LAHEY.

Ellen Lahey and Bartholomew Foley, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1862.
Mary Lahey and Daniel J. Murphy, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1864.
David Lahey and Hannah Lynch, both of Winchester, April 16, 1865.

LAKIN.

Joseph Lakin of Groton and Jerusha Simonds of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1770.

LAMB.

Mary Lamb of [Cambridge] and Robert Converse of [Woburn] at Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1773.
Mary A. Lamb and Lawrence Farley, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1858.
Jane B. Lamb of Boston and John Ellard of Woburn, April 17, 1866.
Belle W. Lamb of Woburn and Ebenezer R. Gay of Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 10, 1872.
Cyrus Lamb and Sarah C. Baker, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1872.

LAMON.

Mrs. Sally Lamon of Woburn and Mr. Warren Peabody of Wenham, Nov. 8, 1838.

---

* See note under Watts.

LAMSON.

Timothy Lamson of Concord and Patience Thompson of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1734.

Amos Lamson of Concord and Esther Thompson of Woburn, April 8, 1740.

LANE.

Thomas Lane and Mary Tottingham, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1721.

John Lane of Bedford and Martha Flagg of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1747.

John R. Lane and Phebe S. Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1848.

Elliot Lane and Cyrus Munroe, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1857.

Daniel H. Lane of Boston and Susie M. Winn of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1871.

LANGDELL.

Eunice B. Langdell and Franklin E. Myers, both of Stoneham, Aug. 21, 1869.

LANGLEY.

James T. Langley of So. Arlington and Mary R. Swan of West Cambridge, May 23, 1844.

LANGMAID. (See LARYMAND.)

LANK.

John W. Lank and Martha W. Seloy, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

LARRABEE.

Nathaniel Larrabee and Prudence Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1780.

Sarah Larrabee and Naman Pierce, both of Woburn, July 24, 1781.

Esther Larrabee and Andrew Pashaw, a Hessian, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1783.

Warren Larrabee of Woburn and Lucinda C. Follet of Stoneham, Sept. 27, 1849.

George F. Larrabee of Peabody and Louisa A. Kendall of Woburn, June 12, 1870.

LARYMAND.

Mr. Samuel P. Larymand * and Miss Mary Driziell,* both of Boston, Oct. 3, 1841.

LAUCHLEN.

Allen Lauchlen of Goffstown and Betsey Dean of Wilmington, Jan. 16, 1794.

LAWN.

Patrick Lawn and Mary Gallagher, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1872.

---

* Langmaid and Durrell. Church Record.

LAWRENCE.

Sarah Lawrence of Watertown and John Baldwin of Woburn, at Watertown, Dec. 8, 1726.
Elizabeth Lawrence of Woburn and Thomas Ditson of Billerica, June 22, 1732.
Sarah Lawrence and Elisha Tottingham, both of Woburn, May 27, 1736.
John Lawrence and Mary Simonds, Oct. 23, 1736.
Mary Lawrence and William Tuttle, May 30, 1738.
Anna Lawrence and James Simonds, both of Woburn, May 12, 1740.
Rebecca Lawrence and Thomas Locke both of Woburn, June 27, 1751.
Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1757.
Rachel Lawrence and Samuel Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, July 21, 1784.
Ebenezer Lawrence of Woburn and Hannah Estabrook of Lexington, at Lexington, April 6, 1785.
Mr. Jonas Lawrence of Lexington and Mrs. Dorcas Wood of Woburn, April 23, 1789.
Dorcas Lawrence of Burlington and Silas Winn of Charlestown, at Burlington, Nov. 19, 1807.
Miss Ruth Lawrence of Woburn and Mr. James Weston of Reading, Sept. * 26, 1812.
Miss Melicent Lawrence and Mr. Jacob Pierce, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1816.
Miss Hannah Lawrence of Woburn and Rev. James R. Cushing of Boxborough, Sept. 15, 1829.
Miss Mary Lawrence and Mr. Thomas Richardson, both of Woburn, April 22, 1830.
Peleg Lawrence and Mary A. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 9, 1844.
E. B. Lawrence and Mary E. Berry, both of Stoneham, April 1, 1855.
Lois Lawrence and Noah M. Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 31, 1860.
Noah M. Lawrence and Lois Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 31, 1860.

LAWSON.

Louisa E. Lawson of Woburn and Hobart E. Bliss of Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 26, 1867.

LAYTON. (See also LEIGHTON.)

Edwin D. Layton and Phebe M. Thomas, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

LEARNED.

Isaac Learned † and Mary Stearns, July 9, 1646.
Mr. Josiah Learned of Watertown and Miss Susanna Johnson of Woburn, April 12, 1812.
Mr. Phineas Learned of Watertown and Miss Abigail Leathe of Woburn, May 16, 1822.

---

* November. Church Record.

† Administration on the estate of Isaac Learned in 1658, granted to his widow Mary and her father Isaac Stearns. — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 153.*

LEARNED, *continued.*

Nancy E. Learned and John I. Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Mary J. Learned and Charles S. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1854.

LEARY.

Joanna Leary of Woburn and James Looby of Burlington, Aug. 6, 1864.
Ellen Leary and John Wolfe, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.
Mary Leary of Lowell and Bartholomew Fitzgerald of Woburn, July 28, 1866.

LEATHE.

Mrs. Sarah Leathe of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Bancroft of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 22, 1733.
Mary Leathe and Edmund Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1771.
Elizabeth Leathe and Ebenezer Wade, both of Woburn, May 26, 1772.
Samuel Leathe and Sarah Porter, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1775.
Esther Leathe and George Bruce, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1778.
Elijah Leathe and Hephzibah Brooks, both of Woburn, June 22, 1780.
Susanna Leathe of Woburn and and Jonas Parker, Jr., of Reading, Dec. 28, 1780.
Rhoda Leathe of Woburn and Joseph Munroe of Lexington, July 22, 1783.
James Leathe and Mary Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1784.
Samuel Leathe and Elizabeth Allen, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1792.
Jacob Leathe and Mehetabel Winn, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1797.
Mr. William Leathe and Miss Betsey Wyman, both of Woburn, June 11, 1818.
Mr. Samuel Leathe and Miss Ruth Eames, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1820.
Mr. Jacob Leathe and Mrs. Abigail Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1820.
Miss Abigail Leathe of Woburn and Mr. Phineas Learned of Watertown, May 16, 1822.
John Leathe of Woburn, and Mary W. Reed of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 13, 1832.
Miss Maria P. Leathe and Mr. Stephen Cutter, 2nd, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1841.
Clarimond W. Leathe of Woburn and William Bacon of Wilmington, Dec. 31, 1843.
James S. Leathe of Reading and Ann M. Richardson of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1844.
Margaret E. Leathe and Alfred A. Trull, both of Woburn, July 9, 1845.
J. D. Leathe of Cambridgeport and Sarah B. Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1845.
Mary Ann Leathe and James Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1846.
William Leathe and Charlotte G. Small, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1846.

LEATHE, *continued.*

Benjamin B. Leathe and Lucy C. Martain, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1848.

Abigail Leathe of Woburn and Timothy Wakefield of Reading, June 3, 1852.

Mary Jane Leathe and Franklin Keyes, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

John M. Leathe and Elizabeth A. Flagg, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1856.

Henry H. Leathe and Amanda A. Johnson, both of Woburn, March 1, 1871.

Clarence H. Leathe and Marianna Spinney, both of Woburn, June 12, 1872.

LEATHERBY.

Ephraim [John, County Record] Leatherby and Anna Holden, both of Charlestown,* April 17, 1717.

LEAVITT.

Louisa A. Leavitt of Woburn and F. B. Sanborn of Concord, Aug. 16, 1862.

LE BARRON.

Joseph F. S. Le Barron and Lucy A. Bosworth, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1857.

Louisa P. Le Barron and Albert L. Wood, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1868.

Harvey S. Le Barron and Georgianna L. Hunt, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1872.

LE CONTE.

Anna Le Conte of Cheshire, Conn., and Daniel March of Woburn, April 19, 1859.

LEE.

Rev. Joseph Lee of Royalston and Miss Lucy Jones of Woburn, July 21, 1784.

Ellen Lee and Andrew Lynch, both of Winchester, June 4, 1859.

William H. Lee of Marlborough and Eliza A. Hetherington of Lawrence, Sept. 10, 1867.

LEEDS.

Rebecca Leeds of Stoneham and John C. Burleigh of Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 24, 1855.

LEIGH.

Thomas Leigh of Waltham and Ellen Begley of Winchester, Nov. 27, 1869.

---

* Now Stoneham.

LEIGHTON. (See also LAYTON.)

Mary Leighton and John Scanlon, both of Woburn, May 13, 1871.

LEIMAN. (See LYMAN.)

LEMIEUX.

Camille Lemieux of Winchester and Peter Gustin of Medford, Nov. 3, 1870.

LENNON.

Timothy Lennon and Mary Farrey, both of Woburn, June 19, 1872.

LEONARD.

Rachel Leonard of Boston and Luke Tay of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Ann Leonard of Digby, N. S., and Charles W. Davis of Winchester, Sept. 14, 1868.
Timothy Leonard and Abby McMurray, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1870.
Catharine Leonard and John H. Burns, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.

LEPINGWELL.

Hannah Lepingwell and Gershom Flagg, April 15, 1668.
Thomas Lepingwell and Sarah Knight, May 11, 1675.
Tabitha Lepingwell of Woburn and Thomas Blancher of Dunstable, Feb. 13, 1689.
Thomas Lepingwell and Hannah Duntlin, Jan. 15, 1691.
Thomas Lepingwell and Hannah Henshaw, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 28, 1706.
Isabel Lepingwell and John Bruce, Sen., both of Woburn, May 13, 1724.
Thomas Lepingwell and Hannah Kendall, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.

LESLIE.

Louisa Leslie and Stephen Thompson, both of Woburn, May 9, 1847.
James Leslie and Clara C. Eames, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1854.
George Leslie and Harriet E. T. Cowdry, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1858.
Nellie F. Leslie and Alonzo D. Carpenter, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1859.
J. Frederick Leslie and Abby A. Hartshorne, both of Woburn, April 6, 1870.

LEVISTON.

Sarah Leviston and Ebenezer Kittredge, both of Tewksbury, Feb. 26, 1783.

LEWIS.*

* In June, 1683, the Selectmen of Billerica enter their Caution against Samuel Lewis, late Inhabitant of Woburn, that they allow him not to reside among them.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 75.*

LEWIS, *continued.*

Joseph Lewis and Lydia Pearsons, both of Wilmington, Oct. 22, 1731.
Mr. John Lewis, Jr., of Lynn, and Mrs. Abigail Brooks of Woburn, July 25, 1751.
Abigail Lewis and Samuel Belknap, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1757.
Mr. David Lewis and Dorcas Smith, both of Woburn, April 15, 1829.
Marshall P. Lewis and Caroline Thomas, both of Woburn, April 8, 1847.
Jane Lewis of Lynn and Henry Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1848.
Hanson B. Lewis and Olive W. Weeks, both of Woburn, April 4, 1850.
Sarah A. Lewis and John S. Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1851.
Sarah Lewis of Woburn and Henry W. Goodwin of Reading, Jan. 28, 1852.
Hanson B. Lewis of Woburn and Frances A. Baker of Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1852.
Hattie O. Lewis and Alfred H. Fisher, both of Woburn, April 4, 1870.
Carrie A. Lewis and Joseph T. Davis, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.
William H. Lewis and Ella A. Dickerson, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1872.

LILLEY.

Martha Lilley and Joseph Knight, April 4, 1699.
Reuben Lilley and Sarah Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1720.
Phebe Lilley of Woburn and Noah Eaton of Reading, Dec. 1, 1726.
Susanna Lilley and Daniel Fisk, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1732.
Sarah Lilley [of Woburn] and Ebenezer Beaman [of Lancaster], May 28, 1756.

LINCOLN.

Louis Lincoln of Boston and Mary H. Knight of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1815.
Mr. Louis Lincoln of Charlestown and Abigail R. Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1826.
Ann M. Lincoln and Edward P. Wilbur, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1854.
Allen Lincoln of Gray, Me., and Martha Gardner of Woburn, April 16, 1856.
Lucy A. Lincoln and Cyrus B. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1865.

LINNELL.

Pamela A. Linnell of Charlestown and James H. Moulton of Woburn, April 3, 1862.
Joseph Linnell and Susan F. Young, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1864.
George W. Linnell and Abbie E. Thompson, both of Wakefield, June 27, 1872.

LINSCOTT.

John H. Linscott and Abby H. Flint, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
Emma J. Linscott and Thomas W. Flint, both of Woburn, May 4, 1867.
Andrew R. Linscott and Mary H. Ryder, both of Woburn, July 3, 1867.

LINSCOTT, *continued.*

Mary C. Linscott of Woburn and Henry A. Thomas of Boston, Aug. 12, 1868.

LINSKY.

Mary Linsky and John Tierney, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1867.

LIPPITT.

Palace Lippitt and William M. Mann, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1872.

LITTLEFIELD.

Mr. William B. Littlefield of Reading and Miss Achsah Jaquith of Woburn, March 30, 1837.

Mr. Nehemiah Littlefield and Miss Cynthia Flagg, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1838.

Mr. Joshua E. Littlefield of Cambridge and Miss Czarina Wood of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1838.

Levi P. Littlefield and Susan T. Holden, both of Woburn, April 5, 1843.

Clarence Littlefield of Woburn and Theresa F. Coffin of Bangor, Me., Oct. 31, 1866.

Marion H. Littlefield and Charles H. Taylor, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1868.

Adelia J. Littlefield of Woburn and James W. Higgins of Cranford, N. J., Feb. 17, 1869.

Marcellus Littlefield and Mary Isabelle Warren, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1869.

LIVINGSTON.

Larkin Livingston of Woburn and Susan Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, Dec. 7, 1821.

Mr Benjamin Livingston of Chelmsford and Miss Clarissa Floyd of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1822.

Abbie Livingston and Charles H. Daniels, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1854.

Mary F. Livingston and Henry J. Wentworth, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1868.

LOCKE.

William Locke* and Mary Clark, Nov. 27, 1655.

William Locke (Jr.) and Sarah Whitmore, May 29, 1683.

John Locke and Elizabeth Plympton, May 31, 1683.

---

* See note under Tottingham.

"William Simonds and William Locke of Woburn, being convicted of seditious & contemptuous carriages towards Authority, & of putting in their votes for the choice of Deputy for the General Court, although they were warned to forbear, & also of affronting the Church in their private consultations, this Court doth sentence them to be severely whipt with thirty stripes a piece, or to pay a fine of twenty pounds a piece, and to stand bound with sufficient sureties in 20 £ bond a piece, for their good behavior & appearance at the next Court." William Clarke and Francis Kendall engaged to pay the forty pounds and to stand as bondsmen for the offenders.—*County Court Records, Vol. I., page 175, April, 1659.* These fines were afterwards abated fifteen pounds apiece, on condition that satisfactory acknowledgments of the offences were made.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Mary Locke and Samuel Kendall, March 30, 1692.
Ebenezer Locke and Susanna Walker, Oct. 18, 1697.
William Locke and Abigail Hayward, June 8, 1698.
Elizabeth Locke and James Markham, Oct. 14, 1700.
James Locke and Sarah Cutter of Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1700.
Ebenezer Locke and Hannah Mead, Oct. 14, 1701.
Abigail Locke of Woburn and Thomas Carter of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1713.
Sarah Locke of Lexington and Samuel Snow of Woburn, June 10, 1718.
Abigail Locke and Nathaniel Kendall, both of Woburn, March 16, 1720.
John Locke and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1720.
Hannah Locke and Thomas Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1722.
Ruhamah Locke of Woburn and Benjamin Whittemore of Concord, June 15, 1726.
Samuel Locke and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, March 2, 1730.
Phebe Locke of Woburn and Daniel Brewer of Concord, Sept. 9, 1731.
Joshua Locke and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, Mar. ——,1732.
Sarah Locke of Woburn and William Jones of Lunenburg, Dec. 25, 1733.
Rebecca Locke of Woburn and William Munroe of Lexington, Mar. 6, 1735.
Jemima Locke and Ebenezer Brooks, Oct. 28, 1736.
Mary Locke and John Wright, Jan. 4, 1737.
Sarah Locke and Timothy Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1744.
Thomas Locke and Rebecca Lawrence, both of Woburn, June 27, 1751.
Joanna Locke of Woburn and Phineas Blodgett of Lexington, Oct. 10, 1753.
Abigail Locke of Woburn and Jonathan Fisk of Lexington, Sept. 4, 1755.
Ebenezer Locke, 3d, and Lucy Wood, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.
Mary Locke and Ezekiel Reed, both of Woburn, June 17, 1760.*
Amos Locke of Lexington and Sarah Locke of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1769.
Sarah Locke of Woburn and Amos Locke of Lexington, Oct. 19, 1769.
Phebe Locke and Aaron Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1770.
Josiah Locke and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1775.
Mary Locke of Cambridge and Nathaniel Cutter of Woburn, at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1777.
Thomas Locke, Jr., of Woburn and Lydia Reed of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 5, 1778.
Mr. Jonathan Locke and Miss Lucy Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1783.
Rebecca Locke and Mr. Noah Eaton, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1795.
Josiah Locke, Jr., of Woburn and Susanna Frost of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1803.
Asa Locke and Lucy Wyman, both of Woburn, April 7, 1807.
Lucy Locke of Lexington and Amos Hill of Nottingham West, N. H., at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1807.

---

* See note under Reed.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Joel Locke of Concord and Abigail Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, April 20, 1809.
Jonathan Locke of Woburn and Elizabeth Russell of West Cambridge, at West Cambridge, March 5, 1816.
Miss Elizabeth Locke and Mr. Samuel Smith, both of Woburn, May 20, 1824.
Miss Mary Locke and Mr. Edward Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1828.
Miss Louisa Locke and Mr. Jeduthun Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1828.
Miss Susanna B. Locke of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Perkins of Medford, Feb. 10, 1832.
Elbridge G. Locke of Woburn and Eliza B. Cutter of West Cambridge, May 15, 1832.
Mrs. Susanna Locke of Woburn and Dea. Henry Gardner of Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1834.
Miss Rebecca Ann Locke and Mr. Earl Wyman, both of Woburn, June 9, 1840.
Miss Lucy F. Locke and Mr. Jotham Hill, both of Woburn, May 26, 1841.
Mr. Josiah Locke of Woburn and Miss Harriet P. Symmes of West Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1843.
Daniel W. Locke and Adeline M. Locke, both of Woburn, April 20, 1843.
Adeline M. Locke and Daniel W. Locke, both of Woburn, April 20, 1843.
Augusta R. Locke of Lexington and William Duren of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1845.
Lucy G. Locke of Woburn and William Adams of West Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1846.
Harriet A. Locke of Woburn and Thomas O. Hutchinson of West Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1846.
Sarah E. Locke of Lexington and Jeduthun Richardson of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 1, 1849.
Mary C. Locke of Woburn and Edwin Gridley of West Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1849.
Lucius M. Locke of Winchester and Lydia H. McIntire of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1851.

LOMBARD.

Julia A. Lombard of Augusta, Me., and Artemas Simonds of Woburn, May 14, 1844.
Gilman P. Lombard of Belfast, Me., and Addie Strout of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1871.
David C. Lombard and Lettie E. Wilson, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1871.

LONG.

Elizabeth Long and James Parker, May 23, 1643.
Ann Long and James Converse, Oct. 24, 1643.

LONG, *continued.*

Eben Knapp Long of Loogootee, Ind., and Mary Jane Gray of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1860.
Albina Long and Michael Benton Burdett, both of Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1864.
George Long and Catharine Gallagher, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1865.
Thomas Long and Catharine Fielding, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1869.
Thomas T. Long and Eleanor Frampton, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1870.
Thomas Long and Joanna Hogan, both of Woburn, April 13, 1872.

LONSDALE.

Catharine Lonsdale and James H. Butterworth, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1856.

LOOBY.

James Looby of Burlington and Joanna Leary of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1864.
Ann Looby and Daniel Ryan, both of Woburn, June 10, 1868.
Margaret Looby and Dennis Faley, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1872.

LOPES.

John Lopes of Woburn and Katherine Watson of Cambridge, at West Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1760.*

LORD.

John Lord and Jane A. Lyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.
A. Annie Lord of Woburn and Miles R. Barney of East Brookfield, Jan. 3, 1865.

LORING.

William H. Loring of Boston and Sarah E. Flagg of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1856.

LOVEJOY.

John Lovejoy and Hannah Foster, both of Andover, June 25, 1722.
Louise Lovejoy of Pepperell and Noah Wyman of Woburn, at Pepperell, March 13, 1793.
Benjamin P. Lovejoy of Boston and Emma S. Carpenter of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1856.

LOVERING.

Mr. John Lovering of Waltham and Ruth Cummings of Woburn, April 9, 1795.
David Lovering and Abigail Flagg, both of Woburn, April 20, 1797.
Mr. John Lovering of Deering, N. H., and Miss Clarissa Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1817.
Lydia L. Lovering of Woburn and Abel Winn, Jr., of Burlington, April 19, 1827.
Harriet Lovering and Winthrop B. Flanders, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1852.

---

* County Record.

LOVERING, *continued.*

Emma Lovering and Nathan S. Barnard, both of Woburn, April 3, 1857.
Lena Lovering of Woburn and Horatio Moore of Rutland, Oct. 11, 1870.

LOWE.

Michael Lowe and Elizabeth Hickey, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Mary E. Lowe of Dresden, Me., and Henry C. Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1869.

LOWELL.

Ellen A. Lowell and Henry W. Fletcher, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1865.

LOWERY.

Sarah L. Lowery and Edward Hudson, both of Woburn, March 1, 1859.

LUCE.

Mary Luce and George L. Ingerson, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1866.

LUNAGIN.

Jane Lunagin and John Wrightson, both of Reading, Nov. 25, 1740.

LUND.

Charles G. Lund and Henrietta Bond, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1858.

LUNT.

Catharine F. Lunt of Malden and Samuel W. Wyman of Woburn, April 23, 1860.

LYMAN.

Mr. George Lyman and Mrs. Rebecca Beal, both of Boston, June 16, 1842.
Jane A. Lyman and John Lord, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.
Charles L. Lyman of Woburn and Emma I. Handy of Dedham, June 11, 1867.

LYNCH.

Elizabeth Lynch and Zachariah Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1811.
Andrew Lynch and Ellen Lee, both of Winchester, June 4, 1859.
Thomas Lynch, Jr., and Bridget Shea, both of Winchester, Feb. 19, 1860.
Michael Lynch and Ellen Denehy, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1863.
H. James Lynch and Nancy Holland, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1865.
Hannah Lynch and David Lahey, both of Winchester, April 16, 1865.
Mary Lynch of Winchester and Miles Reagan of Woburn, June 18, 1865.

LYNDE.

John Lynde of Malden and Hannah Nichols of Woburn, at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1710.

George Lynde of Malden and Rolinda Favor of Woburn, Aug.—, 1830.*

Stephen Lynde of Stoneham and Mary A. Holden of Billerica, Sept. 26, 1858.

LYON.

Miss Sarah A. Lyon of Woburn and Mr. Abishai C. Carpenter of Boston, April 9, 1837.

McAFEE.

Andrew McAfee and Elizabeth Scott, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1868.

McAVOY.

James McAvoy and Ann Rafferty, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.

Winifred McAvoy and George Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1866.

Bridget McAvoy of Cambridge and Francis Donnelly of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1868.

McCALL.

Patrick McCall and Elizabeth Rafferty, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1858.

Catharine McCall and Adolphus Emery, both of Woburn, April 29, 1860.

Owen McCall and Mary McKenna, both of Woburn, July 13, 1860.

Michael McCall and Catharine Rooney, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1866.

Edward McCall of Lynn and Sarah Riley of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1872.

McCARRON.

Bridget McCarron and George Stanley, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.

Margaret McCarron and Bernard O'Donnell, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1867.

Eliza McCarron and John Maloy, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1870.

McCARTHY.

Elizabeth McCarthy and James W. De Loriea, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1852.

Thomas McCarthy of Winchester and Jane Drenner of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1852.

Catharine McCarthy and William Allen, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1860.

Nellie McCarthy and George H. Healey, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1866.

Susan A. McCarthy and William H. Harris, both of Woburn, April 4, 1867.

---

*Contributed by Alva S. Wood.

McCARTHY, *continued.*

Margaret McCarthy of Belmont and Dennis Burke of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1868.
Joanna McCarthy and Cornelius Crowley, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1868.
John McCarthy and Sarah Hickey, both of Woburn, April 8, 1869.
James W. McCarthy of Jersey City, N. J., and Mary E. McCarthy of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1869.
Mary E. McCarthy of Woburn and James W. McCarthy of Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 10, 1869.
Charles McCarthy and Catharine Weafer, both of Woburn, July 4, 1872.

McCAULEY.

Patrick McCauley and Susan Gilgun, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1870.
John McCauley of Woburn and Elizabeth Gilgun of Boston, Oct. 10, 1872.

McCOLGAN.

Daniel McColgan and Ann McConologue, both of Woburn, April 23, 1863.
Hugh McColgan and Hannah Doherty, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1869.

McCONOLOGUE.

Bernard McConologue and Margaret Doherty, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1857.
Mary McConologue and Hugh Kenney, both of Woburn, May 21, 1859.
Ann McConologue and Daniel McColgan, both of Woburn, April 23, 1863.
Bernard McConologue and Mary Callahan, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.

McCOURT.

John McCourt of Woburn and Isabella Brady of Boston, Oct. 17, 1872.

McCOY.

Rosa McCoy and Owen Rafferty, both of Woburn, Aug. 1. 1860.
James McCoy and Ruth Ann Fickett, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1861.

McCREA.

Catharine McCrea and Isaac Graham, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1871.

McCUNE.

Henry C. McCune and Jane M. Young, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1865.

McDANIELS.

Mr. William B. McDaniels of Danville, Vt., and Miss Eunice P. Wyman of Charlestown, April 19, 1836.
Peter McDaniels and Sarah C. Church, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1846.

McDERMOTT.

George McDermott and Elizabeth O'Hagan, both of Woburn, July 15, 1860.
Michael McDermott and Mary Mooney, both of Woburn, June 16, 1870.
Thomas McDermott and Bridget Meehan, both of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1871.

McDEVITT.

Catharine McDevitt of Boston and George Nelson of Woburn, May 14, 1859
John McDevitt and Rose Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1866.

McDONALD. (See also McDANIELS; MACKDONNELL.)

John McDonald and Syrene Moulton, both of Charlestown, June 3, 1852.
Charles A. McDonald and Sarah A. Reynolds, both of Woburn, April 18, 1858.
Jessie McDonald and James E. Abbott, both of Woburn, July 4, 1860.
Ann McDonald and Robert Murdock, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1862.
Louisa M. McDonald and S. Everett Richardson, both of Woburn, June 16 1863.
Joseph B. McDonald and Martha C. Parker, both of Woburn, July 14, 1863.
James McDonald and Jane McHugh, both of Woburn, Feb 17, 1867.
James McDonald and Mary Keating, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1867
Eliza McDonald and Hugh Faley, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1867.
Catharine J McDonald of Woburn and Hiram R. Hazeltine of Pomeroy, Ohio, Jan 25. 1869.
Patrick McDonald and Mary McDonald, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1870.
Mary McDonald and Patrick McDonald, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1870.
Frank McDonald and Catharine Kelley, both of Woburn, June 6, 1870.
George F McDonald and Elizabeth M. Devlin, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

McDONOUGH.

Bartholomew McDonough and Bridget Flisk, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.
Winnie McDonough and Michael Connolly, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1872.

McELHANEY.

Edward McElhaney and Bridget McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1869.

MACFARLANE.

James Macfarlane and Sarah J. Drew, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1869.

McFEE. (See McPHEE.)

McFEELEY.

Ann McFeeley and Patrick Fitz, both of Woburn, May 9, 1870.

McGEE.

Elizabeth R. McGee and Charles L. Skinner, both of Wilmington, Jan. 22, 1853.
Mary Ann McGee and John Haggerty, both of Woburn, May 20, 1865.
Catharine McGee and John Hearan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

McGEEVER.

Ann McGeever and Dennis Coyne, both of Woburn, June 15, 1871.

McGOFF.

Bridget McGoff and Philip Riley, both of Woburn, May 13, 1864.
Mary McGoff and Thomas Murphy, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1867.

McGOVERN.

Alice McGovern and Martin Gillespie, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.

McGOWAN.

Patrick McGowan and Ann Burns, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.
Terence McGowan and Mary Harkins, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1865.
Patrick McGowan and Ellen Hamilton, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1866.

McGRATH.

Roger McGrath and Hannah Rafferty, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1858.
Honora McGrath and Robert O'Brien, both of Stoneham, Nov. 28, 1863.

McGUINNIS.

Daniel McGuinnis * and Rose Neal, Feb. 10, 1676.
Anthony McGuinnis and Mary Matthews, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1862.

McHUGH.

Ann McHugh and Patrick Gallagher, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Jane McHugh and James McDonald, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1867.
Patrick McHugh and Ann McMurray, both of Woburn, Mar. 1, 1870.
Mary McHugh and Patrick Sloan, both of Woburn, June 1, 1870.
Bridget McHugh and Thomas Garvin, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1871.

McINERNY.

Delia McInerny and Richard Darmody, both of Woburn, June 25, 1859.

McINTIRE.

Joseph McIntire of Woburn and Sarah Whittridge of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1789.
Mr. Caleb McIntire of Reading and Miss Abi Fowle of Woburn, April 7, 1829.

---

* In Dec. 1677, the Selectmen of Woburn "enter their caution against the entertaining of Daniel Macginnys an Inhabitant of that town."— *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 206.* In June, 1684, Joseph Winn sues "Daniel Macginny" for debt due for a horse — *Ibid, Vol. IV., page 115.* In Oct., 1685, "Daniel Mackginney" sues Michael Bacon of Billerica for defaming plaintiff's title to land bought of John Abbott and lying on the southeast of Shawshin River and has part of it in Michael's farm in Billerica lying upon Stop Brook, near the mouth of said brook. Verdict for defendant.— *Ibid, page 184.*

McINTIRE, *continued.*

Mr. Joseph McIntire and Miss Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1835.
Lydia H. McIntire of Woburn and Lucius M. Locke of Winchester, Jan. 31, 1851.
Abbie F. McIntire and Reuben B. Richardson, both of Woburn. July 10, 1851.
Joseph W. McIntire and Fanny M. Buckman, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1860.
Charles G. McIntire and H. Frances Buxton, both of Woburn, May 16, 1866.
Nancy McIntire and Michael Harkins, both of Woburn. Sept. 29, 1870.

McKAY.

Michael McKay and Margaret Murray, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1863.
John McKay and Mary Nuckley, both of Woburn, May 9, 1872.

MACKDONNELL. (See DAWES.)

McKEE.

John McKee and Fanny Perry, both of Woburn. Oct. 30, 1808.
Warren F. McKee and Margaret Gillespie, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1869.

McKEEN.

Laura L. McKeen and William F. Taylor, both of Woburn, Oct 30, 1853.

McKENNA.

Mary McKenna and Owen McCall, both of Woburn, July 13, 1860.

McKENZIE.

Duncan McKenzie and Laura A. Penney, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.
Emma McKenzie and Josiah Chapman, both of Woburn, June 27, 1867.

McLAUGHLIN. (See also LAUCHLEN.)

James McLaughlin and Ann Connolly, both of Woburn. Feb. 13, 1848.
Mary McLaughlin and John Carroll, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1854.
Bridget McLaughlin and Edward Clafferty, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.
Mary McLaughlin and John Curley, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1860.
Ann McLaughlin and Bernard O'Donnell, both of Woburn, July 25, 1863.
Bridget McLaughlin and Edward McElhaney, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1869.

McLEAN.

Levi McLean of Boston and Sarah A. Fisk of Lexington, Sept. 11, 1844.
John S. McLean and Janet Robinson, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1872.

McLELLAN.

Abby S. McLellan and Charles H. Colegate, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1867.

McMAHON.

Daniel McMahon and Ellen Haggerty, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1857.
Alice McMahon and Philip H. Gill, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1863.

McMASTER.

Miss Lydia McMaster and Mr. Archelaus Tay, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.

McMORROW.

Katie McMorrow of Winchester and Timothy Sheehan of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1869.

McMURRAY.

Peter McMurray and Mary Winn, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1868.
Abby McMurray and Timothy Leonard, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1870.
Ann McMurray and Patrick McHugh, both of Woburn, March 1, 1870.

McNABB.

Alexander McNabb of Woburn and Elizabeth Rogers of Lowell, Dec. 3, 1868.

McNALLY.

Bridget McNally and Dennis Shields, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1872.

McNEIL.

Mary McNeil and Valorous A. Simmons, both of Watertown, Oct. 4, 1871.

McNEVIN.

Catharine McNevin and Daniel McPhee, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.

McNIFF.

Catharine McNiff and James Flanagan, both of Woburn, May 25, 1871.

McNULTY.

Dennis McNulty of Woburn and Mary Farrell of Lowell, Feb. 3, 1862.
Mary McNulty and Patrick Bishop, both of Woburn, June 24, 1863.
Jane McNulty and Patrick Donlan, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1863.
Michael McNulty and Ann O'Brien, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1870.

McPHEE.

Daniel McPhee and Catharine McNevin, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.

McPHERSON.

Jeannette McPherson and Charles H. Stephens, both of Winchester, March 22, 1860.

McQUEEN.

Edward McQueen of Cambridge and Mary Fuller of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1862.

Mary McQueen and John Boyle, both of Woburn, June 22, 1867.

MACREST.*

Benoni Macrest and Lydia Fifield, Sept. 12, 1681.

McTAGUE.

Dominick McTague and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1863.

MACY.

Charles Wendall Macy and Mary B. Hale, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1865.

MADAN.

Ellen F. Madan and Edward E. Cooper, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1852.

John Madan and Mary S. Bailey, both of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1869.

MADDEN.

Thomas Madden and Ellen Hennigan, both of Woburn, May 22, 1864.

MADISON.

Bessie Madison and Charles H. Neville, both of Woburn, April 4, 1871.

MAGEE.

Rosetta Magee and Theophilus F. Page, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1866.

MAHONEY.

Cornelius Mahoney and Mary Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1858.

Mary A. Mahoney of Woburn and Benjamin H. Fisk of Lexington, Aug. 1, 1863.

Margaret Mahoney of Woburn and Frederick Schultz of Boston, April 14, 1866.

James Mahoney and Hannah Hennigan, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1868.

Timothy Mahoney and Ellen Moore, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.

Amelia E. Mahoney and Charles D. Onion, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1871.

---

* A Scotch name. In 1659, David Mecrest, Scotchman, and Sarah Dawes are both sentenced to be openly whipt twenty stripes apiece.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 191.* See note to Dawes.

MAILEY.

Nicholas James Mailey and Elizabeth Marton, both of Lynn, May 25, 1851.

MAJOR.

Elizabeth Major of Reading and George Butcher of Boston, March 18, 1728.

MALLET.

Mary Mallet of Charlestown and Daniel Blodgett of Woburn, at Charlestown, April 4, 1709.

MALONEY.

Michael Maloney and Mary O'Connor, both of Woburn, May 12, 1871.
John Maloney and Elizabeth Fuller, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.

MALOY.

Elizabeth B. Maloy and Mr. Seth Wyman, both of Woburn, July 23, 1840.
Mary C. Maloy of Woburn and Elijah M. Jones of Framingham, Nov. 19, 1846.
John Maloy and Eliza McCarron, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1870.

MANN.

Sarah Mann of Woburn and Reuben Wilson of Billerica, Feb. 21, 1760.
Benjamin Mann and Martha Dean, both of Woburn, March 18, 1762.
Mr. Jesse Mann of Bath, N. H., and Miss Frances C. Butters of Woburn, March 6, 1834.
John J. Mann of Sandwich, N. H., and Louisa Chesman of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1870.
William M. Mann and Palace Lippitt, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1872.

MANNING.

Eliphalet Manning, Jr., of Tewksbury and Sarah Goodwin of Woburn, March 4, 1785.
Jonas Manning and Polly Wright, both of Woburn, April 4, 1809.
Mr. Uriah Manning of Woburn and Sarah Walker of Burlington, Nov. 19, 1811.
Mr. Elson W. Manning and Miss Rebecca W. Tufts, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1842.
Mary W. Manning and Benjamin Coolidge, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844.
Frances W. Manning and Abijah Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1844.

MANSFIELD.

John Mansfield of Woburn and Rachel Barnes of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1724.

MANSON.

Harriet A. Manson and Paschal M. Warland of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1854.

MANSUR.

John Mansur and Elizabeth Henshaw of Charlestown, June 3, 1701.
Thomas H. Mansur and Eleanor Tweed, both of Stoneham, April 3, 1871.

MARBLE.

Samuel Marble, Jr., of Sutton, and Lucretia Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.

MARCH.

Daniel March of Woburn and Anna Le Conte of Cheshire, Conn., April 19, 1859.

MARION. (See also MERRIAM.)

Mary Marion of Boston and Joseph Whitmore, Dec. 24, 1741.
Isaac Marion and Judith Snow, June 9, 1743.
Ignatius Marion and Mary Kendall, March 20, 1746.
Abigail Marion of Lexington and Bartholomew Richardson of Woburn, at Lexington, June 27. 1765.
Sybil Marion and Benjamin Tay, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1770.
Ebenezer Marion of Woburn and Elizabeth Teel of Medford, at Medford, Sept. 5, 1776.
Mr. Isaac Marion and Mary Cutler, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.
Mary Marion and William Carter, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 2, 1809.
Nancy Marion and Samuel Cutler, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 30, 1825.
Mr. Elijah Marion of Burlington and Miss Ann Parker of Woburn, June 4, 1840.
Annie E. Marion of Burlington and John Pollock of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1865.
Mary E. Marion of Burlington and William C. C. Colegate of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1865.
Leonard W. Marion and Sarah N. Warren, both of Burlington, March 7, 1872.

MARKHAM.

James Markham and Elizabeth Locke, Oct. 14, 1700.

MARM.

Mary Marm and Adolphus Boidian, both of Winchester, July 14, 1860.

MARQUIS.

Daniel Marquis and Ellen O'Hara, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1867.

MARRAN.

Mary Marran and Michael Boyle, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

MARRETT.

Rev. Mr. John Marrett and Mrs. Martha Jones, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1779.

Martha Marrett and Rev. Samuel Sewall, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1818.

MARRINAN.

Mary A. Marrinan and John Ferrin, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1872.

MARROW. (See also MERROW.)

Catharine Marrow and Patrick Hade, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

MARSH.

Rebecca P. Marsh of Burlington and Aaron Center of Londonderry, N. H., at Burlington, Sept. 2, 1819.

MARSHALL.

Ruth Marshall and Josiah Converse, Oct. 8, 1685.

Elizabeth A. Marshall of Woburn and Samuel Tufts, Jr., of Lynn, Nov. 10, 1848.

MARTAIN.

Miss Sarah Ann Martain and Marshall Tidd, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1826.

Mr. John C. Martain of Woburn and Mrs. Rachel P. Johnson of West Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1838.

Lucy C. Martain and Benjamin B. Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1848.

Louisa F. Martain of Woburn and Samuel W. Parmenter of Waltham, Nov. 14, 1864.

MARTIN.*

Thomas Martin and Alice Elliot, June 1, 1650.

Susanna Martin and John Baker, May 28, 1654.

Miss Hannah P. Martin of Woburn and Hosea Evans of Townsend, Nov. 3, 1839.

Alice Martin and Patrick Duffy, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1859.

Timothy Martin and Sarah Harty, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1859.

MARTON.

Elizabeth Marton and Nicholas James Mailey, both of Lynn, May 25, 1851.

MARVIN.

Mary F. Marvin and Julius L. D. Sullivan, both of Woburn, March 26, 1856.

---

* In 1660, Edward Converse, in behalf of Woburn Selectmen, complained in Court that contrary to their town orders and against warning, John Martin and Daniel Wines were come into their town and desired relief from the Court according to law.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 223.*

MASON.

Hesther Mason and John Sears, Nov. 20, 1677.
Aaron Mason and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1752.
Martha A. Mason and Leonard Flanders, both of Woburn, April 10, 1855.

MASTON.

Sarah P. Maston of North Hampton and Joseph Kelley of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1851.

MASUREY.

Mary Ann Masurey of South Reading and James Eager of Lynnfield, Oct. 24, 1863.

MATHIES.

Joseph Mathies of Woburn and Elizabeth Baldwin of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Nov. 10, 1741.

MATLEN.

Alfred Matlen and Mary Watson, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1849.

MATTHEWS. (See also MATHIES.)

Lydia Matthews and Angelo Wheeler, both of Woburn, Nov. 23. 1853.
Sarah J. Matthews of Lowell and Thomas S. Scales of Woburn, July 13, 1859.
Mary Matthews and Anthony McGuinnis, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1862.
William H. Matthews and Eunice L. Spinney, both of Woburn, June 13, 1868.
Peter Matthews and Mary Morris, both of Woburn, June 3, 1869.
Joshua S. Matthews and Mary Ella Crane, both of Stoneham, Sept. 23, 1869.
Catharine Matthews and Bernard Given, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

MAXFIELD.

Levi Maxfield and Rebecca R. Munroe, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1827.
Abba F. Maxfield and Jacob P. Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1847.
Mary E. Maxfield of Woburn and Russell L. Towner of Malden, Jan. 29, 1851.
John Maxfield and Harriet Roe, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1856.

MAYERS.

Elizabeth H. Mayers and Lewis Labody, both of Woburn, June 17, 1851.

MAYNARD.

Mary A. Maynard and George Pringle, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1866.

MAYO.

Almira B. Mayo and William P. Warren, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1859.

Mc (For names with this prefix, see page 171. Mc is treated alphabetically as if spelled Mac.)

MEAD.

Thomas Mead and Hannah Smith of Cambridge, Jan. 31, 1695.
Hannah Mead and Ebenezer Locke, Oct. 14, 1701.
David Mead of Woburn and Mary Dana of Concord, at Concord, Sept. 15, 1713.
Benjamin Mead and Susanna Thompson, both of Woburn, March 21, 1722.
Benjamin Mead and Mehetabel Parker, Sept. 2, 1736.
Lydia Mead of Bedford and Abijah Thompson of Woburn, at Bedford, July 1, 1790.
Stephen Mead of Charlestown and Abigail Reed of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1795.
Miss Susan Mead and Mr. George Wyman, both of Woburn. May 10, 1821.
Miss Sarah B. Mead and Mr. Baxter B. Otis, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1832.
Miss Anna Mead and Col. Leonard Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1835.
Mr. Timothy W. Mead and Miss Fanny Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1840.
Mr. Artemas Mead and Miss Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, May 5, 1841.
Miss Mary Mead and Mr. Dwight F. Eager, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1841.
Charlotte E. Mead of Woburn and John W. Scott of Boston, Aug. 11, 1869.

MEEHAN.

Catharine Meehan of Wilmington and James Costello of Woburn, July 2, 1859.
Bernard Meehan and Mary Rourke, both of Woburn, June 9, 1868.
Bridget Meehan and Thomas McDermott, both of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1871.

MELANEFY.

Ellen Melanefy of Winchester and Thomas Green of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1872.

MELENDY.

Richard Melendy, Jr., of Reading and Polly Tay of Woburn, April 25, 1793.
George W. Melendy of Woburn and Sophronia G. Saunders of Bucksport, Me., Aug. 15, 1866.

MELENDY, *continued.*

Henry W. Melendy and Anna A. Berry, both of Woburn, March 13, 1868.

Joseph D. Melendy and Mary Jane Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1872.

MELVIN.

Maria Melvin and George W. Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 29. 1849.

J. Joshua Melvin and Euphemia E. Buxton, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1860.

MENCHIN.

Charles S. Menchin and Mary W. Bryant, both of Woburn, May 28, 1863.

William O. Menchin and Lizzie C. Annis, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1871.

MERRIAM. (See also MARION.)

Benjamin Merriam,* Jr., of Lexington and Ginger Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 25, 1762.

Sal Merriam of Woburn and John Saunders of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 8, 1774.

Abigail Merriam of Danvers and Jonathan Reed of Woburn, at Danvers, April 1, 1787.

John Cutler Merriam and Martha Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, June 15, 1806.

Mr. Alpheus Merriam and Miss Rebecca C. Hamilton, both of Woburn, July 12, 1835.

MERRIHEW.

Mr. Stephen Merrihew of New Bedford and Mrs. Susan C. Reed of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1828.

MERRILL.

Mr. Thomas Merrill and Miss Lucy B. Adams, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.

James W. Merrill and Diantha Foot, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1852.

John M. Merrill and Maria Bulfinch, both of Lynn, at Lynn, Nov. 16, 1856.

William R. Merrill and Lucella I. Bell, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1867.

John W. Merrill of Bath, Me., and Elizabeth Shaw of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1869.

Frederick D. Merrill and Emma F. Stephens, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.

George W. Merrill and Lucy I. Bennett, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1872.

---

* Marion. Marriage Intention.

MERRITT.

John Merritt and Catharine Coleman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1864.

MERROW.

Henry Merrow * and Jane Wallace, Dec. 19, 1661.
John Merrow, Jr., and Rebecca Davis, both of Reading, Jan. 30, 1722.
Moses H. Merrow of New Hampton, N. H., and Ella R. Proctor of Chelsea, June 13, 1863.

MESERVEY.

Elizabeth Meservey and Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, March 11, 1810.

MESSER.

Maria E. Messer and Josiah O. Paul, both of Woburn, July 28, 1872.

MILES.

Francis Miles, alias Kendall, and Mary Tidd, Dec. 24, 1644.
Elizabeth Miles of Concord and Obadiah Kendall of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 27, 1756.
Dorothy Miles of Concord and Samuel Gardner of Woburn, at Concord, Aug. 9, 1769.
William Miles and Miss Sarah Dean, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1840.
William A. Miles and Ruth M. Miles, both of Woburn, April 21, 1859.
Ruth M. Miles and William A. Miles, both of Woburn, April 21, 1859.

MILLER.

Job Miller of Charlestown and Sarah Gould of Woburn, at Billerica, Feb. 27, 1776.
Sally Miller and Asa Holden, both of Woburn, July 23, 1795.
Abigail Miller and John Eaton, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1802.
Polly Miller of Woburn and Abiah† French of Tewksbury, Sept. 7, 1809.
Caroline Miller of Burlington and Nathaniel P. Ellsworth of Woburn, at Burlington, April 17, 1825.
John Miller and Sally Barnard Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1835.
John Miller and Susan Smith, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1854.
Lewis Miller of Kinston, N. C., and Martha E. Jameson of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1856.
Joshua Miller and Mary Sheehan, both of Burlington, Jan. 16, 1858.
Isabella Miller and Albert A. Ferrin, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1867.
Charlotte L. A. Miller and Charles Smith, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

MILLETT.

Elizabeth Millett of Woburn and Henry A. Munroe of Lexington, April 12, 1849.

---

* See notes under Wallace and Whitmore.
† Abiel. Church Record.

MILLS.

Henry F. Mills of Boston and Annie M. Taylor of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1869.

MINOT.

Martha Minot of Concord and Rev. Josiah Sherman of Woburn, at Concord, Jan. 24, 1757.

MINOUGE.

Sabina Minouge of Woburn and Patrick Greeney of Burlington, Feb. 21, 1871.

MIRICK.

Benjamin Mirick and Lydia Scottow, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1776.

MITCHELL.

Helen Mitchell and Alfred Richardson, both of Reading, Jan. 1, 1855.
Alfred H. Mitchell of Malden and Emma F. Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1871.

MIXER.

Rebecca Mixer and Samuel Kendall, Nov. 13, 1683.
Mr. Daniel Mixer and Miss Catharine Wyman, both of Woburn, April 11, 1826.

MIXTER.

Amos Mixter of Boston and Nancy Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 4, 1819.

MOHAN.

Francis Mohan of Boston and Ann Cassidy of Woburn, June 22, 1862.

MONAHAN.

Ann Monahan and Joseph L. Munroe, both of Woburn, April 4, 1844.
Patrick Monahan and Ann Curran, both of Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1863.
James Monahan and Ann Donahoe, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1866.

MOODY.

Edward T. Moody and Emily G. Dunbar, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1864.

MOONEY.

Bridget Mooney and Samuel Hooper, both of Woburn, June 6, 1858.
Mary Mooney and Michael McDermott, both of Woburn, June 16, 1870.

MOORE.

Calvin Moore of Lancaster and Susanna Cummings of Woburn, at Lancaster, April 20, 1778.
Mr. Charles Moore of Woburn and Miss Betsey E. Blood of Lowell, April 29, 1834.

MOORE, *continued.*

Mr. Alden Moore and Miss Elizabeth Julia Ann Beers, both of Woburn, March 29, 1840.
Mr. Charles L. Moore and Miss Mary A. Page, both of Woburn, May 9, 1841.
John W. Moore and Phebe R. Tay, both of Woburn, July 17, 1847.
Angeline Moore and Eustace Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1854.
Abba A. Moore and Albert B. Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1854.
Ellen S. Moore and Alonzo K. Worth, both of Watertown, Sept. 5, 1859.
Milton Moore and Martha A. Nichols, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1865.
Elda V. Moore of Ballardvale and Charles S. Jones of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1865.
William A. Moore and Lectina Collison, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867.
Horatio Moore of Rutland and Lena Lovering of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1870.
Ellen Moore and Timothy Mahoney, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.
Thomas Moore and Sarah Talty, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.
Alice May Moore of Maine and Fred William Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1871.
George B. Moore of Watertown and Lydia A. Richardson of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1872.

MOORS.

Lydia Moors of Woburn and Benjamin Gage of Concord, N. H., Oct. 1, 1863.

MORASS.

P. C. Morass of Toledo, Ohio, and Addie C. Sumner of Bellevue, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1865.

MORELAND.

Mr. James Moreland and Miss Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, July 28, 1839.
Stephen R. Moreland and Sarah K. Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1845.

MOREY.

John Morey of Stoneham and Mary Ann Connell of Woburn, May 31, 1864.

MORGAN.

George E. P. Morgan of Reading and Sarah E. Bancroft of Wilmington, May 23, 1858.

MORLEY.

Thomas Morley and Mary Mulkeen, both of Woburn, May 12, 1866.

MORONG.

Mrs. Jane C. Morong of Cahawba, Alabama, and Edward A. Wilson of Salem, Aug. 27, 1839.

Thomas Morong and Mary L. Bennett, both of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1848.

MORRILL.

Mr Joseph Morrill of Pepperell and Miss Hannah Day of Reading, May 3, 1836

Mr. Moses Morrill and Mrs. Mary E. Wyman, both of Woburn, April 28, 1839.

George H. Morrill of Andover and Sarah B. Tidd of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1852.

George H. Morrill of Dedham and Louisa J. Tidd of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1865.

Gustin Morrill and Catharine Finn, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1870.

MORRIS.

Mary Morris and Peter Matthews, both of Woburn, June 3, 1869.

MORRISON.

Charles Morrison and Melissa Woodbury, both of Woburn, June 11, 1855.

Angela G. Morrison of Woburn and John H. Gustin of Danvers, Jan. 1, 1870.

Sarah A. Morrison of Woburn and Joseph Hanson of Stoneham, July 19, 1871.

MORSE.

John Morse and Dinah Knight, March 5, 1686.

Dinah Morse of Woburn and James Tufts of Medford, June 16, 1725.

Hannah B. Morse of Lowell and Bartholomew Richardson, 2d, of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1855.

Willard K. Morse and Malvina Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1857.

Charles E. Morse and Lucy L. Eames, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1860.

George T. Morse of Woburn and Mary C. Blood of Methuen, May 18, 1863.

MORTON.

Joseph R. Morton of Woburn and Julia A. Green of Reading, Aug. ——, 1852.

Isabella D. Morton of Woburn and George T. Savage of Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1867.

MOULTON.

Syrene Moulton and John McDonald, both of Charlestown, June 3, 1852.

James H. Moulton of Woburn and Pamela A. Linnell of Charlestown, April 3, 1862.

Caleb S. Moulton of Woburn and Mary G. Hoyt of Lynn, May 8, 1871.

Maria F. Moulton and Charles R. Platts, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1871.

MOUSALL.

Eunice Mousall and John Brooks, Nov. 1, 1649.
John Mousall * and Sarah Brooks, May 13, 1650.

MUCKLER.

Francis C. Muckler and Ellen M. Saurin, both of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1858.

MULHERAN.

Margarer Mulheran and William F. Bradley, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.

MULKEEN.

Mary Mulkeen and Thomas Morley, both of Woburn, May 12. 1866.
Mary Mulkeen and Patrick Flaherty, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.

MULLEN.

William H. Mullen and Esther Tweed, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1844.
Maria B. Mullen and Edward F. Childs, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1849.
E. Maria Mullen and Frank E. Kinsman, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

MULLIGAN.

Margaret Mulligan and Francis Xavier Lafleur, both of Winchester, Nov. 21, 1863.

MULLIKEN.

Lucy Mulliken of Lexington and Joseph F. Daland of Woburn, at Lexington, Nov. 1, 1838.

MUNN.

Mary J. Munn of Woburn and Eugene C. Falck of Newark, N. J., Oct. 21, 1868.
Emma H. Munn of Woburn and Daniel M. Wright of New York, Jan. 11, 1871.

MUNROE.

William Munroe of Lexington and Rebecca Locke of Woburn, March 6, 1735.
John Munroe and Anna Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 23. 1757.
Stephen Munroe of Lexington and Nanny Perry of Woburn, July 8, 1766.
Jonathan Munroe and Abigail Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1769.
Anna Munroe and Moses Tyler, both of Woburn, June 28, 1770.
Hannah Munroe of Lexington and William Porter, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 13, 1774.
[Mary] Munroe of Lexington and Caleb Simonds of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 6, 1774.

---

* In 1655, Deacon Mousall and others were appointed by the Court "to take order for effecting a house of correction at Cambridge," etc. —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 82.* See note under Tottingham.

MUNROE, *continued.*

Susanna Munroe of Lexington and Isaac Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, April 27, 1780.
Joseph Munroe of Lexington and Rhoda Leathe of Woburn, July 22, 1783.
Andrew Munroe and Ruth Simonds, both of Woburn, March 22, 1785.
Dilly Munroe and Elijah Pierce, both of Lexington [afterwards of Woburn], at Lexington, Jan. 29, 1789.
Elizabeth Munroe of Lexington and Abel Walker of Woburn, at Lexington, March 23, 1789.
Miss Hephzibah Munroe of Lexington and Mr. Joshua Wyman, 2d, of Woburn, April 24, 1791.
Isaac Munroe of Cambridge and Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, at Cambridge, June 16, 1791.
Aaron Munroe of Carlisle and Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1792.
Arethusa Munroe of Lexington and William Fox of Woburn, at Lexington, June 20, 1793.
Ishmael Munroe and Elizabeth Skelton, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1794.
Polly Munroe of Woburn and Thomas Holden of Stoneham, Oct. 12, 1794.
Jonas Munroe and Abigail Tay, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1795.
Betsey Munroe of Lexington and Munson Johnson, at Lexington, March 20, 1798.
Miss Rhoda Munroe of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Cabot of Boston, Aug. 9, 1805.
Sarah Munroe of Lexington and Jesse Russell of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1808.
Mr. Jephtha Munroe and Miss Fanny Nichols, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1815.
Mr. Dennis Munroe and Miss Elizabeth Fox, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1816.
Susan Munroe of Lexington and Larkin Livingston of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 7, 1821.
Miss Abigail Munroe and Mr. Oliver B. Richardson, 2nd, both of Woburn, July 2, 1821.
Betsey Munroe and Jonathan Simonds, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 2, 1823.
Rebecca R. Munroe and Levi Maxfield, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1827.
Miss Mary Munroe of Woburn and Mr. Daniel Kimball of Lowell, Feb. 13, 1828.
Mr. Jacob Munroe and Miss Martha Caldwell, both of Burlington, May 31, 1836.
Susan E. Munroe of Lexington and Francis Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington [May 22], 1838.
Mr. Jephtha Munroe and Miss Clarissa Skelton, both of Woburn, April 30, 1840.
Joseph L. Munroe and Ann Monahan, both of Woburn, April 4, 1844.
Henry A. Munroe of Lexington and Elizabeth Millett of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Cyrus Munroe and Elliot Lane, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1857.
Cyrus Munroe and Susan S. Barnard, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1862.
John I. Munroe and Ada W. Trull, both of Woburn, June 13, 1867.

MUNROE, *continued.*

George J. Munroe and Sarah M. Nichols, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1869.
Martha A. Munroe and Charles B. Vining, both of Woburn, April 17, 1870.
Mary M. Munroe and Charles Allen, both of Lexington, Sept. 2, 1870.
Cyrus Munroe of Woburn and Amelia Sanborn of Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1870.
Allie M. Munroe and George W. Fish, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

MURDOCK.

Alexander Murdock and Margaret Fulmore, both of Woburn, July 12, 1852.
Henry H. Murdock and Sarah J. Rea, both of Woburn, June 17, 1858.
Robert Murdock and Ann McDonald, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1862.
Alexander R. Murdock and Julia M. Glynn, both of Woburn, April 30, 1863.
John K. Murdock and Christina M. Skinner, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1867.
Mary Jane Murdock of Woburn and Jacob R. Durgin of Winchester, Feb. 9, 1871.

MURPHY.

Annie W. Murphy of Nantucket and Eliab M. Noyes, Jr., of South Abington, July 4, 1859.
Daniel J. Murphy and Mary Lahey, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1864.
Thomas Murphy and Mary McGoff, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1867.
Ellen Murphy and Thomas Cullen, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.
Katie Murphy of Fitchburg and Daniel M. Webber of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1871.

MURRAY.

Mr. William W. Murray and Miss Mary Wentworth, both of Haverhill, Oct. 25, 1838.
Mr. John Murray and Miss Susanna Thompson, both of Woburn, April 13, 1843.
James H. Murray and Catherine E. Keirman, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1853.
Mary Murray and Martin Hall, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1857.
Margaret Murray and James Welch, both of Woburn, May 6, 1859.
Bridget Murray and Alexander Kelley, both of Woburn, July 19, 1860.
Susan N. Murray and Samuel Thurston, both of Woburn, July 4, 1863.
Margaret Murray and Michael McKay, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1863.
Mary Murray and Dominick McTague, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1863.
Margaret Murray and John Dundon, both of Bedford, Nov. 26, 1863.
Peter Murray of Woburn and Ann Byrne of Stoneham, July 21, 1867.
Rosanna Murray and Patrick Devaney, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1870.
Mary Murray and John Bohan, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1872.
Dennis Murray and Julia Sheehan, both of Woburn, May 16, 1872.

MYERS.

Franklin E. Myers and Eunice B. Langdell, both of Stoneham, Aug. 21, 1869.

NASH.

Howard N. Nash and Elizabeth Sutton, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1862.
Bernard Nash and Julia Flannigan, both of Woburn, April 9, 1866.

NASON.

Dudley Nason and Lydia Ann Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1847.

NEAGLE.

Richard Neagle and Mary Hourihan, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1861.

NEAL.*

Rose Neal and Daniel McGuinnis, Feb. 10, 1676.
Helen M. Neal and John E. Graydon, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1868.

NEEDHAM.

Mary Needham of Billerica and John Jaquith of Woburn, at Billerica, Oct. 30, 1729.

NELSON.

Miss Judith Nelson and Mr. Stephen P. Bolster, both of West Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1836.
Miss Lydia M. Nelson and Mr. Francis L. Bryant, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1842.
Mr. John Nelson and Miss Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, March 30, 1843.
Charles E. Nelson and Maria S. Irving, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1847.
Mary Ann Nelson and Ira Buckman, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1849.
Catharine Nelson and Samuel Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1856.
George Nelson of Woburn and Catharine McDevitt of Boston, May 14, 1859.
George Nelson and Margaret Porter, both of Woburn, May 23, 1861.
Mary E. Nelson and John J. Reddy, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1865.

NESMITH.

George W. Nesmith of West Cambridge and Lizzie M. Caldwell of Burlington, Dec. 12, 1859.

NEVERS.

Samuel Nevers and Susanna Williams, Aug. 2, 1739.

---

* In 1661, John Neal was convicted of drunkenness and "being a second conviction of that great evil & wickedness was fined 20 shillings, & for his profanation of the Sabbath to be admonished & to pay costs of Court." Joseph and John Richardson testified that they had seen him "come out of the ordinary at Woburn where they had seen him drink strong liquors."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I.*

NEVERS, *continued.*

Hannah Nevers of Woburn and David Evans of Reading, Aug. 5, 1740.
Samuel Nevers, Jr., of Woburn and Anna Wyman of Townsend, at Townsend, April 2, 1777.*
Mary Nevers of Woburn and William Wesson of Boston, Sept. 16, 1792.
Susanna Nevers of Woburn and Benjamin Webber of New Suncook, April 23, 1797.
Anna Nevers of Burlington and Charles Curtis of Boston, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.
Dorcas Nevers of Burlington and James Bennett of Charlestown, at Burlington, June. 9, 1805.
Maria Nevers and John Raymond, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 13, 1817.

NEVILLE.

Samuel G. Neville and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, May 30, 1833
Charles H. Neville and Bessie Madison, both of Woburn, April 4. 1871.

NEWCOMB.

James T. Newcomb and Mary M. Newton, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1847.
Obadiah H. Newcomb of Cornwallis, N. S., and Laura E. Campbell of Woburn, March 19, 1869.

NEWELL.

Reuben Newell of Reading and Polly Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1794.
Sarah Newell of Lexington and Eliphaz Reed, May 24, 1753.
Miss Lucy R. Newell of Stow and Mr. George W. Warren of Charlestown, April 30, 1835.
George A. Newell of Boston and Eliza M. Buckman of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1849.

NEWHALL. (See also NOWELL.)

Benjamin Newhall of Lynn and Elizabeth Fowle of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1721.
Mr. Timothy Newhall of Woburn and Mary Winn of Burlington, May 4, 1828.
George B. Newhall of Lynn and Sarah Phillips of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1851.
Maria M. Newhall and Warren P. Fox, both of Woburn, June 16, 1853.

NEWMAN.

Ebenezer Newman of Woburn and Sarah Dows of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 17, 1782.

---

* County Record. In the suit of Richard Gardner of Charlestewn against Richard Nevers (see Preface) it appears in evidence that Nevers was plaintiff's hired servant. In April, 1675, Susanna Johnson aged about 83, and Elizabeth Carter aged about 61, testified in said case. *Middlesex Court Files.*

NEWTON.

Mr. Amos Newton and Miss Sarah Swan, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1805.

Mary M. Newton and James T. Newcomb, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1847.

Luther C. Newton and Abby C. Fuller, both of Woburn, June 8, 1865.

NICHOLS.

James Nichols of Malden and Hannah Whittemore of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1686.*

Hannah Nichols of Woburn and John Lynde of Malden, at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1710.

William Nichols of Reading and Abigail Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1719.

Elizabeth Nichols of Reading and Pierson Richardson of Woburn, June 4, 1723.

Stephen Nichols and Abigail Tidd, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1807.

[Widow] Fanny Nichols and Moses Winn, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1807.

Miss Fanny Nichols and Mr. Jephtha Munroe, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1815.

Mr. Amos Nichols of Reading and Miss Mercy Knight of Woburn, April 4, 1820.

Mr. William Nichols and Miss Sally Iris, both of Woburn, June 1, 1825.

Mr. Tracy C. Nichols and Miss Louisa R. Kimball, both of Woburn, May 7, 1826.

Mr. Osgood Nichols of Reading and Eliza Abbott of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1826.

Miss Rhoda S. Nichols and Mr. Thomas Poole, Jr., both of Woburn, April 15, 1828.

Mr. Stephen Nichols, Jr., and Miss Mary Ann Thompson of Woburn, June 25, 1832.

Miss Serviah B. Nichols and Mr. Albert Thompson, both of Woburn, April 22, 1834.

Mr. Charles Nichols and Miss Mary Eaton, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1838.

Mr. Tracy C. Nichols and Mrs. Lydia Richardson, both of Woburn, April 1, 1838.

Miss Rosanna B. Nichols and Mr. Leonard W. Parks, both of Woburn, June 19, 1838.

Henry Nichols and Harriet M. Bennett, both of Burlington, Nov. 9, 1845.

George C. Nichols and Sarah Ann Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1849.

Fanny M. Nichols and James D. Taylor, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.

Parker Nichols and Esther L. Spaulding, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1852.

Charles Nichols of Woburn and Sarah Gerry of Stoneham, Jan. 20, 1852.

Stillman Nichols of Woburn and Hannah F. Durgin of Lee, N. H., June 23, 1855.

---

* County Record.

NICHOLS, *continued.*

John S. Nichols and Hannah A. Snow, both of Burlington, July 19, 1857.
Oliver Nichols of San Leandro, Cal., and Ardelle Brooks of Woburn, April 15. 1858.
Eben W. Nichols and Eliza J. Titcomb, both of Woburn. June 4. 1859.
Eunice Nichols and Charles Stearns, both of Burlington, March 22, 1860.
Mary E. Nichols and George H. Conn, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1861.
Mary L. Nichols and George Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1862.
Charles A. Nichols and Evie O. Sutherland, both of Woburn, March 30, 1865.
Martha A. Nichols and Milton Moore, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1865.
Lavinia A. Nichols and Frederick A. Hartwell, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1865.
Charles H. Nichols of Woburn and Helen M. White of Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1865.
Sarah M. Nichols and George J. Munroe, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1869.
Etta W. Nichols and James S. Owens, both of Winchester, Nov. 1, 1871.
Susan E. Nichols and Edwin A. Bennett, both of Burlington, Dec. 20, 1871.
Everett H. Nichols of Woburn and S. Carrie Spaulding of Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1872.

NICKLES.

John R. Nickles, Jr., of Sandwich and Abbie A. Warren of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.

NILES.

Mr. William J. Niles of Boston and Miss Mary Ann Hale of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1829.
Lavinia Niles and John Edgecomb, both of Winchester, Sept. 15, 1850.

NOBLE.

Miss Abigail Noble and Mr. Cyrus Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1816.
Elizabeth Noble and Franklin Knight, both of Stoneham, June 9, 1850.
George H. Noble and Margaret Paget, both of Woburn, June 1, 1864.

NOLAN.

William Nolan of Boston and Mary A. Harrison of Woburn, May 22, 1872.

NOONAN.

Michael Noonan and Alice A. Gill, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1869.

NORCROSS.

Sarah F. Norcross and Jonas Bennett, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867.

NORCROSS, *continued.*

Mary F. Norcross and Albert P. Barrett, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.

Lucy H. Norcross of Woburn and Ellis Sparrook of Worcester, Sept. 12, 1870.

NORRIS.

Mr. Lewis Norris and Miss Mary Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.

Addie B. Norris and Otis K. Winn, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.

NORTON.

Ruth Norton and Moses Cleveland, Oct. 4, 1676.

Miss Maria Norton of Bridgewater and Mr. Matthew Kingman of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1835.

William Norton and Almira Buck, both of Stoneham, June 13, 1858.

NOTTAGE.

Mary L. Nottage and John L. Weymouth, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1868.

NOURSE. (See also NURSE.)

Abigail Nourse of Reading and Daniel Eames of Woburn, at Reading, March 8, 1720.

NOWELL.

Horace Nowell and Mary E. Hunnewell, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1849.

NOYES.*

Mary Noyes and Michael Bacon, Sen., Nov. 28, 1670.

Leonard Noyes of Lexington and Lucretia Totman of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1827.

Martha M. Noyes and William M. Corbett, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.

Eliab M. Noyes, Jr., of South Abington and Annie W. Murphy of Nantucket, July 4, 1859.

NUCKLEY.

Mary Nuckley and John McKay, both of Woburn, May 9, 1872.

NURSE.

Miss Margaret C. Nurse of Danvers and Mr. Nathaniel R. Small of Woburn, July 28, 1828.

---

* "John Noyes, a mulatto servant to Lieut. James Hay of Stoneham and Phillis of Woburn were married by Rev. John Searl, Sept. 3, 1760."— Extract from letter of town clerk of Stoneham. The marriage intention recorded in Woburn is dated Oct. 3, 1760, but the County Record is Sept. 3, 1760.

NUTT.

Sarah Nutt and John Wyman, Nov. 5, 1644.
Ann Nutt and Jacob Wyman, both of Woburn, June 19, 1732.
Mr. Samuel Nutt of Medford and Miss Hannah Usher of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1814.

NUTTING.

John Nutting and Sarah Eggleton, Aug. 28, 1650.
Benjamin Nutting of Medford and Ruth Wood of Woburn, March 3, 1742.
John Nutting and Hannah Reed, both of Bedford, July 10, 1754.
Abigail Nutting of Cambridge and Adino Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1756.
Benjamin Nutting of Woburn and Lucy Wyman of Wilmington, June 30, 1772.

OBER.

J. F. Ober of Ashland and Abbie F. Achorn of Woburn, June 19, 1871.

O'BRIEN.

Harriet O'Brien and Daniel Dearborn, both of Woburn, July 20, 1851.
Hannah O'Brien and Joseph Burke, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1855.
David O'Brien and Margaret Conway, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1857.
James O'Brien and Mary Dolan, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1863.
Robert O'Brien and Honora McGrath, both of Stoneham, Nov. 28, 1863.
Catharine O'Brien and John Sullivan, both of Woburn, May 19, 1867.
Hannah O'Brien and Patrick Hughes, both of Woburn, July 4, 1869.
Ann O'Brien and Michael McNulty, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1870.
Ellen O'Brien and James Griffin, both of Medford, Feb. 4, 1871.
John O'Brien and Sarah Connolly, both of Woburn, June 8, 1872.

OCHSALER.*

Pauline Ochsaler and Tobias Shrimp, both of Woburn, April 27, 1857.

OCKINGTON.

Lydia Ockington of Needham and Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn, at Watertown, Aug. 8, 1717.

O'CONNOR.

Ellen O'Connor and Timothy Hayes, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1858.
Bridget O'Connor and Dennis O'Leary, both of Woburn, June 1, 1862.
James O'Connor and Mary Porter, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Mary O'Connor and Michael Maloney, both of Woburn, May 12, 1871.

O'DONNELL.

Patrick O'Donnell and Ellen Canney, both of Woburn, June 13, 1858.
Bernard O'Donnell and Ann McLaughlin, both of Woburn, July 25, 1863.

---

* Spelled Oaksrla in the record.

O'DONNELL, *continued.*

Bernard O'Donnell and Margaret McCarron, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1867.

O'DRISCOLL.

Catharine O'Driscoll and John Collins, in Ireland, Feb. 16, 1836.

O'HAGAN.

Elizabeth O'Hagan and George McDermott, both of Woburn, July 15, 1860.

O'HARA.

Elizabeth O'Hara and William Sentner, both of Woburn, June 28, 1860.
Ellen O'Hara and Daniel Marquis, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1867.

OLDS.

Laura A. Olds of Woburn and Andrew Cloud of Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1851.

O'LEARY.

Dennis O'Leary and Bridget O'Connor, both of Woburn, June 1, 1862.

OLIVER.

Eliza Oliver and Woodbury Griffin, both of South Reading, Nov. 11, 1856.

O'NEIL.

Eugene O'Neil and Emiline Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1849.
Catharine O'Neil and John Doran, both of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1857.
Emiline O'Neil and Leonard F. Hopkins, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1858.
James O'Neil and Ellen Reddy, both of Woburn, May 7, 1860.

ONION.

Aldisa Onion and Henry K. White, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1847.
Alcesta Onion and Charles J. Harrison, both of Woburn, June 11, 1848.
Mary E. Onion of Woburn and Edward Davis of Winchester, April 2, 1856.
Mary E. Onion and William H. Ferguson, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1864.
Charles D. Onion and Amelia E. Mahoney, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1871.

ORCUTT.

Joseph C. Orcutt and Mary A. Pringle, both of N. Reading, Jan. 3, 1860.

ORNE.

W. H. Orne of Winchester and Mary A. Sanborn of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1860.

OSBORNE.

Sarah Osborne and Joshua Broadbent, April 6, 1685.
Abraham Osborne and Elizabeth Reed, March 16, 1756.
Lizzie Osborne and Frank Flint, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1868.

OSGOOD.

Dr. John Osgood * and Eliza W. Wood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 30, 1818.
Hannah M. Osgood and Oren Sanborn, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1858.
Augusta N. Osgood of Woburn and George D. Pease of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1872.

OTIS.

Mr. Baxter B. Otis and Miss Abigail Fisk, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1828.
Mr. Baxter B. Otis and Miss Sarah B. Mead, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1832.
Sarah C. Otis of Woburn and Samuel G. Sewall of Cambridge, May 1, 1845.
George H. Otis and Elizabeth A. Peters, both of Woburn, April 8, 1850.

OWEN.

Henry Owen and Emma Edmunds, both of Woburn, May 24, 1871.
James S. Owen and Etta W. Nichols, both of Winchester, Nov. 1, 1871.

OXFORD.

London Oxford and Jane Ammon, blacks, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1791.

OYSTEAD.

John Oystead of Boston and Lucy Tay of Woburn, July 1, 1806.
Mrs. Lucy Oystead and Mr. Robert Eames, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1822.

PAGE.

Christopher Page of Billerica and Abigail Reed of Woburn, May 23, 1720.
Joanna Page of Bedford and Samuel Reed [Jr.] of Woburn, at Lexington, July 25, 1771.
Elizabeth Page of Bedford and Micah Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 3, 1772.
Mr. Ebenezer Page of Bedford and Miss Susanna Simonds of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1781.
Miss Polly Dorcas Page and Capt. John Wade, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1806.
William Page, Jr., of Bedford and Lucy Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.
Mr. Joshua Page of Bedford and Miss Elsie Gault of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1815.

---

* "Late of Burlington, now going to settle in N. Carolina."

PAGE, *continued.*

Miss Eliza Page of Woburn and Adam Gordon, Esq., of East Florida, Oct. 17, 1825.
Miss Mary A. Page and Mr. Charles L. Moore, both of Woburn, May 9, 1841.
Miss Sarah B. Page and Mr. Benjamin F. Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1842.
Benjamin Page of Haverhill and Lucy Barnard of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1844.
Lamila O. Page and Marshall L. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 3, 1846.
Jacob Page, Jr., of Charlestown and Susan E. Hunt of Woburn, May 11, 1847.
James N. Page and Elizabeth R. Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1847.
Lucy A. Page and Herbert Wyman, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Martha J. Page of Woburn and Luther Richardson of Winchester, June 1, 1854.
John Page, Jr., of Stoneham and Caroline L. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1859.
Maria R. Page and Mark Ham, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1860.
Eliza H. Page and Edward E. Tupper, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1860.
Eveline E. Page and Francis Cummings, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1863.
Theophilus F. Page and Rosetta Magee, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1866.
John Page, Jr., of Quincy, and Anna Lida Johnson of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1868.
Herbert Page of Malden and Nancy A. Bellows of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1869.

PAGET.

Margaret Paget and George H. Noble, both of Woburn, June 1, 1864.

PAINE.

Martha Paine of Woburn and Nathaniel Hill of Cambridge, June 25, 1723.
Samuel Paine and Mary G. Vose of Woburn, at Boston, Oct. ——, 1832.

PAKE.

Ellen Pake and Lewis Amesbury, both of Woburn, June 2, 1860.

PALFREY.

Hannah Palfrey and Matthew Johnson, Nov. 12, 1656.
Phebe Palfrey and Jacob Winn, July 14, 1737.

PALMER.

Elizabeth Palmer and John Russell, Dec. 21, 1682.
Alice Palmer and Joseph Covwell, Feb. 27, 1685.
Richard Palmer of Bow, N. H., and Dorothy Beck of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1823.

PALMER, *continued.*

Moses T. Palmer of Concord, N. H., and Lucinda F. Johnson of S. Sutton, N. H., Dec. 20, 1870.

PARKER.

James Parker and Elizabeth Long, May 23, 1643.
Abraham Parker* and Rose Whitlock, Nov. 18, 1644.
Tabitha Parker (daughter of Jacob) of Chelmsford and Stephen Pierce (son of Thomas) of Woburn, at Chelmsford, Nov. 18, 1676.
Sarah Parker of New Cambridge (Newton) and Samuel Snow of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1686.
Mary Parker and John Pierce, ———, 1697.
Mary Parker of Reading and William Green of Woburn, at Reading, Nov. 23, 1703.
Sarah Parker and Reuben Lilley, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1720.
Phineas Parker of Groton and Elizabeth Bowers of Lancaster, June 14, 1722.
Samuel Parker and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.
Ebenezer Parker of Stoneham and Ruth Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, April 6, 1726.
Benjamin Parker of Billerica and Mary Putney of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1726.
Mehetabel Parker and Benjamin Mead, Sept. 2, 1736.
Stephen Parker and Abigail Wright, Jan. 12, 1737.
Lydia Parker of Andover and Thomas Reed of Woburn, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1737.
Sarah Parker of Lexington and Jabez Kendall of Woburn, at Lexington, June 21, 1739.
Phebe Parker of Reading and Thomas Alexander of Woburn, May 17, 1748.
Martha Parker of Reading and Jonas Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, July 27, 1756.
John Parker of Dracut and Lydia Reed of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1761.
Caleb Parker of Reading and Kezia Reed of Woburn, ———, 1767.
Lydia Parker and Jesse Wright, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1772.
Josiah Parker of Woburn and Hannah Gardner of Charlestown, July 21, 1774.
Mary Parker and John Gilmore, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1774.
Benjamin Parker and Mehetabel Tidd, both of Woburn, May 25, 1779.
Jonas Parker, Jr., of Reading and Susanna Leathe of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1780.
Miss Mary Parker and Mr. John Fowle, Feb. 19, 1782.
Mr. Ichabod Parker and Miss Abigail Eaton, both of Reading, June 30, 1785.
Rebecca Parker of Malden and Daniel Thompson of Woburn, at Malden, May 10, 1787.†

---

* Mr. John L. Parker of Lynn published in "The News" of Woburn, commencing Feb. 21, 1891, a very interesting and complete article on his emigrant ancestor, Abraham Parker, "One of the Founders of Woburn."

† Oct. 15, 1789. County Record.

PARKER, *continued.*

Joseph Parker of Reading and Lucy Tidd of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1788.
Mr. Edmund Parker and Miss Lydia Johnson, both of Woburn, April 5, 1790.
Ruth Parker and Abel Pierce, both of Woburn, March 14, 1793.
Nathan Parker and Polly Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1793.
Abigail Parker of Billerica and Mr. William Barnes of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1795.
Mr. Edmund Parker and Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, both of Woburn, July 7, 1805.
Mr. Joseph Parker and Miss Betsey Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1805.
Henry Parker of Woburn and Abigail Hutchinson of Charlestown, at West Cambridge, May 28, 1807.
Polly Parker and Caleb Richardson, both of Woburn, June 11, 1807.
Hannah Parker and Abel Richardson, 4th, both of Woburn, April 28, 1808.
Polly E. Parker and Luther Converse, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1810.
Menetabel Parker and Maj. Francis Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1810.
Anna Parker of Woburn and Joshua Swan Robbins of West Cambridge, March 14, 1811.
Miss Mary Parker and Mr. Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1812.
Miss Electa Parker and Mr. Samuel C. Buckman, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1813.
Miss Lydia Parker and Mr. Benjamin Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1814.
Mr. David J. Parker of Woburn and Rebecca Carter of Wilmington, Jan. 5, 1815.
Mr. Edmund Parker, Jr., and Miss Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, March 21, 1816.
Miss Almira Parker and Nathan B. Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1819.
Mary Parker and Mr. Dana Fay, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1819.
Mrs. Polly Parker of Woburn and Mr. Seth Crosby of Billerica, Aug. 31, 1820.
Mr. Thaddeus Parker and Miss Lydia Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1821.
Miss Susanna Parker and Mr. Marshall Wyman, both of Woburn, April 10, 1821.
Charlotte Parker and Mr. Royal Caldwell, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1823.
Miss Nancy * Parker and Mr. George W. Butters, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1824.
Miss Betsey Parker and Mr. Jonathan Baldwin, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1825.
Mr. Frederick Parker and Miss Nabby Thompson, both of Woburn, April 13, 1826.
Miss Elizabeth R. Parker and Mr. Warren Fox, both of Woburn, May 14, 1827.

---

* Fanny. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

PARKER, *continued.*

Miss Mary L. Parker of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Butters, May 29, 1828.
Maria Parker of Woburn and Mr. Simon Adams of Lowell, July 8, 1829.
Miss Abigail Parker of Woburn and Mr. William Winn, Jr., of Burlington, Nov. 7, 1833.
Mr. Oliver H. Parker and Miss Patty Parker, both of Woburn, March 4, 1834.
Miss Patty Parker and Mr. Oliver H. Parker, both of Woburn, March 4, 1834.
Mr. Samuel K. Parker of Stoneham and Miss Sally R. Bailey of Reading, April 10, 1834.
Mr. Harrison Parker and Miss Hannah M. Richardson, both of Woburn, July 10, 1834.
Mr. Josiah Parker of Wilton, N. H., and Mrs. Betsey Converse of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1838.
Mr. Samuel P. Parker of Lynn and Miss Eliza Richardson of Woburn, March 4, 1838.
Miss Louisa Parker and Mr. John Weston, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1839.
Mr. Joseph A. Parker and Miss Rebecca J. Cutler, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1839.
Miss Ann Parker of Woburn and Mr. Elijah Marion of Burlington, June 4, 1840.
Elizabeth Parker of Woburn and Thomas Rice of West Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1844.
Maria Parker of Woburn and George Winn of Burlington, Dec. 10, 1844.
Mary R. Parker of Woburn and Charles Swan, 2nd, of West Cambridge, April 21, 1846.
James Parker and Mary Ann Leathe, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1846.
Benjamin Parker and Mary E. Waite, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1846.
Josiah Parker and Nancy M. Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1847.
Maria L. Parker and Samuel R. Dolliver, both of Woburn, March 5, 1848.
Calvin L. Parker of Reading and Adeline A. Richardson of Woburn, May 22, 1849.
Hannah M. Parker of Woburn and Walter Wellington of Lexington, Jan. 6, 1852.
Kate E. Parker of Woburn and Henry S. Hill of New York, Jan. 23, 1854.
Joseph A. Parker and Emily Huse, both of Woburn, June 11, 1854.
George E. Parker and Frances Wells, both of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1854.
Clarkson Parker and Ellen A. Pratt, both of Reading, Sept. 20, 1856.
Betsey F. Parker of Woburn and George Russell of Somerville, Feb. 26, 1857.
Ella A. Parker and Clarence Austin, both of Reading, May 28, 1857.
Caroline L. Parker of Woburn and John Page, Jr., of Stoneham, Jan. 17, 1859.
Theodore M. Parker of Woburn and Susan H. Whitehouse of Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 26, 1859.

PARKER, *continued.*

John Lord Parker and Amelia J. Andrews, both of Woburn, June 21, 1860.
Josephine L. Parker and William H. Knapp, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1860.
Ella G. Parker and Samuel H. Drown, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1860.
Samuel P. Parker and Vashti Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1860.
George Parker and Mary L. Nichols, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1862.
Albert Parker and Eliza A. Sawyer, both of Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1862.
Charles Symmes Parker and Cornelia F. Swaney, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1863.
Martha C. Parker and Joseph B. McDonald, both of Woburn, July 14, 1863.
Francis Warren Parker and Susan Holland, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1863.
Susan A. Parker of Reading and Stephen Swan of Winchester, May 17, 1864.
Josiah Parker, 2nd, of Woburn, and Sarah B. Hanson of S. Danvers, Nov. 17, 1864.
Luther Parker of Reading and Mary W. Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1865.
T. Marvin Parker and H. Maria Swan, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1866.
Joseph H. Parker and Henrietta M. Young, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1867.
Maria F. Parker of Reading and George W. Dean of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.
Theodore M. Parker and Gertrude A. Floyd, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.
Ebenezer Parker and Clara Richardson, both of Woburn, March 30, 1869.
Georgianna T. Parker of Lexington and Charles W. Converse of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1872.

PARKS.

Mr. Leonard W. Parks and Miss Roxanna B. Nichols, both of Woburn, June 19, 1838.
Rosanna B. Parks and Alfred Eaton, both of Woburn, May 23, 1852.
Granville Parks and Elizabeth A. Carter, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1861.
Ella J. Parks of Woburn and Charles W. Tidd of Stoneham, June 8, 1865.
Archeen Parks and George Baxter, both of Winchester, May 23, 1870.

PARMENTER.

Samuel W. Parmenter of Waltham and Louisa F. Martain of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1864.

PARSONS.

William F. Parsons of Winchester and Hannah A. Fowle of Conway, N. H., May 23, 1872.

PASHAW.

Andrew Pashaw, a Hessian, and Esther Larrabee, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1783.

PATCH.

Nora Patch and Daniel M. Webber, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1865.
Charles F. Patch of Lynn and Isabel L. Fowle of Woburn, June 15, 1871.

PATTEE.

William H. Pattee of West Cambridge and Frances H. Grant of Woburn, March 3, 1857.
Anna F. Pattee of Foxborough and James W. Harris of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1860.

PATTEN.

Nathaniel Patten of Cambridge and Deborah Wright of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1702.
Mary Patten* of Woburn and Benjamin Cromwell of Woodbridge [N. J.?], at Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1703.
Nathaniel Patten of Woburn and Grace Walker of Wilmington, at Wilmington, May 27, 1760.
William Patten and Rebecca Bowers,† both of Billerica, June 16, 1761.
George L. Patten and Mary J. Ladd, both of Boston, Oct. 20, 1852.

PATTERSON.

Mary Jane Patterson of Edgecomb, Me., and Thomas W. Horn of Stratham, N. H., Feb. 7, 1867.

PAUL.

Josiah O. Paul and Maria E. Messer, both of Woburn, July 28, 1872.

PAYDEN.

Louisa C. Payden and Ormond E. Greenwood, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1871.
Sarah E. Payden and Curtis Greenwood, both of Woburn, May 3, 1871.

PAYNE. (See PAINE.)

PAYNTON.

William H. Paynton and Angelina Spear, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1853.

PEABODY.

Mr. Warren Peabody of Wenham and Mrs. Sally Lamon of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1838.
Stephen Peabody, Jr., of Danvers, and Lavinia H. Kendall of Woburn, March 15, 1855.

PEARSONS.

Mary Pearsons and John Richardson, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1673.
Tabitha Pearsons of Lynn and William Williams of Reading, Nov. 18, 1731.

---

* Also recorded Patterson.
† Bowen. County Record.

PEARSONS, *continued.*

Lydia Pearsons and Joseph Lewis, both of Wilmington, Oct. 22, 1731.
Kendall Pearsons and Mary Smith, both of Wilmington, March 14, 1738.
Sarah Pearsons of Wilmington and Jonathan Smith of Kingston, April 12, 1739.
Nathan Pearsons of Wilmington and Rebecca Tay of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1766.
James Pearsons and Else Hadley, both of Malden. Jan. 26, 1794.
Hannah Pearsons of Lynnfield and Mr. Samuel Wade of Woburn, at Lynnfield. Dec. 16. 1796
Jonas Pearsons and Rhoda Underwood, both of Tyngsborough, Dec. 17, 1798.
Moses Pearsons, 2d, of Wilmington * and Susanna Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1804.
Mr. Hezekiah J. Pearsons and Sally Richardson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1818.
Mr. David J. Pearsons and Miss Esther Beers, both of Woburn, April 25, 1819.
David Pearsons and Miss Pamela Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1827.
Mr. Moses J. Pearsons and Miss Lydia T. Wyman of Woburn, May 19, 1831.
Miss Harriet Pearsons of Woburn and Mr. Asa N. Brown of Charlestown. Oct. 4. 1838.
John J. Pearsons and Elizabeth B. Hamilton, both of Burlington, Aug. 10, 1843.
Submit R. Pearsons of Woburn and J. Woodbury of Dedham, Nov. 30, 1843.
John T. Pearsons and Martha M. C. Caldwell, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1844.
Willard J. Pearsons and Mary B. Connor, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1845.
Alvah [A.] Pearsons and Mary E. White, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1848.
Esther W. Pearsons and James W. Dean, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1848.
Lois H. Pearsons and Stephen D. Wood, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1849.
John K. Pearsons and Hannah E. Harris, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1851.
Lydia Ann Pearsons and Samuel Cook, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1853.
Julia A. Pearsons and Philemon C. Spaulding, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.
Abby T. Pearsons of Woburn and Sumner S. Putnam of Milford, N. H., Dec. 28, 1863.
Mary M. Pearsons of Woburn and Jesse Richardson of Winchester, Jan. 27, 1864.
Martha C. Pearsons and Samuel Pierce, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1867.
Nancy W. Pearsons and Henry J. Rogers, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1867.
Sarah Pearsons and William P. Pierce, both of Woburn, April 21, 1869.

---

* Andover. See certificate of Joseph Chickering in Records. Also Marriage Intention.

PEASE.

George D. Pease of Chicago, Ill., and Augusta N. Osgood of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1872.

PEASLEY.

Julia Peasley and Montressor T. Allen, both of Woburn, June 22, 1865.

PECK.

Edmund P. Peck of New York and Alice F. Bartlett of Woburn, June 4, 1868.

PENHALLOW.

Richard Penhallow and Milicent Hardy, both of Woburn, at Boston, March 4, 1760.

PENNELL.

Calvin S. Pennell of Springfield and Elizabeth W. Abbott of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1845.

PENNEY.

Abigail Penney of Woburn and Samuel Johnson of Salem, July 29, 1806.
Thomas T. Penney and Laura A. Dwyer, both of Woburn, June 8, 1851.
Ephraim B. Penney and Miriam Beers, both of Woburn, June 22, 1855.
Susan E. Penney of Saugus and William T. Ash of S. Reading, June 24, 1860.
Laura A. Penney and Duncan McKenzie, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.

PERHAM.

Loren W. Perham of Methuen and Lydia R. Beers of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1846.
Louisa E. Perham of Chelmsford and William R. Fowle of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.

PERKINS.

Eunice Perkins and Ezra Wyman, both of Woburn, May 3. 1758.
Hannah Perkins and Edward Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, April 30, 1799.
Miss Rachel Perkins and Mr. Barnabas Richardson, 3d, both of Woburn, Sept.* 19, 1812.
Lavina Perkins and James M. Woodbridge, Nov. 11, 1819.
Elias Perkins and Rebecca Simonds, both of Burlington,† at Burlington, Sept. 3. 1820.
Mr. Joseph Perkins of Medford and Miss Susanna B. Locke of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1832.
Mr. Warren B. Perkins and Miss Phebe R. Woodbridge, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1839.
Thomas H. Perkins of Malden and Ellen Dennett of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1848.

---

* November. Church Record.

† "Both, till lately, residing at Medford and now about to go to Alexandria, N. H."

PERKINS, *continued.*

John H. Perkins of Damariscotta, Me., and Sarah Blake of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1851.
James A. Perkins and Zillah E. Beers, both of Woburn, May 1, 1854.
Charlotte Perkins and William Knott, both of Woburn, July 2, 1855.
Mary V. Perkins and George A. Kelley, both of Woburn, June 15, 1864.
Hamilton H. Perkins of Boston and Emma M. Perry of Wilmington, April 3, 1872.
Maria L. Perkins and George E. Pickering, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1872.

PERLEY.

Mary W. Perley and Henry A. Butman, both of Woburn, Dec. 4. 1849.

PERMON.

John Permon of Cambridge and Mary Pierce of Woburn, April 26, 1727.

PERRING.

Mary Perring and Pierson Richardson, April 17, 1695.
Mehetabel Perring and Zachariah Richardson, Feb. 14, 1700.

PERRY.

James Perry of Scituate and Anna Carter of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1742.
Elizabeth Perry and Eliphaz Reed, both of Woburn, ———, 1747.
Sarah Perry and Jacob Caldwell, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1761.
Nanny Perry of Woburn and Stephen Munroe of Lexington, July 8, 1766.
Fanny Perry and John McKee, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1808.
Mr. William T. Perry and Miss Sarah Cutter, both of Woburn, June 22, 1837.
Emily B. Perry of Woburn and Charles L. Farrington of Malden, Feb. 24, 1856.
John S. Perry of Albany, N. Y., and Mary E. Thompson of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1867.
John W. Perry and Olive A. Blodgett, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1871.
Emma M. Perry of Wilmington and Hamilton H. Perkins of Boston, April 3, 1872.
Benjamin F. Perry of Wilmington and Valeria M. Kelley of Woburn, June 26, 1872.

PETERS.

Lucy Peters and Andrew Jaquith, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 15, 1802.
Eunice Peters and Samuel Cutler, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 10, 1804.
Susanna Peters of Burlington and Joshua Butters of Boston, at Burlington, June 1, 1806.
Elizabeth A. Peters and George H. Otis, both of Woburn, April 8, 1850.
Emma C. Peters of Bridgport, Vt., and Andrew J. Tarleton of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1870.

PETTEE.

Miss Dorcas E. Pettee and Mr. William Gillis, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1834.

PETTIGREW.

Sarah E. Pettigrew and Simon H. Berry, both of Woburn, June 16, 1855.

PHELPS.

Tryphena Phelps and Bill Russell, both of Woburn, June 19, 1791.
Elisha Phelps of Andover and Rhoda Tay of Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1795.

PHILBRICK.

Samuel Philbrick of West Charleston, Vt., and Mary E. Boutwell of Woburn, April 13, 1859.
Orvis Philbrick and Eliza M. Cowdry, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1872.

PHILLIPS.

Thomas Phillips of Cambridge and Hannah Reed of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.
Jacob M. Phillips and Mary C. Thayer, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1846.
James Phillips and Nancy E. Dean, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1846.
Sarah Phillips of Woburn and George B. Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 10, 1851.
Mary C. Phillips and Oliver Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1867.
Joseph M. Phillips and Ella E. Tay, both of Woburn, July 6, 1869.

PHILLIS. See note under NOYES.

PHIPPS.

Abigail Phipps and Joseph Whittemore, both of Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1732.

PICKERING.

James W. C. Pickering of Manchester, N. H., and Julia Thompson Dow of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1868.
George E. Pickering and Maria L. Perkins, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1872.

PICKETT.

George B. Pickett of Boston and Catharine G. Stoddard of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1850.

PIERCE.*

---

* See notes to Dorr, and under Simonds, Smith and Tottingham. In Oct., 1663, "Woburn presenting their election of military officers for the acceptance & approbation of this Court, viz.:

Ens: John Carter their Leiftenant
Willm Johnson, Ensigne
Thomas Peirce } Sergeants
Matthew Johnson }

testimony being given of their good conversation & that they are freemen of this comonweale, the Court declared ye approbation ye of."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1., 294.*

PIERCE, *continued.*

Judith Pierce and Francis Wyman, Jan. 30, 1644. [Dec. 30, 1644, County Record.]
John Pierce and Deborah Converse, July 1, 1663.
Elizabeth Pierce and Thomas Whittemore, Nov. 9, 1666.
Mary Pierce and John Walker, Oct. 14, 1672.
Stephen Pierce of Woburn (son of Thomas) and Tabitha Parker (daughter of Jacob) of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, Nov. 18, 1676.
Nathaniel Pierce * and Hannah Converse, Dec. 27, 1677.
Nathaniel Pierce and Elizabeth Foster, March 23, 1680.
Thomas Pierce and Rachel Bacon, March 24, 1680.
Samuel Pierce and Lydia Bacon, Dec. 9, 1680.
Joseph Pierce and Mary Richardson, June 22, 1681.
Elizabeth Pierce and Samuel Wilson, Feb. 24, 1682.
Abigail Pierce and George Reed, Feb. 18, 1685. [Jan. 18, 1685, County Record.]
Deborah Pierce and James Wilson, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1687.
Benjamin Pierce and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1688.
Jonathan Pierce and Hannah Wilson, Nov. 19, 1689.
William Pierce and Abigail Somers, alias Warren, April 8, 1690.
Sarah Pierce and John Holden, June 19, 1690.
Thomas Pierce and Mary Wyman, ———, 1692–3.
Benjamin Pierce of Woburn and Hannah Bowers of Chelmsford, April 3, 1693.
John Pierce and Mary Parker, ———, 1697.
Nathaniel Pierce and Lydia Francis of Medford, June 2, 1701.
Samuel Pierce and Abigail Johnson, June 14, 1705.
Daniel Pierce of Woburn and Dinah Holt of Andover, July 3, 1705.
Lydia Pierce and Timothy Snow, Jan. 16, 1706.
Mary Pierce of Woburn and Thomas Dill of Cambridge Farms, Jan. 17, 1706.
Ichabod Pierce and Sarah Waters, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1706.
Rebecca Pierce of Woburn and Nathaniel Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1714.
Abigail Pierce of Woburn and Peter Waite of Medford, at Medford, May 22, 1718.
Esther Pierce and Edward Walker, both of Woburn, March 31, 1718.
Mary Pierce of Woburn and Daniel Hutson of Bridgewater, at Medford, May 19, 1719.
Deborah Pierce of Woburn and Samuel Dunton of Billerica, Sept. 25, 1722.
Thomas Pierce and Hannah Locke, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1722.
Mary Pierce and Solomon Wyman, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 9, 1725.
Summers Pierce of Woburn and Martha Holt of Andover, at Andover, March 3, 1726.
Abigail Pierce and Ephraim Buck, both of Woburn, July 26, 1726.
Mary Pierce of Woburn and John Permon of Cambridge, April 26, 1727.

* In Oct., 1689, Nathaniel Pierce of Woburn was appointed administrator on the estate of his sister, Judith Pierce.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Zurishaddai Pierce and Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, July 24, 1728.
Phebe Pierce and Isaac Burrill, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1728.
Deborah Pierce and Increase Wyman, both of Woburn, March 11, 1729.
Mary Pierce and Samuel Wyman, both of Woburn, July 8, 1730.
Benjamin Pierce and Phebe Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Thomas Pierce of Wilmington and Hannah Thompson of Woburn, July 27, 1732.
Martha Pierce and Joseph Tidd, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1732.
Abigail Pierce and Zebadiah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1733.
Robert Pierce and Eunice Wyman, Oct. 28, 1736.
Ruth Pierce and Ephraim Kendall, both of Wilmington, Feb. 24, 1737.
Martha Pierce of Woburn and Jonathan Williams of Stoneham, Feb. 25, 1740.
Rebecca Pierce of Wilmington and Jacob Barrett of Reading, Oct. 21, 1740.
Joseph Pierce and Abigail Green, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1742.
Joseph Pierce and Susanna Gleason, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1751.
Esther Pierce and Ammi Cutter of Cambridge, May —, 1751.
Elizabeth Pierce and Amos Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1754.
Susanna Pierce and John Tay, both of Woburn, March 11, 1755. [March 1, County Record.]
Eunice Pierce and Oliver Richardson, March 30, 1756.
Judith Pierce and Isaac Johnson, both of Woburn, March 29, 1768.
Benjamin Pierce of Medford and Ruth Smith of Woburn, May 24, 1768.
Martha Pierce and Samuel Brooks, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1769.
Isaac Pierce of Woburn and Hannah Alexander of Wilmington, at Wilmington, April 13, 1775.
Nathan Pierce and Sarah Larrabee, both of Woburn, July 24, 1781.
Miss Phebe Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Henry Farrase of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1782.
Jacob Pierce and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1783.
Mr. Josiah Pierce, Jr., and Phebe Thompson, both of Woburn, March 11, 1787.
Mr. Benjamin Pierce and Miss Jerusha Richardson,* both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1787.
John Pierce of Woburn and Rebecca Wilson of Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1788.
Elijah Pierce and Dilly Munroe, both of Lexington, afterwards of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 29, 1789.
Hannah Pierce and Barnard Douglass, both of Woburn, June 12, 1791.
Abel Pierce and Ruth Parker, both of Woburn, March 14, 1793.
Avis Pierce and Mr. Samuel Cummings, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1795.
Martha Pierce and Joseph Gardner, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1808.
Lydia Pierce of Woburn and John Fisk of Lexington, July 20, 1809.
Nathaniel Pierce of Woburn and Martha Hardy of Medford, at Medford, Feb. 4, 1810.

---

* Alexander. Marriage Intention. This marriage was solemnized by Samuel Thompson, Esq., and his private records read: "Benjamin Pierce and Jerusha Alexander, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1787."

PIERCE, *continued.*

Mary Pierce of Woburn and Rev. Timothy Rogers of Bernardston, May 29, 1810.
Miss Harriet Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Wyman of Charlestown, April 19, 1812.
Miss Sarah Pierce and Mr. Ephraim Brown, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1813.
Mr. Jacob Pierce, Jr., and Miss Melicent Lawrence, both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1816.
Miss Abigail Pierce of Boston and Mr. Willis Hadley of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1816.
John F. Pierce of Dorchester and Lois W. Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 13, 1818.
Miss Mary Ann Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Bradley Simonds of Lexington, May 26, 1824.
Mr. Josiah Pierce and Miss Eleanor Davis, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1826.
Mr. William Pierce and Miss Lydia Sleeper, both of Woburn, June 19, 1828.
Rev. Sylvester G. Pierce of Dracut and Miss Clarimond Wyman of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1828.
Mr. Stillman Pierce and Miss Sarah French, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1834.
Miss Rosanna Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Wilder S. Thurston of Boston, Oct. 8, 1836.
Mr. Sewall W. Pierce and Miss Margaret R. Adams, both of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1839.
Miss Mary S. Pierce and Mr. Henry Tidd, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.
Mr. Charles Pierce and Miss Margery T. Allen, both of Woburn, May 17, 1842.
John Pierce and Arethusa Bailey, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1843.
Andrew Pierce and Betsey Flagg, both of Woburn, May 20, 1846.
Ebenezer L. Pierce and Mary Gardner, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.
John Pierce and Prudence B. Small, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1850.
Hannah M. Pierce and Henry U. Dean, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.
Emma L. Pierce of Lowell and Ethan E. Crawford of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1854.
David G. Pierce and Rebecca Bond, both of Wilmington, Nov. 8, 1855.
William Pierce of Woburn and Jane Clark of Stoneham, May 3, 1857.
William A. Pierce of Wilmington and Mary A. Kearns of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1861.
Edwin W. Pierce of Lawrence and Eliza Frances Buckman of Stoneham, March 24, 1861.
Marianna Pierce of Kittery, Me., and William R. Stewart of Rockport, Me., Sept. 15, 1862.
C. Alonzo Pierce and Abbie A. Flagg, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.
Samuel Pierce and Martha C. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1867.
Emma J. Pierce and Frank W. Danforth, both of Winchester, May 14, 1868.
Sarah F. Pierce and George W. Duren, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1868.
William P. Pierce and Sarah Pearsons, both of Woburn, April 21, 1869.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Hattie L. Pierce of Whiting, Vt., and John B. Doyle of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1870.

Winslow Pierce and Mary Townsend, both of Winchester, April 9, 1871.

PIKE.

Nathaniel Pike and Mary Buck, both of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 18, 1711.

Mary Pike of Woburn and Elisha Tottingham of Reading, May 31, 1764.

PINDAR.

George J. Pindar of Lowell and Susie A. Cooper of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1863.

PINGREE.

Charles H. Pingree and Catharine M. Seister, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1863.

Julia M. Pingree and Frank C. Taylor, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1867.

PINKHAM.

Adeline M. Pinkham and Jeremiah C. Cook, both of Reading, March 28, 1855.

PINNEY.

Harry G. Pinney of Potsdam, N. Y., and Mary Jane Bolles of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1843.

PIPER.

Louisa M. Piper of Wolfborough and Warren R. Field of Attleborough, Sept. 24, 1855.

PLACE.

Griffin Place and Adeline Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1862.

PLANNETT.

Adam Plannett and Mary S. Kemmick, both of Woburn, June 4, 1861.

PLATTS.

Charles B. Platts and Maria F. Moulton, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1871.

PLUMMER.

Mary B. Plummer and Charles O. Ames, both of Woburn, May 28, 1846.

Sarah J. Plummer of Woburn and John W. Hale of Lynn, March 23, 1856.

PLYMPTON.

Elizabeth Plympton and John Locke, May 31, 1683.
Dr. Sylvanus Plympton and Miss (?)* Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 12, 1785.
Miss Mary F. Plympton and Mr. James Bridge, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Miss Czarina Plympton of Woburn and Mr. Otis Danforth of Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1827.
Georgianna G. Plympton and George A. Sanderson, both of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1857.

POLLARD.

Mary Pollard of Billerica and Eliphaz Wyman of Woburn, at Billerica, Feb. 15, 1763.
Benjamin Pollard of Billerica and Susanna Tay of Woburn, at Billerica, Sept. 15, 1768.
Joanna Pollard of Billerica and Daniel Johnson of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 20, 1770.
Hannah Pollard of Billerica and William Tay, 3rd, of Woburn, July 26, 1771.
Abigail Pollard and Samuel Straw, both of Woburn, May 29, 1776.
Charles P. Pollard of Woburn and Mary J. Fillebrown of West Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1865.
Francis H. Pollard of Woburn and Annie M. Sisson of Boston, June 21, 1871.

POLLOCK.

John Pollock of Woburn and Annie E. Marion of Burlington, Oct. 5, 1865.

POLLY.

George Polly and Elizabeth Winn,† May 21, 1649.
George Polly and Mary Knight, Oct. 24, 1677.
Elizabeth Polly and John Brown of Billerica, April 22, 1682.
Hannah Polly and John Baker, Oct. 18, 1682.
Sarah Polly of Woburn and Anthony Goff of Billerica, Sept. 29, 1686.‡
Lucy Polly and Ebenezer Tidd, both of Medford, at Medford, Jan. 1, 1755.

POND.

Benjamin Pond of Boston and Emma M. Dow of Woburn, June 28, 1848.
Emma M. Pond and Elbridge P. Jones, both of Milford, N. H., April 4, 1872.

---

* Widow of Luke?

† In 1658, John Crownwell, a Scotchman, confessed "that he was in the house of George Polly alone with his wife, and that he kissed her once & eate some strawberies" etc. The Court ordered both Crownwell and the wife of George Polly "severely whipt ten stripes a peece."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 158.* Crownwell died in 1662 near Chelmsford. He is referred to as "late trader with ye Indians," and "Seaborne Crownwell" was his relict widow.
See notes under Cleveland and Fenton.

‡ County Record.

POODNEY. (See PUDNEY.)

POOLE.

Mary Poole and Ephraim Wasson, both of Reading, Nov. 30, 1731.
Betsey Poole of Lynnfield and Joseph Winn of Woburn, at Lynnfield, Oct. 16, 1760.
Mr. Eleazer Flagg Poole and Molly Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1779.
Mary Poole of Woburn and Daniel Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, March 23, 1780.
Dinah Poole of Reading and Kenard Blackman of Woburn, at Reading, Oct. 21, 1787.*
Thomas Poole of Reading and Ruth Thompson of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1796.
Mr. Timothy Poole of Reading and Miss Jerusha F. Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1798.
Eleazer F. Poole and Abigail E. Thayer, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1806.
George Poole and Clarissa B. Kimball of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1823.
Harriet Poole and James Howard, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.
Mr. Thomas Poole, Jr., and Miss Rhoda S. Nichols, both of Woburn, April 15, 1828.
Mr. Eleazer F. Poole, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Almira Creech of Newton, April 6, 1837.
Clarena S. Poole of Gloucester and Loring Jones of North Reading, Nov. 30, 1854.
Eleazer Flagg Poole of Woburn and Mary W. Clough of Salisbury, Dec. 23, 1863.
Caroline A. Poole and Charles H. Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1869.
George O. Poole and Eleanor Wayland, both of Woburn, July 28, 1870.
Ella Frances Poole and Huntington Porter, both of Woburn, April 6, 1871.

POOR.

Lemuel Poor of Andover and Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn, at Andover, Dec. 28, 1797.
Rev. Daniel J. Poor of Foxborough and Miss Susan Thompson of Woburn, April 7, 1840.

PORRIER.

John Porrier and Julia A. Ash, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1869.

PORTER.

Mrs. Mary Porter of Woburn and Mr. John Bridge of Lexington, at Lexington, Oct. 14, 1756.
Ginger Porter of Woburn and Benjamin Merriam,† Jr., of Lexington, at Lexington, Feb. 25, 1762.

---

* County Record.
† Marion. Marriage Intention.

PORTER, *continued.*

Lydia [Phebe, County Record.] Porter of Woburn and Thaddeus Harrington of Lexington, at Lexington, Sept. 20, 1764.
Anna Porter of Woburn and James Wyman of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 14, 1766.
William Porter, Jr., of Woburn and Hannah Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 13, 1774.
Sarah Porter and Samuel Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1775.
Mr. Samuel S. Porter and Miss Mary Knight,* both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1826.
Thomas J. Porter of Woburn and Ellen C. Wood of Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 22, 1858.
Margaret Porter and George Nelson, both of Woburn, May 23, 1861.
Daniel Porter and Francenia Kilham, both of Wilmington, July 19, 1863.
Mary J. Porter and George S. Bowen, both of Woburn, March 7, 1866.
Mary Porter and James O'Connor, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Catharine Porter and Neal Doherty, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Huntington Porter and Ella Frances Poole, both of Woburn, April 6, 1871.
Eliphalet Porter of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Lydia A. Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1871.
William Porter and Annie Hanley, both of Burlington, June 20, 1872.

POST.

Richard Post and Susanna Sutton, Feb. 27, 1650.
Richard Post and Mary Tyler, Nov. 18, 1662.

POUND.

William H. Pound and Carrie M. Caldwell, both of Woburn, April 27, 1871.

POWELL.

Catharine Powell and James Duffy, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1863.
Andrew Powell and Bridget Ryan, both of Woburn, May 19, 1870.

POWERS.

Thomas Powers and Mary Harwood, both of Concord, Oct. 28, 1702.
Miss Abigail Powers and Mr. Leonard Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1790.
John J. Powers and Catharine F. Bradley, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1865.

PRATT.

Lydia Pratt of Cambridge and John Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. —, 1704.
Timothy Pratt and Abigail Beard, Jan. 4, 1737.
Miss Louisa Pratt of Boston and Mr. Amasa Brown of Newton, Sept. 9, 1838.

---

* Wright. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

PRATT, *continued.*

Abigail M. Pratt and Albert Gleason, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1843.
Ellen A. Pratt and Clarkson Parker, both of Reading, Sept. 20, 1856.
Sereno B. Pratt and Caroline A. Hawkins, both of Woburn, April 24, 1860.
Sereno Brainard Pratt of Woburn and Ellen Caldwell of Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1866.
Azelia Pratt and John Anger, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1866.

PRAY.

Charles M. Pray of Boston and Czarina C. Simpson of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1860.

PRENTICE.

Rev. Nathaniel Prentice of Dunstable and Mrs. Mary Tyng of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1723.
Elizabeth Prentice of ——— and Matthew Johnson of [Woburn?], at Cambridge, May 9, 1726.
William Prentice of Sutton and Abigail Wilson of Bedford, Oct. 29, 1754.
Thomas Prentice of Cambridge and Ruth Symmes of Woburn, July 20, 1774.

PRESCOTT.

Elizabeth Prescott of Concord and John Fowle of Woburn, at Concord, July 1, 1696.
Jane Prescott and Ceazar Holland, both of Bedford, Jan. 30, 1787.

PRESTON.

Samuel Preston and Hannah Frost, both of Wilmington, May 27, 1754.
Abbie F. Preston of Revere and Frederick H. Clarridge of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1872.

PRICE.

Eliza J. Price of Woburn and L. W. Chamberlain of Charlestown, May 29, 1872.

PRINGLE.

Mary A. Pringle and Joseph C. Orcutt, both of N. Reading, Jan. 3, 1860.
George Pringle and Mary A. Maynard, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1866.

PRINTY.

Ann Printy of Woburn and James Thompson of Winchester, July 29, 1864.

PROCTOR.

Elizabeth Proctor and Benjamin Foster, March 2, 1738.
Judith Proctor and John Reed, Jan. 3, 1739.
Ruth Proctor of Woburn and John Taylor of Reading, at Reading, May 27, 1772.

PROCTOR, *continued.*

Sarah Proctor [of Woburn?] and John Hennessy [of Billerica?], at Billerica, April 2, 1784.

Mary Proctor and Jesse Russell, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1793.

William Proctor of West Cambridge and Martha M. Wyman of Woburn, March 9, 1862.

Ella R. Proctor of Chelsea and Moses H. Merrow of New Hampton, N. H., June 13, 1863.

PROUSE.

William Prouse of Boston and Isabella Ford of Hull, July 10, 1872.

PUDNEY.

Mary Pudney of Salem and Ebenezer Snow of Woburn, at Salem, ——— 1714.

Rachel Pudney of Wilmington and John Cutler of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1743.

PURCELL.

Margaret H. Purcell and Ira G. Keniston, both of Lexington, Nov. 22, 1863.

PUSHEE.

Frank M. Pushee of Worcester and Alice M. Winn of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871.

PUTMAN. (See PUTNAM.)

PUTNAM.

Prudence Putnam of Salem and William Wyman of Woburn, at Salem, Dec. 3, 1719.

Elizabeth Putnam of Woburn and Joseph Wilson of Bedford, at Bedford, June 11, 1745.

Ruth Putnam and Abel Wyman of Woburn, were married pursuant to a license from Governor Wentworth, of New Hampshire, Oct. 20, 1772.

Sumner S. Putnam of Milford, N. H., and Abby T. Pearsons of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1863.

PUTNEY. (See also PUDNEY.)

Mary Putney of Woburn and Benjamin Parker of Billerica, Nov. 23, 1726.

Francis F. Putney of Dougherty Co., Ga., and Harriet A. Whitford of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1866.

Burrill Putney and Malvina Richardson, both of Woburn, June 20, 1871.

QUEENAN.

Michael Queenan of Woburn and Margaret Winn of Lexington, Aug. 30, 1871.

QUIMBY.

Mariette Quimby and Waldo Hill, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1872.

QUINN.

Thomas Quinn and Mary Ann Cassidy, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1871.

QUINT.

Henrietta A. Quint and Elmus P. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1871.

RADFORD.

John Radford and Sarah Dean, both of Woburn, May 27, 1784.
Sarah Radford and John Converse, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 15, 1810.
Fanny Radford and David Alexander, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 29, 1810.

RAFFERTY.

Elizabeth Rafferty and Patrick McCall, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1858.
Hannah Rafferty and Roger McGrath, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1858.
Owen Rafferty and Rosa McCoy, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1860.
Ann Rafferty and James McAvoy, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.
Mary Rafferty and James Kearns, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.
Mary E. Rafferty and Patrick B. Cannon, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1872.

RAMSDELL.

Mrs. Mehetabel Ramsdell and Mr. Seth Sweetser, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1842.
Julius F. Ramsdell and S. Elmira Dean, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1868.
Flora A. Ramsdell and Thomas Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1871.

RAND.

Patience D. Rand of Reading and David B. Wright of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1853.

RANDALL.

Josiah Randall of Dorchester and Ruth Wyman of Woburn, June 29, 1775.
Hiram G. Randall and Eliza Galbraith, both of Reading, June 15, 1871.

RAYMOND.

Sarah Raymond and Thomas Smith, both of Lexington, April 12, 1753.
John Raymond and Maria Nevers, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 13, 1817.
Nancy J. Raymond and Amos Hadley, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1851.
Charles L. Raymond of Colchester, Conn., and Sarah L. Wales of Woburn, May 6, 1857.
Edward E. Raymond and Maria A. Center, both of Woburn, June 14, 1859.
William H. Raymond of Cambridge and Sarah T. Andrews of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1866.

REA.

Sarah J. Rea and Henry H. Murdock, both of Woburn, June 17, 1858.

REACH.

Betsey Reach and James Taylor Eames, both of N. Reading, Aug. 8, 1860.

REACAN.

Miles Reagan of Woburn and Mary Lynch of Winchester, June 18, 1865.

REAVELL.

Ellen Reavell of Winchester and Thomas Fitzgibbons of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1872.

REDDY.

Ellen Reddy and James O'Neil, both of Woburn, May 7, 1860.
Bernard Reddy and Mary Dennan, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1863.
Eugene Reddy and Mary E. Jones, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1863.
John J. Reddy and Mary E. Nelson, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1865.
Hannah Reddy of Woburn and Daniel Bradley of Dorchester, Oct. 3, 1869.

REED.

Abigail Reed and Francis Wyman, Oct. 2, 1650.
George Reed and Elizabeth Ginnings, Oct. 4, 1652.
Bethiah Reed and John Johnson, April 28, 1657.
Mabel Reed and Henry Somers, Sen., Nov. 21, 1660.
Sarah Reed and Samuel Walker (Jr.), Sept. 10, 1662.
George Reed* of Woburn and Hannah Rockwell, at Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1665.
John Reed and Elizabeth Holden, March 21, 1682.
George Reed and Abigail Pierce, Feb. 18, 1685. [Jan. 18, 1685, County Record.]
William Reed and Abigail Kendall, May 24, 1686.
Mary Reed and Benjamin Pierce, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1688.
Timothy Reed and Martha Boyden, Dec. 27, 1688.
Elizabeth Reed and John Cutler, Oct. 14, 1692.
Abigail Reed and Nathaniel Richardson, Sept. 18, 1694.
Mary Reed and Matthew Johnson, Jr., Dec. 12, 1695.
Rebecca Reed and John Wyman, Jan. 28, 1696.
John Reed and Ruth Johnson, Jan. 10, 1697.
Daniel Reed and Sarah Johnson, Jan. 17, 1700.

---

* His first wife, Elizabeth, died Feb. 26, 1665. In 1660, George Reed was appointed guardian of his brother Israel, then seventeen years of age, and referred to as being lame.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I.* In April, 1636, Israel Reed was convicted of selling drink contrary to law, and it being a second offence, he was sentenced to pay a fine of five pounds.—*Ibid, Vol. III., page 235.* In April, 1691, Israel Reed was licensed by the court to keep ordinary in Woburn.—*Ibid.*

REED, *continued.*

Daniel Reed and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, June 6, 1704.
Thomas Reed and Sarah Sawyer, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1705.
John Reed and Abigail Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1705.
Elizabeth Reed and Richard Snow, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1706.
Abigail Reed of Woburn and Samuel Stone of Concord, at Concord, April 3, 1706
Israel Reed and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, June 1, 1717.
Abigail Reed of Woburn and Christopher Page of Billerica, May 23, 1720.
Deacon George Reed of Woburn and Sybil Rice of Sudbury, May 24, 1721.
Patience Reed of Woburn and Jeremiah Whittemore of Charlestown, March 15, 1722.
Daniel Reed and Mary Converse of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1722.
Susanna Reed and Samuel Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1727.
Joseph Reed and Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1729.
Sarah Reed and Joseph Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1729.
Ruth Reed and Thomas Skelton, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1729.
Hannah Reed and Joshua Locke, both of Woburn, March —, 1732.
Mary Reed of Woburn and David Howe of Lancaster, May 29, 1733.
Nathaniel Reed and Hannah Flagg, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1733.
John Reed and Kezia Wyman, Dec. 9, 1735.
Abigail Reed and Joseph Walker, Nov. 24, 1737.*
Thomas Reed of Woburn and Lydia Parker of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1737.
Persis Reed and Jonathan Gray, Feb. 20, 1738.
Hannah Reed and Joseph Hartwell, both of Woburn, at Concord, Sept. 21, 1738.
John Reed and Judith Proctor, Jan. 3, 1739.
Priscilla Reed and William Henshaw, March 8, 1739.
Jonathan Reed and Kezia Converse, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1740.
Jonathan Reed and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1742.
Mary Reed and James Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1744.
Jacob Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth French of Billerica, at Billerica, April 2, 1745.†
George Reed and Mary Wood, March 26, 1746.
Eliphaz Reed and Elizabeth Perry, both of Woburn, ——, 1747.
Hannah Reed and James Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1750.
Abigail Reed and Aaron Mason, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1752.
Eliphaz Reed and Sarah Newell of Lexington, May 24, 1753.
Rebecca Reed of Woburn and William Hopkins of Wilmington, March 28, 1754.
Lucy Reed and Dr. Lot Brewster, both of Woburn, April 4, 1754.
Hannah Reed and John Nutting, both of Bedford, July 10, 1754.
Kezia Reed and Joshua Danforth, both of Woburn, July 25, 1754.
Esther Reed and James Hunnewell, both of Woburn, March 27, 1755.

---

* See note under Walker.

† June 19, 1744. Sewall in his transcript from Billerica Records.

REED, *continued.*

Joshua Reed of Medford and Sarah Dix of Woburn, at Medford, March 27, 1755.
Elizabeth Reed and Abraham Osborne, March 16, 1756.
Abigail Reed of Woburn and Edward Wyer of Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1758.
Judith Reed of Woburn and Jonathan Hayward [Harwood] of Chelmsford, May 2, 1759.
Joshua Reed and Rachel Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1759.
Ezekiel Reed and Mary Locke, both of Woburn, June 17, 1760.*
Judith Reed of Woburn and Benjamin Kemp, at Chelmsford, May 5, 1761.
Lydia Reed of Woburn and John Parker of Dracut, Dec. 31, 1761.
Elizabeth Reed and Thomas Fox, both of Woburn, March 31, 1763.
Mary Reed of Woburn and John Townsend of Wilmington, April 12, 1763.
Abigail Reed and Nathan Simonds, both of Woburn, June 2, 1763.
Mary Reed and Abijah Johnson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1765.
Margery Reed of Woburn and Joseph Greenwood of Boston, July 18, 1765.
Thomas Reed, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1765.
Sarah Reed and Timothy Winn, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1766.
Ruth Reed of Woburn and Joel Fisk of Cambridge, June 8, 1766.
Kezia Reed of Woburn and Caleb Parker of Reading, ———, 1767.
Sarah Reed of Woburn and Giles Alexander of Wilmington, April 28, 1767.
Elizabeth Reed of Woburn and John Willet of Boston, May 27, 1767.
Joshua Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Underwood of Dunstable, at Dunstable, Dec. 30, 1767.
Henry Reed and Prudence Hayward, both of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1768.
Hannah Reed of Woburn and Thomas Phillips of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1769.
Moses Reed of Woburn and Sarah Whittemore of Lexington, at Lexington, April 23, 1770.
Esther Reed and James Thompson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1770.
Robert Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Hartwell of Bedford, at Lexington, March 2, 1771.
Samuel Reed [Jr.] of Woburn, and Joanna Page of Bedford, at Lexington, July 25, 1771.
Micah Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Page of Bedford, at Lexington, Dec. 3, 1772.
Reuben Reed and Elizabeth Barron, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.
Elizabeth Reed of Wilmington and Thomas Wyman of Woburn, May 25, 1773.
Eunice Reed and Jotham Johnson, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 23, 1775.
Susanna Reed of Woburn and Jeduthun Wellington of Cambridge, April 23, 1775.

* "And said Reed declared before marriage in presence of witnesses that he was about to take Mrs. Mary Locke, destitute of any of the effects of her former husband."

REED, *continued.*

Joshua Reed and Mary Smith, both of Woburn, June 6, 1775.
Ruth Reed of Woburn and Matthew Farrington of Lexington, June 5, 1777.
Ebenezer Reed and Ruth Snow,* both of Woburn, June 23, 1777.
Newhall Reed of Woburn and Mary Harrington of Lexington, at Lexington, Oct. 16, 1777.
Elizabeth Reed of Woburn and John Tidd of Lexington, April 7, 1778.
Abigail Reed and Edward Walker, Jr., both of Woburn, June 11, 1778.
Jonas Reed and Rhoda Johnson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.
James Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Wellington of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1778.
Lydia Reed of Lexington and Thomas Locke, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington, Nov. 5, 1778.
James Reed and Olive Johnson, both of Woburn, July 29, 1779.
Molly Reed and Mr. Eleazer Flagg Poole, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1779.†
Huldah Reed and Jesse Russell, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1779.
Abigail Reed and Lemuel Dean, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1779.
Simeon Reed and Esther Cutler, both of Woburn, March 15, 1780.
Isaac Reed of Woburn and Susanna Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, April 27, 1780.
Nancy Reed and Nathaniel Trask, both of Woburn, May 14, 1780.
Amos Reed and Lydia Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1781.
Lucy Reed and Mr. Benjamin Blanchard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1782.
Sarah Reed and Ichabod Johnson, both of Woburn, May 26, 1784.
Patty Reed and Patridge Richardson, both of Woburn, at Malden, June 30, 1784.
Miss Olive Reed and Mr. Timothy Winn, 3rd, both of Woburn, March 24, 1785.
Mr. Joshua Reed and Miss Anna Richardson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1785.
Mary Reed and Samuel Walker, both of Woburn, June 16, 1785.
Jonathan Reed of Woburn and Abigail Merriam of Danvers, at Danvers, April 1, 1787.
Judith Reed of Woburn and James Robinson of Lexington, at Lexingington, May 25, 1787.
Mr. Joel Reed and Miss Kezia Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1787.
Miss Kezia Reed and Mr. Joel Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1787.
Mary Reed and Samuel Dean, both of Woburn, May 18, 1788.
Daniel Reed, Jr., and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1788.
Mr. Daniel Reed, 3rd, and Miss Priscilla Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1789.
Miss Sarah Reed and Mr. Edward Wood, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1789.
Jonathan Reed and Ruth Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1790.

---

* See note under Snow.

† This marriage is placed by mistake under Flagg as well as under Poole.

REED, *continued.*

Mr. Leonard Reed and Miss Abigail Powers, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1790.

Lt. David Reed of Bedford and Abigail Simonds of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1791.

Hannah Reed and Nathaniel Wade, both of Woburn, July 31, 1792.

Abigail Reed of Woburn and Stephen Mead of Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1795.

Rhoda Reed of Woburn and James Weston, 3rd, of Reading, Nov. 30, 1797.

Olive Reed of Burlington and Samuel Beverstock of Boston, at Burlington, March 18, 1800.

Elizabeth Reed and Jedediah Stephens, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 5, 1800.

Luke Reed of Woburn and Mary Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.

George W. Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Symmes of Medford, at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1801.

Thomas Reed of Hebron (V. S.) and Sally Alexander of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1802.

David Reed of Bedford and Martha Simonds of Woburn, March 28, 1804.

Betsey Reed and John Reed Alexander, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 3, 1804.

Mrs. Elizabeth Reed and Mr. Edmund Parker, both of Woburn, July 7, 1805.

Mary Reed of Burlington and John Cavill of Salem, at Burlington, Nov. 23, 1806.

Newell Reed, Jr., of Lexington and Sarah Blood of Burlington, at Burlington, May 27, 1808.

Abigail Reed and Jacob Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 27, 1808.

Mary Reed of Woburn and John Bell of Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1809.

James Reed, Jr., and Susanna Johnson, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1810.

Harriet Reed and Loammi Dean, both of Woburn, May 6, 1810.

Abigail Reed of Burlington and Thomas Chubb of Charlestown, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1810.

Anna Reed and Josiah Brown, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1810.

Joseph Reed and Marah Smith Walker, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 3, 1811.

Floranna Reed of Burlington and Thomas Jones Horsey of Charleston, S. C., at Burlington, Sept. 19, 1811.

Susanna Reed of Burlington and Nathan Rugg of Boston, at Burlington, June 18, 1812.

Mr. Joshua Reed and Miss Mary Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1812.

Miss Nancy Reed and Mr. Oliver Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 19,* 1812.

---

* Nov. 3. Church Record.

REED, *continued.*

Mr. Ezra W. Reed and Miss Fanny Fowle, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1814.
Olive Reed of Burlington and Uriah Goodwin of Bedford, at Burlington, Jan. 6, 1818.
Nancy Reed of Burlington and Amos Mixter of Boston, at Burlington, Feb. 4, 1819.
Mr. John Reed of Charleston, S. C., and Miss Susan Clapp of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1819.
Mr. Jonathan Reed, Jr., and Miss Charlotte Ellsworth, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1819.
Mr. Samuel Reed of Charlestown and Miss Mary Cowan of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1820.
Miss Mary B. Reed of Woburn and Mr. Oliver Bacon of Malden, May 3, 1821.
William Reed and Nancy Davis, both of Woburn, April 20, 1824.
Mrs. Ruth Reed and Mr. Jesse Dean, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 1, 1827.
Eliza Reed of Woburn and Mr. Sullivan Simonds of Charlestown, April 26, 1827.
Mrs. Susan C. Reed of Woburn and Mr. Stephen Merrihew of New Bedford, Oct. 20, 1828.
Mary W. Reed of Charlestown and John Leathe of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 13, 1832.*
Miss Delphina Reed and Mr. George Trull, both of Woburn, May 28, 1833.
Mary Reed and Samuel G. Neville, both of Woburn, May 30, 1833.
Fanny Reed and Mr. Warren Emerson, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1834.
Warren Reed and Jemima Bailey, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1834.
Miss Sophia Reed of Woburn and Mr. Aaron Stone of Worcester, Oct. 29, 1835.
Miss Elizabeth W. Reed and Mr. John Flanders, both of Woburn, June 5, 1838.
Mr. Artemas Reed and Miss Abigail Fox, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1840.
Miss Delphia Reed of Woburn and Mr. John D. Carleton of Boston, Dec. 11, 1841.
Miss Nancy D. Reed and Mr. Joseph R. Bodwell, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1841.
Miss Lydia Reed and Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1842.
Miss Harriet Reed and Mr. Joseph B. Sawtell, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1842.
[Mrs.] Jemima B. Reed and Stephen O. Stickney, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.
Mary A. Reed and Benjamin Daland, both of Woburn, at Lancaster, July 25, 1844.
William P. Reed and Rhoda Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.
Sarah Ann Reed and Aaron Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.
Lucy R. Reed and Stephen Skinner, 2nd, both of Woburn, April 25, 1845.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

REED, *continued.*

Artemas Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth W. Winn of Salem, Jan. 10, 1846.
Ebenezer Reed, Jr., and Lucy Ann Blood, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1846.
James Reed and Marietta Tenney, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.
Timothy F. Reed and Caroline Johnson, both of Woburn, April 28, 1849.
Angela Reed and Humphrey Chadbourne, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1851.
John B. Reed and Emily T. Holden, both of Woburn, May 19, 1853.
Sarah A. Reed of Woburn and William M. Barrow * of Atlanta, Ga., April 10, 1855.
Helen G. Reed of Woburn and Samuel Tilton of Boston, July 2, 1855.
Sarah K. Reed of Woburn and Charles H. Greenleaf of Boston, June 18, 1862.
Thomas L. Reed of Chicago, Ill., and Delia A. Billings of Boston, Dec. 10, 1869.
Mary Jane Reed and Joseph D. Melendy, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1872.
Rhoda Reed and Charles W. Greeley, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1872.

REHL.

Ann Elizabeth Rehl and Frederick Friend, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

REMICK.

Henry T. Remick of Chelsea and Anna L. Champney of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1870.

REYNOLDS.

Eleanor A. Reynolds of Woburn and Melzar Eaton of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1851.
Sarah A. Reynolds and Charles A. McDonald, both of Woburn, April 18, 1858.
George Reynolds and Mary Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1864.
Joshua W. Reynolds of Boston and Viola Rich of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1865.
John A. Reynolds and Mary Enna Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1872.

RIBRO.

William F. Ribro of Chelsea and Emily C. Kirk of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1871.

RICE.

Joseph Rice of Reading and Phebe Richardson of Woburn, May 20, (26?) 1703.
Sybil Rice of Sudbury and Deacon George Reed of Woburn, May 24, 1721.

---

* Perhaps this should read Barron.

RICE, *continued.*

Abigail Rice of Woburn and Thomas Damon of Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1729.
Mary Rice of Lexington and George Wyer [now] of Woburn, at Lexington, April 11, 1822.
Mr. Samuel M. Rice of Lynn and Miss Betsey Johnson of Woburn, May 19, 1836.
Thomas Rice of West Cambridge and Elizabeth Parker of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1844.
Thomas Rice and Emeline Sherburne, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1858.
James Rice and Emma Hadley, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.
Jane C. Rice of Springfield and Cyrus L. Eastman of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1870.

RICH.

David Rich, Jr., of Malden and Hitty Cummings Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, May 1, 1822.
Viola Rich of Woburn and Joshua W. Reynolds of Boston, Jan. 26, 1865.
Marianna L. Rich of Woburn and James Emery, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1870.

RICHARDS.

Maria H. Richards and David H. Knight, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1844.
Jane H. Richards and William M. Hamilton, both of Franklin, Sept. 25, 1850.
Daniel H. Richards and Cynthia Horton, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1857.
Daniel H. Richards, Jr., and Catharine W. Gould, both of Woburn, May 9, 1871.

RICHARDSON.

Phebe Richardson and Henry Baldwin, Nov. 1, 1649.
Theophilus Richardson and Mary Champney. May 2, 1654.
Mary Richardson and John Baldwin, "before Capt. Edward Johnson," at Billerica, May 15, 1655.*
Mary Richardson and Michael Bacon, Oct. 26, 1655.
John Richardson and Elizabeth Bacon, Oct. 22, 1658.
Sarah Richardson and Michael Bacon (Jr.), Mar. 22, 1660.
Joseph Richardson and Hannah Green, Nov. 5, 1666.
Isaac Richardson † and Deborah Fuller, June 19, 1667.
Thomas Richardson ‡ and Mary Stephenson, at Billerica, Jan. 5, 1670.
John Richardson and Mary Pearsons, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1673.

---

* See note under Baldwin.

† In June, 1679, Isaac Richardson was convicted of great inhumanity towards his apprentice boy "Joseph Andras, by burning of his breech at ye fire." He was sentenced to pay forty shillings to the County and the charge of the boy's cure, and the Selectmen of Woburn were ordered to dispose of said boy to some other master.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 276.*

‡ "Thomas Richardson, according to tradition, was son of Thomas Richardson, Senior, of Woburn."—S. Sewall. Administration on Thomas Richardson's estate was granted to his widow, Mary, in 1651. In the division of the estate of Samuel Richardson, in 1658, reference is made to his widow, Joanna.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Samuel Richardson and Hannah Kingsly, Sept. 30, 1674.
Stephen Richardson and Abigail Wyman, at Billerica, Jan. 2, 1675.
Samuel Richardson and Phebe Baldwin, Nov. 7, 1676.
Samuel Richardson and Sarah Hayward, Sept. 8, 1680.
John Richardson, Jr., and Susanna Davis, Oct. 22, 1680.
Mary Richardson and Joseph Pierce, June 22, 1681.
Abigail Richardson and John Bateman, June 30, 1681.
Mary Richardson and John Brooks, Feb. 25, 1684.
Hannah Richardson and Daniel Baldwin, Jan. 6, 1685. [Dec. 6, 1684, County Record.]
Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Swan of Cambridge, at Cambridge, July 27, 1687.
Elizabeth Richardson and Jacob Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1687.
Mary Richardson and James Fowle, Oct. 2, 1688.
John Richardson, Sen., and Margaret Willing, June 25, 1689.
Elizabeth Richardson and John Coggin, April 12, 1692.
Joseph Richardson, son of Joseph, and Mary Blockhead, daughter of Samuel, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1693.
Nathaniel Richardson and Abigail Reed, Sept. 18, 1694.
Pierson Richardson and Mary Perring, April 17, 1695.
Stephen Richardson and Bridget Richardson, Nov. 21, 1695.
Bridget Richardson and Stephen Richardson, Nov. 21, 1695.
Mary Richardson and Thomas Wyman, May 5, 1696.
Jacob Richardson and Hannah Converse, Nov. 9, 1697.
James Richardson and Rebecca Eaton, ———, 1698.
James Richardson and Elizabeth Arnold of Reading, Dec. 22, 1699.
Zachariah Richardson and Mehetabel Perring, Feb. 14, 1700.
Ruth * Richardson of Woburn and William Russell of Salem Village, Jan. 20, 1703.
Abigail Richardson and John Vinton, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 9, 1703.
Phebe Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Rice of Reading, May 20, (26?) 1703.
William Richardson and Rebecca Vinton, Sept. 15, 1703.
Samuel Richardson and Susanna Richardson, Jan. 6, 1704.
Susanna Richardson and Samuel Richardson, Jan. 6, 1704.
John Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Pratt of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. —, 1704.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Thomas Frost of Billerica, March 28, 1706.
Francis Richardson of Woburn and Sarah Holten [Houghton?] of Lancaster, at Charlestown, July 7, 1708.
Theophilus Richardson and Ruth Swan, both of Woburn, at Watertown, April 24, 1711.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Timothy Baldwin of Charlestown, at Charlestown, June 10, 1713.
Thomas Richardson and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 29, 1713.
John Richardson of Woburn and Abigail Swan of Cambridge, at Cambridge, July 1, 1714.

---

* See note under Glazier.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Phineas Richardson and Mary Arnold, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1716.
Phebe Richardson and David Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1716.
Mary Richardson and Henry Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 7, 1717.
Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Ockington of Needham, at Watertown, Aug. 8, 1717.
Timothy Richardson and Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1717.
Deborah Richardson and John Kendall, both of Woburn, March 25, 1718.
Job Richardson and Sarah Cleveland, both of Woburn, March 31, 1718.
Mary Richardson and James Burbeen, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1721.
William Richardson of Woburn and Mary Wilder of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1721.
Pierson Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Nichols of Reading, June 4, 1723.
Jacob Richardson and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, June 11, 1724.
Ruth Richardson of Woburn and Ebenezer Parker of Stoneham, at Stoneham, April 6, 1726.
Hannah Richardson and Benjamin Belknap, both of Woburn, May 19, 1726.
Noah Richardson and Phebe Walker, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1727.
Phineas Richardson and Rebecca Fowle, both of Woburn, May 9, 1728.
Mary Richardson and Thomas Carter, both of Woburn, May 21, 1728.
Mr. Isaac Richardson and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1728.
Elizabeth Richardson and Mr. Isaac Richardson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1728.
James Richardson and Sarah Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1728.
Nathan Richardson and Tabitha Kendall, both of Woburn, July 3, 1729.
Oliver Richardson and Lydia Wyman, both of Woburn, at Reading, July 24, 1729.
Elizabeth Richardson and Samuel Locke, both of Woburn, March 2, 1730.
Edward Richardson and Jerusha Wyman, both of Woburn, April 14, 1730. [Feb. 24, 1730. County Record.]
Mary Richardson of Woburn, and Andrew Evans, Dec. 4, 1730.
Joseph Richardson and Martha Tidd, both of Woburn, March 23, 1731.
Elizabeth Richardson and Aaron Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1731.
Eunice Richardson of Woburn and John Degrushe of Medford, at Medford, Jan. 13, 1732.
Esther Richardson and Benjamin Wyman, both of Woburn, June 27, 1733.
Sarah Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Knight of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Jan. 31, 1734.
Thomas Richardson and Mary Russell, both of Woburn, May 6, 1735.
Enoch Richardson and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, June 3, 1735.
Sarah Richardson of Woburn and James Kendall of Lancaster, July 21, 1735.
Catherine Richardson and Joshua Sawyer, Feb. 3, 1736.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Thomas Dumaresque of Boston, Feb. 19, 1736.
Stephen Richardson and Mary Sawyer, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1736.
Martha Richardson and Ebenezer Thompson of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1736.
Timothy Richardson and Alice Wyman, March 22, 1738.
Phebe Richardson and Isaac Snow, both of Woburn, April 18, 1738.
Susanna Richardson and Ebenezer Fosket, Nov. 16, 1738.
Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Upham of Reading, Feb. 28, 1739.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Samuel Hadley of Stoneham, at Stoneham, March 2, 1739.
Abigail Richardson and Joshua Wright, both of Woburn, March 6, 1739.
Ruth Richardson and James Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 29, 1739.
Joshua Richardson of Woburn and Eunice Jennison of Weston, at Weston, July 11, 1739.
Nathan Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Whittemore of Malden, at Malden, April 3, 1740.*
David Richardson and Mary Ann Dupee, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1740.
Lydia Richardson of Woburn and James Kendall of Lancaster, March 1, 1741.
Abiel Richardson of Woburn and Sarah Smith of Lexington, Jan. 14, 1742.
Thomas Richardson and Sarah Brooks, Oct. 18, 1742.
Patience Richardson and Thomas Wright, both of Woburn, April 10, 1744.
Zachary Richardson and Phebe Wyman, May 10, 1744.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Deacon Daniel Gould of Stoneham, at Stoneham, April 15, 1747.
Susanna Richardson of Woburn and James Russell of Haverhill, at Haverhill,———, 1749.
James Richardson, Jr., and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1750.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Nathaniel Gibbs of Sudbury, at Medford, April 18, 1753.
Oliver Richardson and Eunice Pierce, March 30, 1756.
Jonas Richardson of Woburn and Martha Parker of Reading, at Reading, July 27, 1756.
Jesse Richardson and Jemima Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1756.
Reuben Richardson and Jerusha Kendall, March 3, 1757.
Patience Richardson of Woburn and Nathaniel Gowing of Sutton, Mar. 17, 1757.
Barnabas Richardson and Rebecca Tidd, both of Woburn, June 14, 1758.
Martha Richardson and John Cutter, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1758.
Bridget Richardson and Isaac Belknap, both of Woburn, Jan.—— 1759.

* County Record.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Phineas Richardson and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.
Hannah Richardson and Phineas Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.
Hezekiah Richardson of Woburn and Hannah Hancock of Stoneham, at Stoneham, ——, 1759.
Zebediah Richardson of Woburn and Esther Swan of Cambridge, at West Cambridge, April 19, 1759.
Benjamin Richardson, Jr., and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1759.
Jonathan Richardson of Woburn and Phebe Whittemore of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 13, 1759.
Silas Richardson and Mary Cochran, both of Woburn, Dec. 20. 1759.
Bartholomew Richardson and Sarah Converse, both of Woburn, April 10. 1760.
Jeduthun Richardson and Mary Wright, both of Woburn, March 24, 1761.
Abel Richardson and Mary Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1761.
Addison Richardson of Woburn and Mary Greenleaf of Medford, at Medford, Dec. 24, 1761.
Amos Richardson and Bethiah Richardson, both of Woburn, April 15, 1762.
Bethiah Richardson and Amos Richardson, both of Woburn, April 15, 1762.
Zadock Richardson of Reading and Sally Brooks of Woburn, April 27, 1762.
Israel Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Sutton, at Sutton. Aug. 13, 1762.
Susanna * Richardson and Joshua Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1762.
Edward Richardson and Sarah Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1763.
Samuel Richardson and Esther Simonds, both of Woburn, ——, 1763.
Amy Richardson of Billerica and Nathaniel Hayward of Woburn, July 12, 1764.
Mary Richardson and David Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1765.
Susanna Richardson and Simon Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.
Bartholomew Richardson of Woburn and Abigail Marion of Lexington, at Lexington, June 27, 1765.
Hannah Richardson and Thomas Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1765.
Molly Richardson of Woburn and Abel Belknap of Newbury, Oct. 6, 1765.
Hezekiah Richardson of Townsend and Elizabeth Howe of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1766.
Mary Richardson of Woburn and Michael Taylor of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1766.
Abigail Richardson of Billerica and William Johnson, 3d, of Woburn, at Billerica, March 10, 1767.
Caleb Richardson of Stoneham and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, July 9, 1767.

---

* County Record, and see Birth 1744.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Sarah Richardson of Woburn and Caleb Richardson of Stoneham, July 9, 1767.
Zachariah Richardson, Jr., and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1767.
Benjamin Richardson and Rebecca Richardson,——1767.
Rebecca Richardson and Benjamin Richardson,——1767.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Benjamin Comey of Malden, Oct. 17, 1768.
Joel Richardson and Susanna Richardson, Oct. 20, 1768.
Susanna Richardson and Joel Richardson, Oct. 20, 1768.
Josiah Richardson and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, April 20, 1769.
Mary Richardson and Josiah Richardson, both of Woburn, April 20, 1769.
Sarah Richardson of Woburn (?) and Jonathan Winship of ———, at Cambridge, May 4, 1769.
Leonard Richardson and Ruth Wright, both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Oliver Richardson, Jr., and Betty Tidd, both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Lucretia Richardson of Woburn and Samuel Marble, Jr., of Sutton, Nov. 16, 1769.
Peter Richardson of Woburn and Patty Grover, at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1769.
Zebulun Richardson and Abigail Tidd, both of Woburn, April 11, 1770.
Ichabod Richardson and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, June 6, 1770.
Sarah Richardson and Jonathan Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, June 7, 1770.
Stephen Richardson, Jr., and Martha Wyman, both of Woburn, July 9, 1770.
Susanna Richardson of Woburn and Benjamin Burton of Warwick, Aug. 23, 1770.
Edmund Richardson and Mary Leathe, both of Woburn, March 19, 1771.
Susanna Richardson and Samuel Symmes, both of Woburn, June 4, 1771.
Judith Richardson of Woburn and Josiah Brown of Stoneham, Oct. 8, 1772.
Jethro Richardson of Reading and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1772.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Jethro Richardson of Reading, Nov. 19, 1772.
Phebe Richardson and James Atwood, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1773.
Nathan Richardson, Jr., and Lydia Whittemore, both of Woburn, June 25, 1773.
John Richardson and Mary Thornton, both of Woburn, May 24, 1774.
Abel Richardson of Woburn and Anna Tufts of Medford, at Medford, Dec. 21, 1775.
Elizabeth Richardson and Josiah Locke, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1775.
Josiah Richardson of Stoneham and Jerusha Brooks of Woburn, April 11, 1776.
Sarah Richardson [of Woburn] and John Degrushe, at Medford, Sept. 3, 1776.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Ruth Richardson and Joseph Brown, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1776.
Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica and Catharine Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1776.
Mr. Charles Richardson of Stoneham and Mrs. Ann Bruce of Woburn, June 26, 1777.
Silas Richardson and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, July 10, 1777.
Hannah Richardson and Silas Richardson, both of Woburn, July 10, 1777.
Asa Richardson and Jenny Wyman, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1779.
Jerusha Richardson of Woburn and Paul Upton of Wilmington, at Wilmington, April 5, 1779.
Peter Richardson of Woburn (?) and Hannah Bond of ———, at Cambridge, April 13, 1780.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Nathaniel Wesson of Reading, Aug. 17, 1780.
Lois Richardson and John Fowle, 3d, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1780.
Luke Richardson and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, March 9, 1781.
Ruhamah Richardson and Samuel Tidd, both of Woburn, May 24, 1781.
Elizabeth Richardson and Zadock Wyman, both of Woburn, June 12, 1781.
Mary Richardson and Jonathan Thompson, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1781.
Judith Richardson and James Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1781.
Jesse Richardson and Submit Brown, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1781.
Patience Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Damon of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 15, 1782.
Mr. Josiah Richardson and Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1782.
Sarah Richardson and Mr. Josiah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1782.
Mr. Barnabas Richardson, Jr., and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 23, 1782.
Mary Richardson and Mr. Barnabas Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, May 23, 1782.
Mr. Gideon Richardson and Miss Susanna Fox, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1782.
Sarah Richardson and Mr. William Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1782.
Benjamin Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Mary Cutter of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1783.
Miss Sarah Richardson and Josiah Walker, Jr., both of Woburn, May 8, 1783.
Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica and Elizabeth Bacon of Bedford, May 21, 1783.
Miss Ruth Richardson and Mr. Joseph Bruce, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1783.
Patridge Richardson and Patty Reed, both of Woburn, at Malden, June 30, 1784.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Susanna Richardson and Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1785.
Miss (?)* Mary Richardson and Dr. Sylvanus Plympton, both of Woburn, May 12, 1785.
Miss Anna Richardson and Mr. Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, May 29, 1785.
Mr. Eleazer Richardson and Miss Mary Walker, both of Woburn, June 30, 1785.
Mr. John Richardson and Miss Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1785.
Jacob Richardson and Ruth Wright, both of Woburn, May 25. 1786.
Esther Richardson and Joseph Wheeler Beers, both of Woburn. Oct. 3, 1786.
Susanna Richardson and Samuel Tidd, Jr. (?), both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1786.
Miss Jerusha Richardson† and Mr. Benjamin Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1787.
Ruby Richardson and Jonathan Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1788.
Eleazer Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Grover, at Boston, Dec. 4, 1788.
Mr. Abijah Richardson and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, March 5, 1789.
Elizabeth Richardson and Mr. Abijah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 5, 1789.
Mr. Asa Richardson and Jerusha Richardson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1789.
Jerusha Richardson and Mr. Asa Richardson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1789.
Mr. Jeduthun Richardson, Jr., and Miss Sally Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1789.
Mr. Zadock Richardson, Jr., and Miss Susanna Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1789.
Loammi Richardson of Woburn and Judith Foster of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 26, 1789.
Mr. Stephen Richardson and Miss Bridget Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1791.
Miss Bridget Richardson and Mr. Stephen Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1791.
Ichabod Richardson, Jr., and Ruth Baldwin, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1791.
Ethan Richardson and Polly Young, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1792.
Rebecca Richardson of Woburn and Thomas Knight of Andover, Nov. 29. 1792.
Josiah Richardson and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn. Dec. 18, 1792.
Abigail Richardson and Josiah Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1792.
Junius Richardson and Miss Phebe Tay, both of Woburn, April 18, 1793.

---

* Widow of Luke ?

† See note under Pierce.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Lucretia Richardson and Jacob Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1793.
Polly Richardson and Nathan Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1793.
Thomas Richardson of Woburn and Rebecca Buckman of Stoneham, at Stoneham, May 14, 1794.
Bartholomew Richardson, 3d, of Woburn, and Sally Richardson of Bedford, May 29, 1794.
Sally Richardson of Bedford and Bartholomew Richardson, 3d, of Woburn, May 29, 1794.
Richard Richardson of Woburn and Sally Bowles of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1794.
Abel Richardson, 3rd, and Sally * Childs, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1795.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Nathan Buckman of Stoneham, June 2, 1795.
Hephzibah Richardson of ——— and Timothy Wright of Stoneham, June 31,† 1795.
Ruthy Richardson and Abel Winn, both of Woburn, July‡ 29, 1795.
Joseph Richardson of Woburn and Ann Knight of Stoneham, at Reading, Sept. 28, 1795.
Oliver Richardson, Jr., of Stoneham, and Mary Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1796.
Mary Richardson of Woburn and Oliver Richardson, Jr., of Stoneham, Feb. 14, 1796.
Noah Richardson and Catherine Fox, both of Woburn, May 29, 1796.
Jesse Richardson of Woburn and Susannah Richardson of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Dec. 1, 1796.
Susannah Richardson of Stoneham and Jesse Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Dec. 1, 1796.
Zadok Richardson, Jr., of Woburn and Mary Smith of Boston, March 23, 1797.
Betsey Richardson and Jeremiah Winn, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1797.
Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn and Lemuel Poor of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 28, 1797.
Mrs. Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Dea. John Temple of Reading, Feb. 26, 1798.
Polly Richardson and Asa Holden, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1798.
Miss Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Andrew Boardman of Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1798.
Samuel Richardson of Woburn and Esther Richardson of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 8, 1798.
Esther Richardson of Reading and Samuel Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, Nov. 8, 1798.
Miss Jerusha F. Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Timothy Poole of Reading, Dec. 27, 1798.
Lydia Richardson of Woburn and Asa Wilkins of Lyndeborough, Jan. 12, 1799.

---

*Lucy. Marriage Intention and Church Record.
† June 3. Church Record.
‡ Aug. Church Record.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Edward Richardson, Jr., and Hannah Perkins, both of Woburn, April 30, 1799.

Widow Catherine Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Gardner of Charlestown, May 26, 1799.

Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica and Kezia Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1799.

Mr. Calvin Richardson and Miss Sarah Steele, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1800.

Miss Hannah Richardson and Mr. Zachariah Symmes, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1801.

Isaac Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Hurd of Charlestown, at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1801.

Mary Richardson and Calvin Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1803.

Josiah Richardson, 2nd, and Hannah Brooks, both of Woburn, June 26, 1804.

Pamela Richardson of Woburn and John Symmes, 3rd, of Medford, June 28, 1804.

Miss Betsey Richardson and Mr. Joseph Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1805.

Jerusha* Richardson and Ebenezer Wade, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1806.

Mary Richardson and Samuel Symmes, 2nd, both of Woburn, April 23, 1807.

Benjamin B. Richardson and Sarah Bond Davis, both of Woburn, May 21, 1807.

Caleb Richardson and Polly Parker, both of Woburn, June 11, 1807.

Abel Richardson, 4th, and Hannah Parker, both of Woburn, April 28, 1808.

Fanny Richardson of Woburn and John Vining of Templeton, May 9, 1808.

Silas Richardson of Reading and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1808.

Sarah Richardson of Woburn and Silas Richardson of Reading, Dec. 1, 1808.

Nancy Richardson and Zachariah Symmes, both of Woburn, March 28, 1809.

Phebe Richardson and Elijah Davis, both of Woburn, May 11, 1809.

Samuel Richardson, Jr., and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1809.

Zachariah Richardson, 2nd, and Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1810.

Zachariah Richardson and Elizabeth Lynch, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1811.

Mr. Lemuel Richardson and Nancy Richardson, both of Woburn, April 11, 1811.

Nancy Richardson and Mr. Lemuel Richardson, both of Woburn, April 11, 1811.

Marcia Richardson and Mr. John Cummings, both of Woburn, May 2, 1811.

---

* Widow of Dea. Josiah.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mr. Jason Richardson and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, July 7, 1811.

George Richardson and Nancy Winn, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1811.

Mr. Barnabas Richardson, 3rd, and Miss Rachel Perkins, both of Woburn, Sept.* 19, 1812.

Miss Polly Richardson of Woburn and Mr. John Goodwin, 3rd, of Reading, April 8, 1813.

Desire Hartwell Richardson and Mr. Joshua Cummings, both of Woburn, May 16, 1813.

Miss Submit Richardson and Mr. Rufus Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1815.

Miss Bridget Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Charles Temple of Reading, April 13, 1815.

Miss Sally Ann Richardson and Mr. John Fisher, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1815.

Mr. Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., and Miss Jerusha Wyman, both of Woburn, June 13, 1816.

Mr. Abel Richardson, 5th, and Miss Mary Hollis, both of Woburn, June 18, 1816.

Miss Abi Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Oliver Clark of Tewksbury, Oct. 31, 1816.

Mr. Loammi Richardson and Miss Abigail Eaton, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1816.

Miss Clarissa Richardson of Woburn and Mr. John Lovering of Deering, N. H., Jan. 27, 1817.

Miss Rebecca Richardson and Mr. Jesse Converse, Jr., both of Woburn, April 3, 1817.

Miss Anna Richardson and Mr. Luke Tidd, both of Woburn, May 8, 1817.

Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Lucy Kendall of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1818.

Sally Richardson and Mr. Hezekiah J. Pearsons, both of Woburn, July 2, 1818.

Ruth B. Richardson and Dennis Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1818.

Louisa Richardson and Jonas Bacon, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.

Mr. Junius Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary Fowle, both of Woburn [Dec. 23, 1818].†

Mr. Richard Richardson and Miss Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, April 1, 1819.

Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Almira Kendall of Burlington, at Burlington, April 8, 1819.

Susan Richardson and Franklin Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1821.

---

* November. Church Record.

† "To Marshal Fowle, Clerk of the Town of Woburn:

Mr. Junius Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, were joined together in marriage by me within the year last past. I have not joined together any other persons in marriage during the course of the year past.

Given under my hand this twenty-sixth day of April, A.D. 1819.

BENJAMIN WYMAN, Justice of Peace."

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mr. Junius Richardson and Mrs. Nancy Bennett, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1821.

Miss Lydia Richardson and Mr. Noah Kendall, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.

Mr. Oliver B. Richardson, 2nd, and Miss Abigail Munroe, both of Woburn, July 2, 1821.

Mr. Benjamin B. Richardson and Miss Abigail Cushing, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1822.

Miss Ede Richardson and Mr. Reuben R. Beers, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1822.

Mr. George Richardson and Miss Clarissa Wyman, both of Malden, April 13, 1823.

Mr. Luke Richardson and Miss Fanny Tufts, both of Boston, May 5, 1823.

Mr. Samuel T. Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mehetabel Batchelder, both of Woburn, July 21, 1823.

Wyman Richardson, Esq., and Mrs. Mary C. Baldwin, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1823.

Joseph Richardson and Sukey Converse, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1823.

Mr. Gilbert Richardson and Miss Hannah Davis, both of Woburn, June 6, 1824.

Miss Susan Richardson and Mr. Daniel P. Thompson, both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1824.

Mr. Calvin Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary E. Wade, both of Woburn, April 21, 1825.

Mr. Samuel Richardson, 3rd, and Miss Harriet Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1825.

Miss Harriet Richardson and Mr. Samuel Richardson, 3rd, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1825.

Miss Sarah Richardson and Mr. Samuel B. White, both of Woburn, April 18, 1826.

Mr. Tufts Richardson and Miss Mary Howe, both of Woburn, May 22, 1826.

Miss Pamela Richardson and David Pearsons, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1827.

Mr. Sewall Richardson and Miss Mary Buxton, both of Woburn, June 18, 1828.

Mr. Edmund Richardson of Woburn and Miss Lydia Winship of Burlington, April 5, 1829.

Mr. Thaddeus Richardson and Miss Mary F. Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1829.

Mr. Thomas Richardson and Miss Mary Lawrence, both of Woburn, April 22, 1830.

Mr. Edward Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Lydia Foster of Wilmington, Nov. 23, 1830.

Mr. Thomas Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary E. Dale, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1830.

Miss Susan Richardson and Mr. Frederick Flint, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1831.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Joseph Richardson and Roxanna Baldwin, Jan. —, 1832.*

Miss Eleanor Richardson of Woburn and Mr. William Tottingham, April 10, 1832.

Mr. Albert Richardson of Medford and Miss Lydia R. Stratton of Woburn, April 15, 1832.

Mr. Oliver W. Richardson of Stoneham and Miss Ruth G. Richardson of Woburn, May 1, 1832.

Miss Ruth G. Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Oliver W. Richardson of Stoneham, May 1, 1832.

Miss Jerusha Richardson and Mr. Jeremiah H. Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 17. 1832.

Miss Sarah T. Richardson and Mr. William Jordan, both of Woburn, May 1, 1833.

Miss Mary Richardson and Mr. Luther R. Vining, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1833

Mary W. Richardson and Daniel Eaton, both of Woburn, April 9, 1834.

Miss Hannah M. Richardson and Mr. Harrison Parker, both of Woburn, July 10, 1834.

Widow Mary H. Richardson and Mr. Loammi Boutwell, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1835.

Miss Sally D. Richardson of Charlestown and Mr. Daniel P. Hatch of Woburn, April 7, 1835.

Mr. John B. Richardson and Miss Eliza Richardson, both of Woburn, April 14, 1835.

Miss Eliza Richardson and Mr. John B. Richardson, both of Woburn, April 14, 1835.

Mr. Sumner Richardson of Woburn and Miss Abigail Dale of Boston, April 29, 1836.

Miss Mary Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Caldwell of West Cambridge, May 5, 1836.

Mr. Pearsons B. Richardson of Woburn and Miss Eleanor Brooks of Reading, Jan. 24, 1837.

Mr. Edwin Richardson and Miss Lucy Griswold, both of Woburn, April 17, 1837.

Mr. Preston Richardson of Woburn and Miss Janet Harnden of Reading, April 26, 1837.

Miss Abi A. Richardson and Mr. Benjamin B. Brown, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1837.

Miss Eliza Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Samuel P. Parker of Lynn, March 4, 1838.

Mrs. Lydia Richardson and Mr. Tracy C. Nichols, both of Woburn, Apr. 1, 1838.

Mr. Josiah M. Richardson and Miss Serviah Baker, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1838.

Mr. John Richardson and Miss Lydia Gleason, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1838.

Mr. Elijah Richardson and Miss Lucy L. Butters, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1839.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mr. Marshall L. Richardson and Miss Mary Gilson, both of Medford, May 5, 1839.
Mr. Stephen K. Richardson and Miss Adelia M. Weston, both of Woburn, May 14, 1839.
Mr. Albert L. Richardson of Boston and Miss Lavinia Carter of Wilmington, May 19, 1839.
Miss Melicent L. Richardson of Woburn and Fifield H. Jewett of Tewksbury, Feb. 11, 1840.
Miss Asenath Richardson and William Young, both of Woburn, March 19, 1840.
Miss Fanny Richardson and Mr. Timothy W. Mead, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1840.
Miss Almira Richardson and Mr. Calvin Cass, both of Woburn, March 4, 1841.
Miss Abigail Richardson and Mr. Artemas Mead, both of Woburn, May 5, 1841.
Mr. Cyrus Richardson of Amoskeag, N. H., and Miss Eleanor Beers of Woburn, May 11, 1841.
Miss Lynda Richardson and Mr. John Buxton, both of Woburn, May 25, 1841.
Miss Elizabeth Richardson and Mr. Samuel Tidd, both of Woburn, June 10, 1841.
Miss Caroline T. Richardson and Mr. Cyrus Blood, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1842.
Mr. Albert Richardson and Miss Abigail T. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1842.
Miss Abigail T. Richardson and Mr. Albert Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1842.
Miss Harriet Richardson and Mr. John Hopley, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1842.
Miss Elvira Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Robert R. Emerson of West Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1842.
Mr. William Richardson and Miss Jane W. Brown, both of Woburn, April 2, 1843.
Fanny G. Richardson and Daniel P. Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1843.
Mary A. Richardson and Peleg Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 9, 1844.
Asa Richardson and Jane Tufts, both of Burlington, July 4, 1844.
Ann M. Richardson of Woburn and James S. Leathe of Reading, Aug. 1, 1844.
Abijah Richardson and Frances W. Manning, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1844.
Elijah Richardson and Sarah Rogers, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.
John I. Richardson and Nancy E. Learned, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Eliza Richardson and Luke Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1845.
Sally Richardson of Woburn and James Bancroft of Reading, Jan. 3, 1846.
Abbie Richardson and George Sanderson, both of Woburn, April 16, 1846.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Marshall L. Richardson and Lamila O. Page, both of Woburn, May 3, 1846.
Emily F. Richardson and Jacob Ames, both of Woburn, May 8, 1846.
William H. Richardson of West Cambridge and Caroline E. Smith of Woburn, May 28, 1846.
Fidelia M. Richardson of Woburn and Henry W. Folsom of Monmouth, Me., June 23, 1847.
Abigail Richardson and Josiah Stratton, Jr., both of Woburn, July 8, 1847.
Jacob P. Richardson and Abba F. Maxfield, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1847.
Nancy C. Richardson and Jonas Gerry, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1847.
Mary E. Richardson and Holmes Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1847.
Barbara A. Richardson and Nathan Wyman Frye, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.
Harriet Richardson of Woburn and George L. White of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 26, 1848.
Jeduthun Richardson of Woburn and Sarah E. Locke of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 1, 1849.
Adaline A. Richardson of Woburn and Calvin L. Parker of Reading, May 22, 1849.
Susan W. Richardson of Woburn and Oliver Green of Stoneham, June 3, 1849.
Reuben B. Richardson and Abbie F. McIntire, both of Woburn, July 10, 1851.
John G. Richardson of Winchester and Frances A. French of Bedford, N. H., Jan. 4, 1852.
Rachel Richardson and Benjamin Foster, both of Wilmington, June 9, 1853.
James C. Richardson and Lydia B. Taylor, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1853.
Benjamin Richardson of Woburn and Marianna H. Thompson of Newton, April 20, 1854.
Luther Richardson of Winchester and Martha J. Page of Woburn, June 1, 1854.
Sarah A. Richardson and William W. Bartlett, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1854.
Charles S. Richardson and Mary J. Learned, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1854.
Alfred Richardson and Helen Mitchell, both of Reading, Jan. 1, 1855.
Bartholomew Richardson, 2nd, of Woburn, and Hannah B. Morse of Lowell, Aug. 8, 1855.
Samuel Richardson, Jr., and Catharine Nelson, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1856.
Malvina Richardson and Willard K. Morse, both of Woburn, March 9, 1857.
Marantha Richardson of Woburn and James Scott of Benecia, Cal., Jan. 3, 1859.
Esther W. Richardson of Winchester and John R. Furbush of Charlestown, June 17, 1859.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Eveline Richardson and John F. Baldwin, both of Billerica, Nov. 28, 1861.
S. Everett Richardson and Louisa M. McDonald, both of Woburn, June 16, 1863.
Jesse Richardson of Winchester and Mary M. Pearsons of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1864.
Nathan H. Richardson and Mary Ann Ayer, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1864.
Mary A. Richardson of Billerica and Nathan J. Simonds of Woburn, July 26, 1865.
Cyrus B. Richardson and Lucy A. Lincoln, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1865.
George W. Richardson and Harriet A. Adkins, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.
Mary W. Richardson of Woburn and Luther Parker of Reading, Dec. 20, 1865.
Lilla M. Richardson and Henry F. Bulfinch, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1867.
Charles E. Richardson and Nellie E. Trull, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1867.
Philena G. Richardson of Stoneham and Charles C. Hart of Woburn, April 12, 1868.
Jacob P. Richardson and Elizabeth Dunton, both of Woburn, July 18, 1868.
Abbie Richardson and Warren Dunton, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1869.
Clara Richardson and Ebenezer Parker, both of Woburn, March 30, 1869.
John K. Richardson and Louisa C. Shepherd, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1869.
Martha A. Richardson and Francis Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1870.
Julia A. C. Richardson and Marquis A. Hanson, both of Woburn, March 5, 1871.
Mary A. Richardson of Woburn and George F. Carter of Boston, April 6, 1871.
Malvina Richardson and Burrill Putney, both of Woburn, June 20, 1871.
Everett B. Richardson of Reading and Emma M. Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1871.
Emma M. Richardson of Woburn and Everett B. Richardson of Reading, Oct. 4, 1871.
Elmus P. Richardson and Henrietta A. Quint, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1871.
Lavinia Richardson and Paschal M. Warland, both of Woburn, March 7, 1872.
Lydia A. Richardson of Woburn and George B. Moore of Watertown, Sept. 15, 1872.
Sydney S. Richardson and Ella G. Drown, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1872.
Frank G. Richardson and Carrie Severance, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

RICKARD.

Truman Rickard of Woburn and Elizabeth R. Capron of Uxbridge, at Uxbridge, April 26, 1848.

RILEY.

Philip Riley and Bridget McGoff, both of Woburn, May 13, 1864.
Margaret Riley and Patrick Collins, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1868.
Sarah Riley of Woburn and Edward McCall of Lynn, Nov. 3, 1872.

RING.

Lucinda J. Ring and Charles Cummings, both of Woburn, May 26, 1861.
Sarah Ring and Andrew Fickett, both of Woburn, March 8, 1866.

ROBBINS.

Thomas Robbins of Charlestown and Ruth Johnson of Woburn, May 2, 1723.
Joshua Swan Robbins of West Cambridge and Anna Parker of Woburn, March 14, 1811.
John W. Robbins and Mary Bancroft, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1860.
Lottie A. Robbins and Joseph J. Knox, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

ROBERTS.

David Roberts and Joanna Brooks, Oct. 2, 1678.
Abraham Roberts of Reading and Susanna Thompson, March 7, 1700.
Giles Roberts and Lydia Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1724.
Rebecca Roberts of Woburn and Samuel Buck of Wilmington, March 6, 1734.
Hannah Roberts and Peter Alexander, May 12, 1737.
Sarah Roberts and Jonathan Eames, both of Wilmington, March 14, 1738.

ROBERTSON.

Jennie E. Robertson and John S. Bellows, both of Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1871.

ROBINSON.

James Robinson of Lexington and Judith Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, May 25, 1787.
Eunice Robinson and Joseph Stephens, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Thomas Robinson and Emma Hurleston, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1845.
Susan W. Robinson of Woburn and William Hardy of East Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1845.
John D. Robinson and J. Eva Cummings, both of Leominster, Sept. 22, 1855.
William Robinson of Watertown and Ione Gertrude Streeter of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1870.
Janet Robinson and John S. McLean, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1872.

ROCKE.

Thomas Rocke and Sarah Garrick, both of Lexington, Aug. 1, 1864.

ROCKWELL.

Hannah Rockwell and George Reed of Woburn, at Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1665.

ROE. (See also ROWE.)

Harriet Roe and John Maxfield, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1856.

ROGERS.

Mr. Zadok Rogers of Tewksbury and Miss Jemima Cummings of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1805.
Rev. Timothy Rogers of Bernardston and Mary Pierce of Woburn, May 29, 1810.
Miss Lavinia H. Rogers of Woburn and Mr. John S. Wyman of Lowell, Aug. 2, 1838.
Sarah Rogers and Elijah Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.
Margaret J. Rogers of Waltham and Stillman M. Hoisington of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1847.
Henry J. Rogers and Nancy W. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1867.
Elizabeth Rogers of Lowell and Alexander McNabb of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1868.

ROLLS.

Charles W. H. Rolls and Nancy J. Boyden, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1851.

ROONEY.

Hugh Rooney and Bridget Burke, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.
Hugh Rooney and Mary Gallagher, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1862.
Mary Rooney of Woburn and John C. Hodge of Winchester, Aug. 19, 1866.
Catharine Rooney and Michael McCall, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1866.
Margaret J. Rooney and Martin Fay, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.

ROOT.

Charles S. Root of Lowell and Martha B. Kendall of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

ROSS.

Sarah Ross of Billerica and Seth Wyman of Woburn, at Billerica, Jan. 26, 1715.
John Ross of Billerica and Sarah Russell [of Woburn?] at Billerica, Oct. 11, 1715.
Timothy Ross and Elizabeth Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Thomas Ross, Jr., of Billerica, and Peggy Turner of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1751.
Mary Ross and David Tweed, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1761.

ROSSUM. (See entry under HOSMER, 1754.)

ROUNDY.

Augustus Roundy and Betsey Winn, both of Woburn, March 8, 1851.

ROURKE.

Mary Rourke and Bernard Meehan, both of Woburn, June 9, 1868.

ROWE. (See also ROE.)

Levi S. Rowe of Stoneham and Mary R. Fowle of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1859.

RUGG.

Nathan Rugg of Boston and Susanna Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, June 18, 1812.

RUNNELS.

Caroline Runnels of Hillsborough, N. H., and Gustavus E. Buckman of Woburn, May 2, 1872.

RUPP.

William Rupp and Mary K. Beers, both of Woburn, June 29, 1847.

RUSSELL.

John Russell * and Elizabeth Baker, May 13, 1645.
Mary Russell and Timothy Brooks, Dec. 21, 1659.
John Russell, Jr., and Sarah Champney, Oct. 31, 1661.
John Russell and Elizabeth Palmer, Dec. 27, 1682.
William Russell of Salem Village and Ruth Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1703.
John Russell and Joanna Winn, Nov. 27, 1711.
— Joseph Russell and Jane Kendall, Nov. 3, 1712.
Sarah Russell [of Woburn?] and John Ross of Billerica, at Billerica, Oct. 11, 1715.
Martha Russell of Woburn and William Stedman of Medford, March 28, 1721.
Elizabeth Russell and Jonathan Jones, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1721.
Ruth Russell and Samuel Eaton, both of Woburn, March 20, 1722.
Elizabeth Russell and Edward Knight, both of Woburn, July 17, 1722.
Margaret Russell of Watertown and Joseph Belknap of Woburn, April 9, 1734.

---

* In Dec., 1671, John Russell, Senior, was in Court "for renouncing communion with the church of Christ . . . absenting himself from the Public ministry of God's word on the Lord's dayes and turning his back on the holy ordinance of Baptisme and refusing to partake with the Church in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, joining himself to the Schismatical assembly of the Anabaptists, and taking office power among them, casting out John Johnson who was a member with them . . . the Court considering the . . . former endeavors legally used for his conviction and reformation and . . his obstinacy" ordered him to give bond to appear at the next Court of Assistants. — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 14.* In June, 1675, Thomas Foster, John Russell, Senior, John Russell, Junior, are fined for not attending Public worship of God and for "contempt and ordinary frequenting the meetings of the Anabaptists, on Lord's dayes."— *Ibid, page 127.* John Johnson, John Wilson, Senior, and his wife, Henry Somers and his wife, John Wilson, Junior, Caleb Farly and Hopestill Foster are fined for absenting themselves from Public worship on the Lord's days. — *Ibid, page 128. See Sewall Hist. of Woburn, p. 153 et seq.* and notes under Cleveland and Farley. Sewall is mistaken (*Ibid, p. 157*) in concluding that those persons in Woburn of Baptist sentiments remained quiescent after the troubles in 1671. They continued their agitation and heresies in spite of the admonitions and penalties of the courts.

RUSSELL, *continued.*

Mary Russell and Thomas Richardson, both of Woburn, May 6, 1735.
Anne Russell of Woburn and John Coolidge of Sherborn, May 29, 1739.
James Russell of Haverhill and Susanna Richardson of Woburn, at Haverhill, ——, 1749.
Walter Russell of Charlestown and Mary Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1758.
Mary Russell and James Bruce, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1763.
Philemon Russell of Medford and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, June 28, 1764.
Sarah Russell of Woburn and Joshua Ellis of Keene, July 11, 1776.
Jesse Russell and Huldah Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1779.
Miss Phebe Russell of Cambridge and Dr. Silas Barnard of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1784.
Bill Russell and Tryphena Phelps, both of Woburn, June 19, 1791.
Jesse Russell and Mary Proctor, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1793.
Mary Russell of Woburn and Abraham Duren of Lexington, at Lexington, Oct. 25, 1801.
Mrs. Betty or Elizabeth Russell and Mr. David Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1805.
Sarah Russell of Woburn and Josiah Stratton of Watertown, April 21, 1808.
Jesse Russell of Woburn and Sarah Munroe of Lexington, Nov. 14, 1808.
Elizabeth Russell of W. Cambridge and Jonathan Locke of Woburn, at West Cambridge, March 5, 1816.
Miss Mary W. Russell of West Cambridge and Mr. Josiah Kendall of Woburn, March 25, 1817.
Miss Tryphena Russell and Mr. Loring Emerson, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.
Col. Bill Russell and Mrs. Phebe Dorman, both of Woburn, May 29, 1821.
Mr. Andrew Russell and Miss Elizabeth H. Wyman, both of Woburn, March 6, 1827.
Susan E. Russell of Woburn and Mr. William S. Bennett of Charlestown, Dec. 31, 1829.
Miss Rebecca Russell and Mr. Samuel Brown, both of Billerica, Jan. 27, 1830.
Mr. Samuel W. Russell and Miss Susan A. Adams, both of West Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1838.
Miss Eliza M. Russell of Woburn and Mr. Charles A. S. Temple of Worcester, Nov. 2, 1841.
Caroline Russell and Noah Kendall, both of Woburn, June 17, 1845.
George Russell of Somerville and Betsey F. Parker of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1857.
Samuel W. Russell and Hannah B. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1863.
Philip Russell of Lexington and Rebecca Embree of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1864.
Joseph W. Russell of Middleton and Elvira E. Howard of Reading, Nov. 14, 1867.

RUSSELL, *continued.*

George R. Russell of Boston and Emma A. Edmond of Woburn, Dec. 7. 1871.
Edwin F. Russell of Winchester and Wilhelmina L. Barrington of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1872.

RYAN.

Mary Ryan and Alexander Hill, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1859.
Thomas Ryan and Margaret E. Doorly, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.
Daniel Ryan and Ann Looby, both of Woburn, June 10, 1868.
Michael Ryan and Hannah Sullivan, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1868.
Bridget Ryan and Andrew Powell, both of Woburn, May 19, 1870.
Michael Ryan of Woburn and Mary Eames of Winchester, Sept. 8, 1870.

RYDER.

C. E. Ryder of Lynn and Eugene F. Deluce of Melrose, Jan. 12. 1856.
Mary H. Ryder and Andrew R. Linscott, both of Woburn, July 3, 1867.

SALISBURY.

Mary C. Salisbury and Hugh Kenney, both of Woburn, July 3, 1868.

SALMON.

Thomas Salmon and Ann Gargan, both of Woburn, June 19, 1859.

SANBORN.

Oren Sanborn and Hannah M. Osgood, both of Woburn, Feb. 24. 1858.
Mary A. Sanborn of Woburn and W. H. Orne of Winchester, Oct. 2, 1860.
F. B. Sanborn of Concord and Louisa A. Leavitt of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1862
John W. Sanborn of Woburn and Mary J. Foss of Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1867.
Amelia Sanborn of Chelsea and Cyrus Munroe of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1870.

SANDERSON.

Sarah Sanderson of Watertown and Andrew White. Feb. 4, 1696.
John Sanderson and Hannah Stratton, both of Watertown, Jan. 10, 1701.
Harriet Sanderson and Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1819.
George Sanderson and Abbie Richardson, both of Woburn, April 16, 1846.
George A. Sanderson and Georgianna G. Plympton, both of Woburn, April 30, 1857.

SARGENT.

Mary Sargent of Malden and Thomas Burdett, Sept. 28, 1705.
Rev. Samuel Sargent of Woburn and Miss Nabby Blaney of Malden, May 10, 1787.*

SATALL. (See also SATLE and SAWTELL.)

Hannah Satall and Increase Winn, July 13, 1665.

SATLE. (See also SATALL and SAWTELL.)

Sarah Satle of Woburn and Philip Alexander, July 1, 1736.

SAUNDERS.

Obadiah Saunders of Billerica and Mary Snow of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1742.
David Saunders of Billerica and Abigail Snow of Woburn, at Billerica, Nov. 23, 1743.
John Saunders of Billerica and Sal Merriam of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 8, 1774.
Eliza W. Saunders of Stoneham and Henry Tyler of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1851.
Sophronia G. Saunders of Bucksport, Me., and George W. Melendy of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1866.

SAURIN.

Ellen M. Saurin and Francis C. Muckler, both of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1858.

SAVAGE.

George T. Savage of Greenfield, N. H., and Isabella D. Morton of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1867.

SAWTELL. (See also SATALL and SATLE.)

Miss Maria Sawtell and Mr. George F. Swan, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1834.
Mr. Joseph B. Sawtell and Miss Harriet Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1842.
Harriet A. Sawtell and Frederick G. King, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1864.
Emma L. Sawtell and William W. Davis, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1870.

SAWYER.†

Mary Sawyer and Robert Converse, Dec. 19, 1698.
Abigail Sawyer and John Converse, May (?) 22, 1699.
Sarah Sawyer and Thomas Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1705.
Joshua Sawyer and Mary Carter, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 22, 1706.

---

* According to Malden records the marriage was solemnized at Malden.

† John Sawyer [of Haverhill] and Abigail Thompson [born in Woburn, Feb. 2, 1718] were married.— Haverhill Records.

SAWYER, *continued.*

Hannah Sawyer and Josiah Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1706.
Elizabeth Sawyer and Joseph Blodgett, both of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 16, 1718.
Mary Sawyer and Stephen Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1736.
Joshua Sawyer and Catherine Richardson, Feb. 3, 1736.
Phebe Sawyer and Samuel Tidd, Sept. 14, 1738.
Jonathan Sawyer of Woburn and Elizabeth Tenney of Sudbury, at Sudbury, March 5, 1752.*
Elisha Sawyer, Jr., of Lancaster, and Mary Belknap of Woburn, May 3, 1770.
Moses H. Sawyer of Medford and Letitia Crow of Woburn, July 19, 1849.
Harriet E. Sawyer and Albert C. Dawes, both of Boston, Oct. 9, 1858.
Eliza A. Sawyer and Albert Parker, both of Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1862.
Millie S. Sawyer and Charles West, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1868.

SCALES.

Thomas S. Scales and Mary C. Snow, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1858.
Edward P. Scales and H. Lizzie Fowle, both of Woburn, May 4, 1859.
Thomas S. Scales of Woburn and Sarah J. Matthews of Lowell, July 13, 1859.
Jane Scales and William B. Graydon, both of Woburn, May 4, 1871.

SCANLON.

John Scanlon and Mary Leighton, both of Woburn, May 13, 1871.

SCHULTZ.

Frederick Schultz of Boston and Margaret Mahoney of Woburn, April 14, 1866.

SCOTT.

James Scott of Benecia, Cal., and Marantha Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1859.
Charles Scott and Susan C. Goodwin, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
Susan C. Scott and Eustace Cummings, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Elizabeth Scott and Andrew McAfee, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1868.
John W. Scott of Boston and Charlotte E. Mead of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1869.

SCOTTOW.

Lydia Scottow and Benjamin Mirick, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1776.
Lydia Scottow of Woburn and William Emerson of Reading, Oct. 9, 1794.
Mary Scottow and Alpha Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1810.

---

* County Record.

SEARS.

John Sears* and Hesther Mason, Nov. 20, 1677.
John Sears and Ann Farrar, Nov. 2, 1680.
Emma J. Sears and Llewellyn R. Wass, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1872.

SEAVER.

Stephen T. Seaver and Eliza A. Farrington, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

SEELEY.

Sophronia B. Seeley and Timothy Frye, both of Woburn, May 25, 1853.
Montressor S. Seeley and Mary A. Smith, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1867.

SEISTER.

Catharine M. Seister and Charles H. Pingree, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1863.

SELOY.

Martha W. Seloy and John W. Lank, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

SENTNER.

William Sentner and Elizabeth O'Hara, both of Woburn, June 28, 1860.

SEVERANCE.

Carrie Severance and Frank G. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

SEWALL.

Rev. Samuel Sewall and Martha Marrett, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1818.
Samuel G. Sewall of Cambridge and Sarah C. Otis of Woburn, May 1, 1845.

SEWARD.

William R. Seward of Rochester, N. Y., and Josephine Coburn of Woburn, March 20, 1861.

SHARP.

Joseph Sharp and Harriet Damon, both of Woburn, June 16, 1856.

---

* In 1653, "John Seir is alowed by this Court to keep a house of Comon enterteiment at Woburne." —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 39.* This license was renewed for several successive years. In April, 1662, "John Seir of Woburne, [and others elsewhere] are licensed to continue their houses for comon enterteimt & to sell wine by retaleing the same, but are prohibited retaleing strong Waters." It was at the same term of court that, for the first time, Samuel Walker of Woburn is "granted liberty to still strong waters & to retale the same for one yeare ensueing on conditions above expressed." These conditions were: "that no strong waters be suffered to be tipled or drunke in or about any house or place of any such their retaleing, nor sold to any but to masters of familyes of good report, or Travellers in their Journey, On penalty of forfeiting their licenses, and five pounds to the County & that they give bond to ye vallew of 20£ a peece for the performance of this order of Court." (See notes under Carter and Walker.) *Query:* Was not Mt. Seir, the earliest name given to the present Powder House Hill, named after Woburn's first innholder?

SHATTUCK.

Mr. Amos Shattuck and Miss Susan Jaquith, both of Woburn, April 8, 1830.
Miss Mary Ann Shattuck of West Cambridge and Mr. Amos H. Burgess of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1834.

SHAW.

Lewis Shaw and Mary Cummings, both of Woburn, July 11, 1850.
George F. Shaw and Ann E. French, both of Woburn, June 18, 1858.
Lydia Shaw and Albert P. Holden, both of Woburn, July 1, 1858.
Aurilla Shaw and Orando B. Watson, both of Stoneham, Oct. 5, 1864.
Elizabeth Shaw of Woburn and John W. Merrill of Bath, Me., Jan. 11, 1869.

SHEA.

John Shea and Mary Dwyer, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1858.
Bridget Shea and Thomas Lynch, Jr., both of Winchester, Feb. 19, 1860.
John Shea of Boston and Fanny M. Fuller of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1864.

SHEDD.

Mary Shedd and Abraham Chamberlain, both of Billerica, July 23, 1718.
Lydia Shedd of Burlington and Jonathan Butters of Littleton, at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1818.
Samuel Shedd, Jr., and Sarah Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 25, 1822.
Sarah S. Shedd and Cyrus Cummings, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1848.
Alsina Shedd and Daniel Hartford, Jr., both of Billerica, Jan. 29, 1860.
Jefferson J. Shedd of Charlestown and Lucy A. Streeter of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1863.
Almira Shedd and Bradford Skelton, both of Burlington, Dec. 29, 1863.
Lydia J. Shedd of Woburn and Zebard T. White of Winchester, June 6, 1867.

SHEEHAN.

Margaret Sheehan and Patrick Kelley, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1857.
Mary Sheehan and Joshua Miller, both of Burlington, Jan. 16, 1858.
Mary Sheehan and Patrick Cogan, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.
Bridget Sheehan and Patrick Halloran, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1865.
Timothy Sheehan of Woburn and Katie McMorrow of Winchester, Oct. 7, 1869.
Julia Sheehan and Dennis Murray, both of Woburn, May 16, 1872.

SHEERAN.

Thomas Sheeran and Catharine Cogan, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1871.

SHELDON.

John Sheldon and Mary Thompson, widow, at Billerica, Feb. 1, 1659.*
Harriet A. Sheldon of North Reading and Origen P. Beers of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1860.

---

* "Was not Mary Thompson the widow of Simon Thompson of Woburn who died in May, 1658? John Sheldon was rated for the new Meeting House in Woburn in 1672."—S. Sewall.

SHEPHERD.

Benjamin Shepherd of Boston and Rebecca Skelton of Burlington, at Burlington, May 8, 1814.

Andrew N. Shepherd and Harriet W. Brown, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.

Louisa C. Shepherd and John K. Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1869.

SHERBURNE.

Emeline Sherburne and Thomas Rice, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1858.

SHERMAN.

Rev. Josiah Sherman of Woburn and Martha Minot of Concord, at Concord, Jan. 24, 1757.

SHIELDS.

Mary Shields of Woburn and Stephen Fifield of Lowell, Oct. 19, 1864.

Michael Shields and Margery Harkins, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1868.

Dennis Shields and Bridget McNally, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1872.

SHIPSY.

Isaac Shipsy and Sarah Bradford, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1869.

SHOLES.

Isabella Sholes and Edward Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1866.

SHRIMP.

Tobias Shrimp and Pauline Ochsaler, both of Woburn, April 27, 1857.

SHUTE.

Lydia Shute of Malden and William Watts of Woburn, at Malden, June 6, 1765.

Mr. James Shute of Woburn and Miss Priscilla A. Fisk of Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1838.

James G. Shute and Harriet N. Horn, both of Dover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1849.

SIMMONS.

Valorous A. Simmons and Mary McNeil, both of Watertown, Oct. 4, 1871.

SIMONDS.*

---

* In a document on file in Middlesex Court House, *In re* Benjamin Simonds and Elizabeth Peirce, daughter of Robert Peirce, the said Robert Peirce speaks of "being ordered to be in the widdo Simons house, it being Appoynted a fortified hous," and because of the "Unciuell Cariages" of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Tidd, the said Robert Peirce went "to the next garison which was goodman bakens, where being somewhat more straittened then at ye other place," his wife desired to return, etc. The letter refers to having seen Benjamin Simonds and Mary Tidd dance together "and smoke to baco," and concludes by saying that "the time that I was in the widdo Simons garison was the first month of this present 76 and about the begining of the second month I went from it." See notes to Locke and Tottingham.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

William Simonds* and Judith Hayward, Jan. 18, 1644. [March 18, 1643. County Record.]
Caleb Simonds and Sarah Bacon, Sept. 25, 1677.
Huldah Simonds and Samuel Blodgett, April 30, 1683.
James Simonds and Susanna Blodgett, Dec. 29, 1685.
Bethiah Simonds and John Walker, Aug. 13, 1696.
William Simonds of Woburn and Elizabeth Wilson of Billerica, at Concord, Dec. 26, 1704.
James Simonds and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, June 17, 1714.
Judith Simonds and Samuel Eames, both of Woburn, July 2, 1717.
Sarah Simonds and Samuel Wilson, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1719.
Huldah Simonds and Nathan Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1723.
Ruth Simonds and John Fowle, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1723.
Benjamin Simonds and Abigail Wood, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1723.
Nathan Simonds and Esther Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1726.
Josiah Simonds and Elizabeth Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1730.
Sarah Simonds and Caleb Eames, both of Woburn, April 5, 1732.
Mary Simonds and John Lawrence, Oct. 23, 1736.
Phebe Simonds and Jonathan Brooks, Aug. 23, 1738.
James Simonds of Woburn and Abigail Bacon, of Bedford, at Bedford, July 26, 1739.
James Simonds and Anna Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 12, 1740.
Joshua Simonds and Jerusha Waters, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1742.
Lydia Simonds and Samuel Chamberlain, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1744.
Caleb Simonds and Susanna Converse, March 26, 1746.
Joshua Simonds of Woburn and Rebecca Hamblet of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Aug. 27, 1746.
Abigail Simonds and Samuel Wood, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1747.
Abigail Simonds of Woburn and James Thompson of Wilmington, April 23, 1747.
Benjamin Simonds, Jr., and Susanna Simonds, both of Woburn, March 29, 1748.
Susanna Simonds and Benjamin Simonds, Jr., both of Woburn, March 29. 1748.
Zebedee Simonds and Ruth Simonds, both of Woburn, May 30, 1749.
Ruth Simonds and Zebedee Simonds, both of Woburn, May 30, 1749.
Abigail Simonds of Lexington and Isaiah Tay of Woburn, May 29, 1753.
Nathan Simonds and Abigail Cutler, both of Woburn, April 22, 1762.
Esther Simonds and Samuel Richardson, both of Woburn. ———, 1763.
Nathan Simonds and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, June 2, 1763.
James Simonds [3rd] of Woburn and Elizabeth [Hall] of Bedford, at Lexington, June 30, 1763.
Silas Simonds and Molly Dean, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1766.
Anna Simonds and Ebenezer Whitney, both of Woburn, June 3, 1767.

---

* See note under Bacon. In June, 1672, administration on the estate of William Simonds of Woburn was granted to Judith, his relict widow, and to Caleb & William Simonds, his sons. Joseph Simonds, aged 19, chose John Wyman, Senior, his guardian. Benjamin, aged 18, and James, aged 15, chose Francis Kendall guardian. In Dec., 1672, administration is granted to John Barker on the estate of William Simonds [son of William], late of Concord. For a Simonds genealogy see Woburn Record of Deaths, star page 52.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Jesse Simonds of Woburn and Elizabeth Simonds of Lexington, Nov. 16, 1769.
Elizabeth Simonds of Lexington and Jesse Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.
Jerusha Simonds of Woburn and Joseph Lakin of Groton, Oct. 23, 1770.
Hannah Simonds of Bedford and Joseph Trask of Woburn, June 10, 1772.
Asahel * Simonds and Mary Tidd, both of Woburn, March 9, 1773.
Caleb Simonds of Woburn and Mary Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington. Dec. 6, 1774.
Luther Simonds and Bathsheba Hayward, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1775.
Calvin Simonds and Abigail Simonds, both of Woburn, May 28, 1776.
Abigail Simonds and Calvin Simonds, both of Woburn, May 28, 1776.
Lydia Simonds and Amos Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1781.
Miss Susanna Simonds of Woburn and Mr. Ebenezer Page of Bedford, Dec. 4. 1781.
Jonathan Simonds and Phebe Cummings, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1781.
Mary Simonds and Mr. Samuel Cutler, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1782.
Sarah Simonds of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Smith of Leominster, June 11, 1782.
Mr. Caleb Simonds and Miss Abigail Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 2. 1783.
Benjamin Simonds of Woburn and Ruth Simonds of Leominster, at Leominster, May 22. 1783.
Ruth Simonds of Leominster and Benjamin Simonds of Woburn, at Leo minster, May 22, 1783.
Achsah Simonds and John Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1783.
Ruth Simonds and Andrew Munroe. both of Woburn, March 22, 1785.
Gideon Simonds and Rebecca Wilson, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1785.
Abigail Simonds of Woburn and Lt. David Reed of Bedford, Dec. 29, 1791.
Keziah Simonds and Daze Skelton, both of Woburn, at Concord, Feb. 12, 1792.
Abigail Simonds of Woburn and William Blood of Dunstable, N. H., May 29. 1794.
Nathan Simonds and Bathsheba Simonds, both of Woburn, May 21, 1795.
Nathaniel Simonds of Lexington and Miss Dorothy Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1800.
Calvin Simonds, Jr., and Dorcas Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 19, 1802.
Martha Simonds of Woburn and David Reed of Bedford, March 28, 1804.
Olive Simonds of Burlington and David Fitch, Jr., of Bedford, at Burlington, Jan. 8, 1805.
Lydia Simonds of Burlington and Washington Jewett of Readfield, Me., at Burlington, June 7, 1808.
Jacob Simonds and Abigail Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 27, 1808.

---

* Hazael. See births 1752 & 1775.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Abigail Simonds of Burlington and Joel Locke of Concord, at Burlington, April 20, 1809.
Mixter Simonds and Susanna Converse, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 19. 1810.
Abigail Simonds of Burlington and William Butters of Medford, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.
Lucy Simonds of Burlington and William Page, Jr., of Bedford, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.
Susanna Simonds of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Wyman of Carlisle, Nov. 24, 1811.
Phebe Simonds and Stephen Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 8, 1817.
Miss Lucy Simonds and Mr. Simon Barnard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1818.
Martha Simonds of Burlington and William Whitney of Boston, at Burlington, March 29. 1819.
Joanna Simonds and Samuel Cummings, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 30, 1820.
Rebecca Simonds and Elias Perkins, both of Burlington,* at Burlington, Sept. 3. 1820.
Mrs. Abigail Simonds and Mr. Jacob Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1820.
Hitty Cummings Simonds of Burlington and David Rich, Jr., of Malden, at Burlington, May 1, 1822.
Abigail Simonds and Jonas Haven, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1822.
Jonathan Simonds, Jr., and Betsey Munroe, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 2, 1823.
Mr. Bradley Simonds of Lexington and Miss Mary Ann Pierce of Woburn. May 26, 1824.
Mr. Sullivan Simonds of Charlestown and Eliza Reed of Woburn, April 26, 1827.
Miss Mary D. Simonds of Reading and Mr. Thomas J. Evans of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1836.
Sarah A. Simonds and Cyrus Bancroft, Esq., both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1840.
Miss Betsey Simonds and Mr. William Holden, Sen., both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1841.
Miss Prudence Simonds of Billerica and Mr. Abraham Duren of Woburn, April 5, 1842.
Artemas Simonds of Woburn and Julia A. Lombard of Augusta, Me., May 14. 1844.
Edward Simonds and Mary Tidd, both of Woburn, June 13, 1844.
Sarah B. Simonds of Woburn and J. D. Leathe of Cambridgeport, Nov. 5, 1845.
Almira Simonds and J. R. Elkins, both of Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1845.
Caleb Simonds and Susan Cutter, both of Woburn, June 10, 1846.
Artemas Simonds and Mary Ann C. Beers, both of Woburn, March 12, 1847.

---

* See note under Perkins.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Mary A. P. Simonds and James Walker, both of Woburn, May 18, 1847.
Henry Simonds of Woburn and Jane Lewis of Lynn, Nov. 16, 1848.
Sarah S. Simonds of Lowell and James A. Cutler of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1859.
George Simonds, Jr., and Mary E. Brennan, both of Lexington. Dec. 30, 1863.
John Francis Simonds and Sarah Abby Hatch, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1864.
Nathan J. Simonds of Woburn and Mary A. Richardson of Billerica, July 26, 1865.
George C. Simonds and Ellen M. Wade, both of Woburn, Nov. 29. 1871.

SIMPSON.

Czarina C. Simpson of Woburn and Charles M. Pray of Boston, Oct. 18, 1860.

SISSON.

Annie M. Sisson of Boston and Francis H. Pollard of Woburn, June 21, 1871.

SKELTON.*

Thomas Skelton and Mercy Craggen, Dec. 29, 1701.
Thomas Skelton and Ruth Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1729.
Mercy Skelton of Woburn and Elkanah Welch of Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1753.
Susanna Skelton of Woburn and Simeon Blodgett of Lexington, Dec. 24, 1761.
Sarah Skelton and Abiathar Johnson, both of Woburn, July 9, 1767.
John Skelton and Joanna Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1768.
Thomas Skelton, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, May 10, 1768.
Matthew Skelton and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1769.
Daze Skelton of Woburn and Ruth Hartwell of Bedford, June 19, 1770.
Anna Skelton and Mr. Edward Wood, both of Woburn, March 7, 1782.
Daze Skelton and Keziah Simonds, both of Woburn, at Concord, Feb. 12, 1792.
Elizabeth Skelton and Ishmael Munroe, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1794.
Ruth Skelton and William Kendall, both of Woburn, June 8, 1797.
Matthew Skelton, Jr., and Elizabeth Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.
Matthew Skelton of Charlestown and Pamela Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, March 8, 1801.
Thomas Skelton, Jr., and Nancy Wyman, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 1, 1804.
Ruth Skelton of Burlington and Ebenezer Cummings, Jr., of Woburn, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1804.

---

* In 1653, Joseph Skelton was servant to Ensign John Carter and for "stubbornes & rebellion agst his master, shalbe openly and severly whipped, at Woborne, not exceeding ten stripes."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 45.*

SKELTON, *continued.*

Francis Skelton and Nancy Berry, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1807.
Elijah Skelton and Sarah Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 7, 1812.
Sarah Skelton and Elijah Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 7, 1812.
Rebecca Skelton of Burlington and Benjamin Shepherd of Boston, at Burlington, May 8, 1814.
Stephen Skelton and Phebe Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 8, 1817.
Sarah Skelton and Samuel Shedd, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 25, 1822.
Mr. Samuel C. Skelton of Woburn and Miss Almira Caldwell of Burlington, July 3, 1838.
Miss Clarissa Skelton and Mr. Jephtha Munroe, both of Woburn, April 30, 1840.
Susan K. Skelton and Charles W. Bennett, both of Burlington, Nov. 27, 1845.
Daniel C. Skelton of Burlington and Mary J. Fisk of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1860.
Bradford Skelton and Almira Shedd, both of Burlington, Dec. 29, 1863.
Emily Skelton and John P. Kimball, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1868.
Melina Skelton and James Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1869.
James H. Skelton and Mary S. C. Walker, both of Woburn, July 14, 1872.

SKINNER.

Mehetabel Skinner of Woburn and Jacob Watson of Cambridge, June 4, 1761.
Joseph Skinner and Sarah Brooks, btoh of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1768.
Abraham Skinner and Susanna Brooks,* both of Woburn, July 6, 1769.
John Skinner and Susanna Fasset, both of Woburn, Sept 8, 1774.
Abraham Skinner and Mary Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 30. 1777.
Hephzibah Skinner of Woburn and Joshua Felton, Jr., of Roxbury, June 19, 1808.
Elizabeth Skinner of Woburn and Joshua Humphreys of Boston, Feb. 22, 1809.
Miss Hannah B. Skinner of Woburn and Mr. John Hurd of Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1815.
Mr. Lorenzo Skinner of Woburn and Miss Mehetabel Butters of South Reading, Aug. 4, 1817.
Mr. Stephen Skinner and Miss Sally Knight, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.
Mr. Jacob Skinner and Miss Sarah Ann Spaulding, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1838.
Stephen Skinner, 2nd, and Lucy R. Reed, both of Woburn, April 25, 1845.
Mary B. Skinner of Woburn and Hubert G. Woodbury of Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1848.

---

* County Record. The Town Record gives the name as Wright.

SKINNER, *continued.*

Charles L. Skinner and Elizabeth R. McGee, both of Wilmington, Jan. 22, 1853.
Sarah L. Skinner and Jonas P. Barrett, both of Woburn, June 1, 1855.
Christina M. Skinner and John K. Murdock, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1867.
James Skinner and Melina Skelton, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1869.
Lucy Jane Skinner and Otis S. Harris, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1870.
John J. Skinner and Ida White, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1871.

SLEEPER.

Miss Lydia Sleeper and Mr. William Pierce, both of Woburn, June 19, 1828.

SLOAN.

Miss Diantha Sloan of Wilmington and Mr. Henry Thompson of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1830.
Patrick Sloan and Mary McHugh, both of Woburn, June 1, 1870.

SMALL.

Mr. Nathaniel R. Small of Woburn and Miss Margaret C. Nurse of Danvers, July 28, 1828.
Charlotte G. Small and William Leathe, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1846.
Prudence B. Small and John Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1850.
Susan T. Small and Christopher P. Hosmer, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1853.
Ann M. Small of Woburn and Gideon F. Emery of Biddeford, Me., June 20, 1855.

SMITH.

John Smith and Abigail Carter, May 7, 1674.
Matthew Smith* and Mary Cutler, June 20, 1684.
Hannah Smith of Cambridge and Thomas Mead, Jan. 31, 1695.
Jonathan Smith of Exeter and Mary Eames of Woburn, March 17, 1714.
Mary Smith of Lexington and Jabez Wyman of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 30, 1730.
Lydia Smith and Thomas Dean, March 14, 1737.
Mary Smith and Kendall Pearsons, both of Wilmington, March 14, 1738.
Jonathan Smith of Kingston and Sarah Pearsons of Wilmington, April 12, 1739.
Sarah Smith of Woburn and William Henderson of Lunenburg, March 13, 1740.

---

* In Oct., 1672, John Wright, Isaac Cole, Robert Pierce and Matthew Smith, were convicted "of disorderly withdrawing from the comunion of their brethren of ye church in the holy things of God," and were sentenced to be admonished and to pay costs.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 42.*

SMITH, *continued.*

Sarah Smith of Lexington and Abiel Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1742.
Jonathan Smith of Reading and Martha Webb of Woburn, at Reading, Nov. 29, 1743.
Thomas Smith and Sarah Raymond, both of Lexington, April 12, 1753.
Dorcas Smith of Lexington and John Wood, "resident in Cambridge," at Lexington, April 4, 1764.
Ruth Smith of Woburn and Benjamin Pierce of Medford, May 24, 1768.
Rebecca Smith of Woburn and Daniel Green Brown of Stoneham, May 2, 1771.
Mary Smith and Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, June 6, 1775.
Martha Smith of Woburn and Samuel Blanchard, Jr., of Medford, Jan. 11, 1776.
Mary Smith and Thomas Bennett, both of Woburn, June 21, 1776.
Lucy Smith and David Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1777.
Abigail Smith of Lexington and Sylvanus Wood of Woburn, at Lexington, June 3, 1778.
Daniel Smith of Lexington and Mary Poole of Woburn, at Lexington, March 23, 1780.
Daniel Smith of Lexington and Mary Poole of Woburn, at Lexington, March 23, 1780.
Mr. Samuel Smith of Leominster and Sarah Simonds of Woburn, June 11, 1782.
Mr. Jonathan Smith and Miss Judith Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1790.
Jonathan Smith and Hannah Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1794.
Mary Smith of Boston and Zadok Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, March 23, 1797.
Anna Smith of Woburn and Abijah Wyman of Billerica (?), at Lexington, Dec. 16, 1800.
Miss Hannah Smith of Woburn and Mr. Peter Hazelton of Dracut, Sept. 6, 1812.
Maria Smith of Lexington and Nathan Brooks of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 20, 1814.
Ruth Smith of Lexington and Lot Eaton, Jr., of Woburn, at West Cambridge, April 17, 1817.
Hephzibah Smith of Lexington and Benjamin Eaton of Woburn, at Lexington, April * 19, 1821.
Mr. Samuel Smith and Miss Elizabeth Locke, both of Woburn, May 20, 1824.
Mary M. Smith of Lexington and John C. Brackett [of Woburn?], at Lexington, May 15, 1827.
Dorcas Smith and Mr. David Lewis, both of Woburn, April 15, 1829.
Mr. Asa C. Smith and Esther T. Eaton, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1829.
Franklin Smith of Waltham and Harriet Tidd of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1832.
Miss Sarah E. Smith of Woburn and Rev. Mr. David Eastman of Amherst, Jan. 31, 1839.

---

* April 12, according to Lexington Church Records.

SMITH, *continued.*

Miss Mary Ann Smith of Waterborough, Me., and William P. Wood of Woburn, May 9, 1839.
Elijah H. Smith and Anna E. Tidd, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1845.
Caroline E. Smith of Woburn and William H. Richardson of West Cambridge, May 28, 1846.
Maria L. Smith of Lincoln and Leonard Thompson, Jr., of Woburn, at Lincoln, May 26, 1847.
Laura A. Smith and Leonard W. Horn, both of Woburn, July 12, 1849.
Elizabeth P. Smith and Joseph W. Hammond, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1851.
Susan Smith and John Miller, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1854.
Elizabeth Smith of Lowell and Nathan Clemson of Woburn, June 21, 1856.
Juliette A. Smith and Orlando P. Hall, both of Keene, N. H., Jan. 13, 1857.
Catharine Smith of Nashua, N. H., and Alexander Frazier of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1857.
Michael Smith and Catharine L. Smith, both of Woburn, March 27, 1862.
Catherine L. Smith and Michael Smith, both of Woburn, March 27, 1862.
Benjamin F. Smith of Salem and Susan Flint of Woburn, March 2, 1864.
George F. Smith and Anna Kemmick, both of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1866.
Mary A. Smith and Montressor S. Seeley, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1867.
Anna J. Smith of Lowell and Warren Wade of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1869.
Larkin Smith and Charlotte J. Bennett, both of Lexington, June 26, 1870.
Alexander Y. Smith and Annie E. Drew, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
Annie L. Smith of Edgartown and Arthur B. Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
Charles Smith and Charlotte L. A. Miller, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.
Sarah G. Smith of Strafford, Vt., and Carlos R. Gilman of Woburn, March 14, 1872.

SNOW.*

Samuel Snow† of Woburn and Sarah Parker of New Cambridge (Newton), Aug. 9, 1686.
John Snow and Sarah Stephens, Feb. 13, 1693.
Daniel Snow and Rachel Jones, Aug. 5, 1696.
Zerubbabel Snow and Jemima Cutler, Sept. 22, 1697.
Hannah Snow and John Cutler of Cambridge Farms, Feb. 6, 1701.

---

* In 1659, Richard Snow is dismissed from ordinary trainings in consideration of his insufficiency to bear arms. — *Midd. County Court Records, Vol. I., page 183.* In June, 1677, the will of Richard Snow was presented to Court by Zachariah Snow, executor, and attested by Francis Wyman and Allen Converse. — *Ibid, Vol. III., page 182.*

† He was employed in 1710 as chief workman in building the new meeting-house in Andover North Parish.

SNOW, *continued.*

Richard Snow and Elizabeth Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1706.
Timothy Snow and Lydia Pierce, Jan. 16. 1706.
Ebenezer Snow of Woburn and Mary Pudney of Salem, at Salem, ——— 1714.
Samuel Snow of Woburn and Sarah Locke of Lexington, June 10, 1718.
Daniel Snow of Woburn and Mary Barney of Sudbury, at Sudbury, July 20, 1721.
Zerubbabel Snow and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1721.
Sarah Snow of Woburn and Joseph Harris of Concord, April 8, 1724.
Jonathan Snow of Woburn and Easter Barney of Sudbury, at Sudbury, April 18, 1727.
Jemima Snow of Woburn and Abraham Joslin of Marlborough, May 9, 1728.
William Snow and Elizabeth Stephens, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1730.
Isaac Snow and Esther Converse, both of Woburn, July 18, 1732.
Lydia Snow and Jabez Thompson, Nov. 13. 1735.
Isaac Snow and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, April 18, 1738.
Richard Snow and Abigail Coggin. May 31, 1739.
Jacob Snow and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, April 8, 1740.
Mary Snow of Woburn and Obadiah Saunders of Billerica, Sept. 14, 1742.
Judith Snow and Isaac Marion, June 2, 1743.
Abigail Snow of Woburn and David Saunders of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. 23, 1743.
James Snow and Persis Gray, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1756.
Hannah Snow and Joseph Johnson, 3rd, both of Woburn, July 26, 1759.
Esther Snow and Abijah Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1759.
Phebe Snow and Daniel Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1760.
Bridget Snow and Hiram Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1767.
Ruth * Snow and Ebenezer Reed, both of Woburn, June 23, 1777.
Miss Betsey Snow of Wilmington and Mr. William Converse of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1843.
Miss Sarah Snow of Wilmington and Mr. John Dean of Woburn, April 25, 1843.
Hannah A. Snow and John S. Nichols, both of Burlington, July 19, 1857.
Mary C. Snow and Thomas S. Scales, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1858.
Sarah F. Snow of Woburn and Stephen Thompson of Winchester, Sept. 11, 1866.

SOLES.

Edward O. Soles of West Cambridge and Abigail Taylor of Woburn, June 7, 1848.

SOMERBY.

Mr. Augustus W. Somerby and Miss Sarah O. Wyman, both of Woburn, March 22, 1835.

---

* Ann. Marriage Intention and Precinct Church Record.

SOMERS.*

Henry Somers, Sen., and Mabel Reed, Nov. 21, 1660.
Abigail Somers, alias Warren, and William Pierce, April 8, 1690.
Henry Somers of Charlestown and Hannah Converse of Woburn, at Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1708.

SOMERSET.

Lydia Somerset of Billerica and Amos Fortune of Woburn, at Lexington, July 8, 1778.

SOWERSBY.

Lizzie Sowersby and George Henry Edgecomb, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1871.

SPARROOK.

Ellis Sparrook of Worcester and Lucy H. Norcross of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1870.

SPAULDING.

Timothy Spaulding of Chelmsford and Rebecca Winn, March 5. 1700.
Susanna Spaulding of Groton and Mousall Wright of Woburn, April 5, 1733.
Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford and Abigail Wilson of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1751.
Owen Spaulding of Chelmsford and Eliza Wright of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Miss Sarah Ann Spaulding and Mr. Jacob Skinner, both of Woburn, Aug. 3. 1838.
Esther L. Spaulding and Parker Nichols, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1852.
Maria Spaulding and John H. Staples, both of Woburn, Jan. 23. 1853.
Huldah A. Spaulding and George A. Holland, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1854.
Philemon C. Spaulding and Julia A. Pearsons, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.
Eliza Spaulding and John B. Tay, Jr., both of Woburn, Feb. 14. 1866.
S. Carrie Spaulding of Charlestown and Everett H. Nichols of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1872.

SPEAR.

Angelina Spear and William H. Paynton, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1853.

---

*See note under Russell. In May, 1682, Henry Somers was licensed to keep ordinary in Woburn. — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 33.* (See note under Walker.) In April, 1684, Henry Somers petitioned for administration on his father's estate. — *Ibid. page 104.* In Oct. 1684, Henry Somers brings a suit against Francis Wyman, attorney to his mother-in-law, Mabel Somers, in an action of appeal from a judgment granted by William Johnson, Esq., Aug. 25. 1684, for non-payment of a debt of forty shillings silver due for "one quarter of a year's Tabling of the said Mabel Sumers" where judgment was granted for the plaintiff, Francis Wyman. The verdict in this case was in favor of Somers and in reversion of former judgments. — *Ibid, page 126.* Henry Somers continued to have litigation about his mother-in-law's support. — *Ibid. pages 157* (1685), where she is referred to as being "so weak & infirme as renders her uncapable to take care for herself" In June, 1690, her will was exhibited in court by George Reed, the executor, but there was afterwards trouble about the contents of the will.

SPELMAN.

Sarah L. Spelman and Frank S. Dalton, both of Stoneham, July 6, 1856.

SPENCER.

Ebenezer R. Spencer and Ann M. Keniston, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.

Michael Spencer and Ann Agen, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1867.

SPINNEY.

Eunice L. Spinney and William H. Matthews, both of Woburn, June 13, 1868.

Marianna Spinney and Clarence H. Leathe, both of Woburn, June 12, 1872.

SPRAGUE.

Joanna Sprague and Edward Converse, Sept. 9, 1662.

Samuel Sprague of Woburn and Louise Burrill of Lynn, at Boston, June 5, 1695.

Mr. John Sprague of Stoneham and Miss Martha A. Sprague of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1840.

Miss Martha A. Sprague of Woburn and Mr. John Sprague of Stoneham, Nov. 5, 1840.

John B. Sprague and Mary E. Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1845.

George H. Sprague of Boston and Sarah E. Kendall of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1866.

STACY.

Marietta Stacy and John F. Corbin, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1866.

STAFFORD.

Esther Stafford of Cambridgeport and William W. Barney of Winchester, May 21, 1859.

STANLEY.

George Stanley and Bridget McCarron, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.

STAPLES.

John H. Staples and Maria Spaulding, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1853.

STAUNTON.

John Staunton of Boston and Betsey Wilson of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 4, 1804.

STEARNS.

Mary Stearns and Isaac Learned, July 9, 1646.

Abigail Stearns of Billerica and William Wyman of Woburn, at Watertown, Oct. 22, 1712.

John Stearns, Jr., of Billerica, and Esther Johnson of Woburn, at Billerica, "about January," 1716.

STEARNS, *continued.*

Sarah Stearns of Billerica and Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, at Billerica, May 19, 1725.
Timothy Stearns and Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Wilmington, Nov. 3, 1737.
John Stearns of Billerica and Susanna Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, May 13, 1817.
Abijah Stearns of Middlebury, Vt. (?), and Sally Tyler of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1818.
Isaac D. Stearns and Katie L. Knight, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1857.
Charles Stearns and Eunice Nichols, both of Burlington, March 22, 1860.

STEDMAN.

Sarah Stedman and Joseph Glazier, Oct. 8, 1702.
William Stedman of Medford and Martha Russell of Woburn, March 28, 1721.

STEELE.

Miss Sarah Steele and Mr. Calvin Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1800.
Joseph Steele and Sally Wood, both of Woburn, Jan. —, 1823.
Miss Hannah Steele and Mr. Samuel H. Davis, both of Woburn, March 20, 1825.
Mr. James Steele, Jr., and Miss Mary B. Kittredge, both of Stoneham, Oct. 17, 1838.

STEPHENS.

Sarah Stephens and John Snow, Feb. 13, 1693.
Joseph Stephens and Elizabeth Tidd, Sept. 24, 1701.
Elizabeth Stephens and William Snow, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1730.
Jedediah Stephens and Elizabeth Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 5, 1800.
Miss Almira Stephens and Mr. Charles Calhoun, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1824.
Mr. Charles W. Stephens and Miss Mary R. Bell, both of Woburn, June 25, 1837.
Mr. Benjamin Stephens and Mrs. Hannah Converse, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1842.
Joseph Stephens and Eunice Robinson, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Benjamin Stephens and Mehetabel Dean, both of Woburn, July 27, 1845.
Aaron S. Stephens and Sophia B. Davis, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.
Joseph H. Stephens of Woburn and Julia A. Barnard of Burlington, March 24, 1859.
Charles H. Stephens and Jeannette McPherson, both of Winchester March 22, 1860.
John P. Stephens and Emma A. Tileston, both of Woburn, March 24, 1861.
Francis E. Stephens and Mary J. Tuck, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1865.

STEPHENS, *continued.*

Charles E. Stephens and Nellie A. Howland, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1867.
Emma F. Stephens and Frederick D. Merrill, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.
Harriet P. Stephens and Allen Thompson, both of Woburn, April 3, 1872.

STEPHENSON.

Mary Stephenson and Thomas Richardson, at Billerica, Jan. 5, 1670.*

STEVENS. (See STEPHENS.)

STEWART.

William R. Stewart of Rockport, Me., and Marianna Pierce of Kittery, Me., Sept. 15, 1862.
Joseph E. Stewart and Isabella Graydon, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1862.

STICKNEY.

Dorothy Stickney and Joseph Tidd, both of Lexington, July 21, 1731.
Stephen O. Stickney and [Mrs.] Jemima B. Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.

STILES.

Clarissa A. Stiles of Woburn and William Fairfield of Boston, Aug. 14, 1853.
Charles F. Stiles and Susan Town, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1854.
Catharine Stiles and William Jordan, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1860.

STIMPSON.

Thomas Stimpson and Mary Taylor of Reading, Jan. 8, 1696.
Mary Stimpson of Reading and Robert Fisk of Lexington, May 26, 1718.

STOCKER.

Mary Stocker and Samuel Chadwick, Jan. 22, 1685. [Dec. 22, 1684. County Record.]

STODDARD.

Mr. Joshua Stoddard and Miss Almira Colburn,† both of Woburn, May 6, 1819.
Miss Almira E. Stoddard and Mr. John Symmes, Jr., both of Woburn, ———, 1841.
Catharine G. Stoddard of Woburn and George B. Pickett of Boston, Oct. 17, 1850.
Evelyn A. Stoddard and Thomas A. Chandler, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1854.

---

* See note under Richardson.
† Coburn. Church Record.

STODDARD, *continued.*

Mary A. Stoddard and Frederick W. Bosworth, both of Woburn, June 10, 1858.

Helen Stoddard and Lincoln Emerson, both of Woburn, July 19, 1859.

STONE.

Sarah Stone and Edward Converse, Nov. 5, 1684.

Samuel Stone of Concord and Abigail Reed of Woburn, at Concord, April 3, 1706.

Rev. Mr. Nathan Stone of Southborough and Mrs. Judith Fox of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1734.

Lucy Stone and Solomon Wood, Jr., both of Woburn, March 28, 1776.

Mr. Ephraim Stone of Templeton and Miss Eunice Wyman of Woburn, July 16, 1822.

Mr. Aaron Stone of Worcester and Miss Sophia Reed of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1835.

Dorinda Stone and Ephraim W. Hadley, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1861.

STONEHOUSE.

Catharine Stonehouse and James Adams, both of Medford, Oct. 6, 1861.

STOWERS.

Anna Stowers and Henry Jefts, Sept. 13, 1647.

Thomas P. Stowers and Maria M. Graydon, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1857.

Martha E. Stowers of Woburn and George E. Hooper of Reading, Aug. 21, 1871.

STRATTON.

Mary Stratton of Watertown and Edward Winn of Woburn, at Watertown, Jan. 3, 1698.

Hannah Stratton and John Sanderson, both of Watertown, Jan. 10, 1701.

Josiah Stratton of Watertown and Sarah Russell of Woburn, April 21, 1808.

Miss Lydia R. Stratton of Woburn and Mr. Albert Richardson of Medford, April 15, 1832.

Josiah Stratton, Jr., and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, July 8, 1847.

STRAW.

Samuel Straw and Abigail Pollard, both of Woburn, May 29, 1776.

STREETER.

Lucy A. Streeter of Woburn and Jefferson J. Shedd of Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1863.

STREETER, *continued.*

Helen E. Streeter and Elisha J. Brown, both of Woburn, June 18, 1869.

Ione Gertrude Streeter of Woburn and William Robinson of Watertown, Jan. 17, 1870.

STRICKER.

Nicholas Stricker of Roxbury and Phebe Hooper of Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1731.

STROUT.

Addie Strout of Woburn and Gilman P. Lombard of Belfast, Me., Sept. 26, 1871.

STURTEVANT.

Mary F. Sturtevant of Mattapoisett and Alfred H. Binden of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1863.

Charles A. Sturtevant and Martha Tay, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1866.

STYGLES.

Betsey Stygles of Woburn and Timothy C. Godfrey of Wolcott, Vt., Nov. 7, 1867.

Nellie E. Stygles and Charles W. Edgecomb, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1871.

John A. Stygles and Nettie Bancroft, both of Woburn, May 5, 1872.

SUE.*

SUIGER.

John Suiger, Jr., and Elizabeth A. Church of Melrose, Nov. 9, 1870.

SULLIVAN.

Julius L. D. Sullivan and Mary F. Marvin, both of Woburn, March 26, 1856.

Rebecca S. Sullivan and Ephraim Cutter, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1856.

Ellen Sullivan and Charles H. Boston, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1862.

Martha W. Sullivan and Samuel W. Abbott, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1864.

Michael J. Sullivan and Susan A. Ferrin, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1865.

Catharine Sullivan and Cornelius Kerrigan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

John Sullivan and Hannah Coughlin, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1866.

John Sullivan and Catharine O'Brien, both of Woburn, May 19. 1867.

Hannah Sullivan and Michael Ryan, both of Woburn. Oct. 9, 1868.

Julia A. Sullivan and John S. Brown, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1869.

---

* See entry under Wyman of date June 24, 1684. In June, 1677, Sue, negro servant to Lieut. John Wyman, and Thomas Keeny, negro servant to Francis Wyman, were convicted in court and sentenced to be whipt ten stripes.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 176.* James Carrionbone and Sue were in court in Dec., 1684, and both fined and whipt.—*Ibid, Vol. IV., page 141.*

SUMNER.

Mr. Enos Sumner of Boston and Abigail Caldwell of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1795.

John H. Sumner of Quincy and Mary F. Goodell of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1860.

Addie C. Sumner of Bellevue, Ohio, and P. C. Morass of Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1865.

SUTHERLAND.

Abner J. Sutherland and Caroline E. Bumpus, both of Lowell, May 20, 1854.

Evie O. Sutherland and Charles A. Nichols, both of Woburn, March 30, 1865.

Colin Sutherland and Mary Jane Henderson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

SUTTON.

Susanna Sutton and Richard Post, Feb. 27, 1650.

Elizabeth Sutton and Howard N. Nash, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1862.

Charles E. Sutton and Jesse E. Edmunds, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1867.

SWAIN.

Sarah Swain of Reading and Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, at Reading, Nov. 16, 1752.

Sarah Swain of Woburn and John Vinton of Reading, at Reading, April 10, 1755.

Elizabeth Swain and Benjamin Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765. [Jan. 23, 1765. County Record.]

Edward E. Swain and Harriet Ames, both of Wilmington, Feb. 2, 1860.

SWALLOW.

Ambrose Swallow and Sarah Barrett of Chelmsford, Dec. 8, 1696.

SWAN.

Elizabeth Swan of Cambridge and Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn, July 27, 1687.

John Swan and Sarah Thompson, April 11, 1692.

Ebenezer Swan and Elizabeth Bruce, March 2, 1698.

Joshua Swan, formerly of Haverhill, but now a mariner, and Sarah Ingles of Andover, at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1701.

Ruth Swan and Theophilus Richardson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, April 24, 1711.

Abigail Swan of Cambridge and John Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, July 1, 1714.

John Swan of Cambridge and Elizabeth Cowdry of Reading, March 25, 1725.

Hannah Swan of Woburn and Stephen Williams of Stoneham, July 13, 1737.

Susanna Swan of Cambridge and Samuel Watts of Woburn, at Cambridge, April 4, 1757.

SWAN, *continued.*

Esther Swan of Cambridge and Zebadiah Richardson of Woburn, at West Cambridge, April 19, 1759.
Miss Sarah Swan and Mr. Amos Newton, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1805.
Joanna Swan of Woburn and Jonathan French of Orford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1810.
Mr. George F. Swan and Miss Maria Sawtell, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1834.
Mary R. Swan of West Cambridge and James T. Langley of South Arlington, May 23, 1844.
Charles Swan, 2d, of West Cambridge, and Mary R. Parker of Woburn, April 21, 1846.
Stephen Swan of Winchester and Susan A. Parker of Reading, May 17, 1864.
H. Maria Swan and T. Marvin Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1866.

SWANEY.

James Swaney and Susan M. Foster, both of Woburn, June 1, 1858.
Cornelia F. Swaney and Charles Symmes Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1863.

SWANTON.

Mr. Benjamin F. Swanton of Lexington and Sarah F. Hale of Woburn, July 15, 1829.

SWASEY.

Isaac Swasey and Lavinia R. Eames, both of Stoneham, July 19, 1857.

SWEETSER.

Seth Sweetser and Sarah Clark, both of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1692.
Mr. Amos Sweetser of Reading and Miss Abigail Flagg of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1830.
Mr. Brown Sweetser of Stoneham and Miss Eliza Kittredge of Woburn, July 12, 1835.
Mr. Seth Sweetser and Mrs. Mehetabel Ramsdell, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1842.
H. L. Sweetser and George Symmes, both of Stoneham, May 8, 1859.
Charles A. Sweetser of Stoneham and Abby W. Horn of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1859.
Francena E. Sweetser and Francis H. Tarbell, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.
Calista A. Sweetser and George F. Eaton, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.

SYMMES.

William Symmes and Ruth Converse, Dec. (7?), 1704.
Mr. Zachariah Symmes and Judith Eames, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1741.

SYMMES, *continued.*

Mary Symmes of Charlestown and David Wyman of Woburn, at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1743.

Samuel Symmes and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, June 4, 1771.

Judith Symmes of Woburn and Isaiah Dickson of Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1773.

Ruth Symmes of Woburn and Thomas Prentice of Cambridge, July 20, 1774.

Abigail Symmes of Medford and Seth Johnson of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1780.

John Symmes, Jr., of Medford, and Elizabeth Wright of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1780.

Sukey Symmes and Jesse Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1792.

Rebecca Symmes of Woburn and Francis Waite of Medford, at Medford, June 5, 1794.

Mr. Zachariah Symmes, Jr., and Miss Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1801.

Elizabeth Symmes of Medford and George W. Reed of Woburn, at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1801.

John Symmes, 3d, of Medford, and Pamela Richardson of Woburn, June 28, 1804.

Samuel Symmes, 2d, and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, April 23, 1807.

Josiah Symmes of Medford and Betsey Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, May 28, 1807.

Mary Symmes of Woburn and Rev. Jacob Coggin of Tewksbury, Nov. 10, 1807.

Joseph B. Symmes and Lydia Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1808.

Zachariah Symmes and Nancy Richardson, both of Woburn, March 28, 1809.

Nancy Symmes of Woburn and James Hill of Stoneham, March 28, 1811.

Mr. Horatio Symmes and Miss Charlotte Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1819.

Miss Hannah Symmes and Mr. Samuel B. Tidd, both of Woburn, March 2, 1820.

Miss Mehetabel Symmes and Mr. Ira Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.

Martha Symmes of West Cambridge and William Wyman of Woburn, at West Cambridge, April 16, 1828.

Miss Lydia W. Symmes and Mr. Jefferson Ford, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1835.

Mr. John Symmes, Jr., and Miss Almira E. Stoddard, both of Woburn, ——, 1841.

Miss Harriet P. Symmes of West Cambridge and Mr. Josiah Locke of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1843.

Gardner Symmes of Woburn and Adeline M. Hutchinson of West Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1843.

Johnson Symmes of Woburn and Ambrosia Tenney of Tewksbury, June 21, 1844.

SYMMES, *continued.*

Jerusha R. Symmes of Woburn and Joseph Wyman of West Cambridge, March 5, 1846.
Joseph Symmes and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1847.
Horatio Symmes, Jr., and Rhoda C. Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1848.
George Symmes and H. L. Sweetser, both of Stoneham, May 8, 1859.

TABOR.

Newell Z. Tabor of Woburn and Eliza S. Johnson of Newbury, Vt., at Newbury, Vt., Oct. 19, 1858.

TAFFE.

Margaret Taffe and Bartley Connolly, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.
John Taffe and Ann Connell, both of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1871.

TAGGARD.

John Taggard of Hillsborough, N. H., and Betsey Caldwell of Burlington, at Burlington, June 27, 1805.

TALTY.

Sarah Talty and Thomas Moore, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.

TANDY.

Harriet Tandy of Charlestown and Joseph G. Dean of Woburn,——— 1846.

TANTON.

William H. Tanton and Evie Boulby, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1870.

TAPLEY.

Rodney Tapley and Adeline S. Farwell, both of Milford, N. H., May 26, 1857.

TARBELL.

Mr. Daniel T. Tarbell of Cambridge and Miss Sarah E. Tufts of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1842.
Francis H. Tarbell and Francena E. Sweetser, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.

TARBOX.

Nancy Tarbox and Cyrus Hadley, both of Woburn, at Norwich, Vt., Sept. 14, 1846.

TARLTON.

Andrew J. Tarlton of Woburn and Emma C. Peters of Bridgport, Vt., Dec. 20, 1870.

TASKER.

Hannah B. Tasker and Francis Tyler, both of Woburn, May 31, 1858.

TATE.

Abbie C. Tate and Clarence H. Kean, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1871.

TAY.

Nathaniel Tay and Bathsheba Wyman of Woburn, at Billerica, May 30, 1677.
Elizabeth Tay of Woburn and Joseph Chamberlain of Hull, Nov. 13, 1719.
William Tay and Abigail Jones, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1724.
Grace Tay and Benjamin Walker, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1724.
Nathaniel Tay and Rebecca Holden of Woburn, at Boston, Aug. 3, 1748.
Isaiah Tay of Woburn and Abigail Simonds of Lexington, May 29, 1753.
John Tay and Susanna Pierce, both of Woburn, Mar. 11, 1755. [Mar. 1. County Record.]
Elizabeth Tay of Woburn and William Abbott, Jr., of Andover, June 18, 1761.
Joshua Tay and Susanna * Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1762.
Rebecca Tay of Woburn and Nathan Pearsons of Wilmington, Oct. 21, 1766.
Susanna Tay of Woburn and Benjamin Pollard of Billerica, at Billerica, Sept. 15, 1768.
Samuel Tay and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, April 27, 1769.
Benjamin Tay and Sybil Marion, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1770.
Aaron Tay and Phebe Locke, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1770.
William Tay, 3rd, of Woburn, and Hannah Pollard of Billerica, July 26, 1771.
Archelaus Tay of Woburn and Sarah Cook of Billerica, at Billerica, May 19, 1774.
Esther Tay and Jacob Eames, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1775.
Susanna Tay of Woburn and Caleb Bancroft of Reading, May 28, 1776.
Martha Tay of Woburn and Samuel Jones, Jr., of Bolton, March 20, 1777.
Phebe Tay of Woburn and John Sheldon Center of Billerica, at Billerica, May 28, 1778.
Susanna Tay and John Converse, both of Woburn, May 6, 1783.
John Tay of Woburn and Sarah Cutter of Medford, at Medford, Sept. 11, 1787.
Mrs. Mary Tay and Lot Eaton, both of Woburn, June 17, 1788.
Miss Sally Tay and Mr. Jeduthun Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1789.
Ruth Tay and Jonathan Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1790.
Jesse Tay and Comfort Tidd, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1791.
Miss Phebe Tay and Junius Richardson, both of Woburn, April 18, 1793.
Polly Tay of Woburn and Richard Melendy, Jr., of Reading, April 25, 1793.

---

* See note under Richardson.

TAY, *continued.*

Hannah Tay and Jonathan Smith, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1794.
Sally Tay and Jonas Center, both of Woburn, June 16, 1794.
Abigail Tay and Jonas Munroe, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1795.
Hadassah Tay of Woburn and Isaac Emery of Concord, N. H., March 12, 1795.
Rhoda Tay of Wilmington and Elisha Phelps of Andover, Oct. 28, 1795.
Ebenezer Tay of Salem and Sarah Winn of Woburn, April 28, 1796.
Isaiah Tay and Betsey Twist, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1796.
Benjamin Tay of Salem and Jerusha Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 22, 1799.
Nancy Tay of Woburn and Moses Barnes of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 27, 1800.
Nancy Tay of Woburn and Thomas Bennett of Dunstable, Sept. 8, 1803.
Miss Polly* Tay and Mr. Randolph Wyman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805.
Miss Elizabeth Tay and Mr. Samuel Eames, both of Woburn, May 30, 1805.
Ebenezer Tay of Andover and Mary Cutler of Burlington, at Burlington, May 26, 1806.
Lucy Tay of Woburn and John Oystead of Boston, July 1, 1806.
Abigail [Jones] † Tay of Woburn and Isaac Eastman of Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1807.
Josiah Tay and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1808.
Lydia Tay and Ebenezer Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1810.
Mr. Archelaus Tay and Miss Lydia McMaster, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.
Mr. Oliver Tay and Miss Joanna Cummings, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1812.
Miss Sally Tay and Mr. William Holden, both of Woburn, May 4, 1817.
Miss Phebe Tay and Mr. Elijah Wyman, 2nd, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1817.
Mary Tay and Jonas Haven, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 26, 1820.
Mr. John Tay, Jr., and Miss Martha Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Luke Tay of Woburn and Rachel Leonard of Boston, May —, 1823.
Mrs. Sarah Tay of Burlington and Jesse Converse of Woburn, May 3, 1827.
Mr. John B. Tay of Woburn and Miss Abigail Buck of Wilmington, Sept. 26, 1837.
Miss Rhoda R. Tay and Mr. Benjamin F. Flanders, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
Miss Harriet Tay of Woburn and Mr. James B. Brown of Reading, April 16, 1842.
Mary Ann Tay and Aaron Butler, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Luthera Tay and James L. Fowle, both of Woburn, March 27, 1845.
Charles Tay and Mary V. Wilson, both of Woburn, April 19, 1846.
Phebe R. Tay and John W. Moore, both of Woburn, July 17, 1847.

---

* Patty. Marriage Intention and Church Record.
† Samuel Thompson's Record.

TAY, *continued.*

Cyrus Tay and Lora Buckman, both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.
John S. Tay and Sarah A. Lewis, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1851.
Rebecca B. Tay and John H. Cooper, both of Woburn, June 13, 1854.
Luke Tay and Mary Winship, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1859.
Oliver P. Tay and Carrie Bancroft, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
Cyrus Tay and Henrietta Wrisley, both of Woburn, April 16, 1865.
John B. Tay, Jr., and Eliza Spaulding, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1866.
Martha Tay and Charles A. Sturtevant, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1866.
Oliver Tay and Mary C. Phillips, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1867.
Ella E. Tay and Joseph M. Phillips, both of Woburn, July 6, 1869.

TAYLOR.

Mary Taylor of Reading and Thomas Stimpson, Jan. 8, 1696.
Eliza Taylor and Thomas Grover, both of Reading, Dec. 3, 1702.
John Taylor of Woburn and Abigail Jones of Wilmington, Jan. 19, 1732.
Michael Taylor of Stoneham and Mary Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1766.
John Taylor of Reading and Ruth Proctor of Woburn, at Reading, May 27, 1772.
Ruth Taylor of Woburn and Oliver Houghton of Charlestown, June 24, 1798.
Jonathan Taylor and Mary Greenough, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1801.
John Taylor, Jr., and Lucy Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 15, 1812.
Miss Maria Taylor and Mr. George M. Veazy, both of Woburn, June 21, 1842.
Abigail Taylor of Woburn and Edward O. Soles of West Cambridge, June 7, 1848.
James D. Taylor and Fanny M. Nichols, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.
Lucy A. Taylor and Curtis Greenwood, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1852.
Francis F. Taylor and Abba Blake, both of Woburn, July 10, 1853.
Lydia B. Taylor and James C. Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1853.
William F. Taylor and Laura L. McKeen, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1853.
Edwin Taylor and Lavinia Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1854.
Elbridge G. Taylor and Josephine M. White, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.
Susan E. Taylor of Somerville and Joshua P. Converse of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1860.
John A. Taylor and Mary E. Hale, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1863.
Frank C. Taylor and Julia M. Pingree, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1867.
Charles H. Taylor and Marion H. Littlefield, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1868.
Annie M. Taylor of Woburn and Henry F. Mills of Boston, Sept. 15, 1869.
Eliza E. Taylor and Henry J. Gerald, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1869.

TEARE.

Annette E. Teare and John Ferguson, both of Woburn, June 28, 1871.

TEEL.

John Teel and Abigail Coggin of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1701.
Elizabeth Teel of Medford and Ebenezer Marion of Woburn, at Medford, Sept. 5, 1776.
Aaron Teel of Medford and Rebecca Tweed of Woburn, April 11, 1786.
Mr. Joseph Teel of Charlestown and Miss Hephzibah Wheeler of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1818.
Mr. Joseph Teel and Miss Mary S. Alexander, both of Lowell, Sept. 20, 1838.
Joseph E. Teel and Mary Johonnot, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1839.
Melinda Teel and John Firth, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1851.

TEMPLE.

Alice Temple and Jacob Kendall, Jan. 10, 1694.
Sarah Temple of Concord and Joseph Whittemore of Woburn, at Concord, May 11, 1703.
Dea. John Temple of Reading and Mrs. Abigail Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1798.
Mr. Charles Temple of Reading and Miss Bridget Richardson of Woburn, April 13, 1815.
Mr. Charles A. S. Temple of Worcester and Miss Eliza M. Russell of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1841.

TENNEY.

Elizabeth Tenney of Sudbury and Jonathan Sawyer of Woburn, at Sudbury, March 5, 1752.
Ambrosia Tenney of Tewksbury and Johnson Symmes of Woburn, June 21, 1844.
Marietta Tenney and James Reed, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.
Frances T. Tenney of Concord and James H. Bean of Woburn, May 20, 1849.

THAYER.

Abigail E. Thayer and Eleazer F. Poole, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1806.
Miss Sally Thayer and Mr. Benjamin Daland, both of Woburn, Sept. 31, 1815.
Joseph Thayer and Mary Cummings, both (?) of Woburn, July 4, 1820.
Miss Mary E. Thayer and Mr. John B. Davis, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1840.
Mary C. Thayer and Jacob M. Phillips, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1846.
John E. Thayer and Mary Cutler, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1853.

THOMAS.

Rose Thomas, a Dutchman, and Hannah Gainer, an Irishwoman, were married at Casco Bay, July 29, 1702; the man being a soldier there, and the woman free, as per master's affirmation and legally published.
Martha Thomas and Ruel Carter, both of Woburn, July 6, 1845.

THOMAS, *continued.*

Caroline Thomas and Marshall P. Lewis, both of Woburn, April 8, 1847.
Henry A. Thomas of Boston and Mary C. Linscott of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1868.
Eliza W. Thomas and Eleazer J. Jenks, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1868.
Phebe M. Thomas and Edwin D. Layton, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

THOMPSON.*

Simon Thompson and Mary Converse, Dec. 19, 1643.
James Thompson and Susanna Blodgett, Feb. 15, 1644.
Olive Thompson and John Cutler, Sept. 3, 1650.
Jonathan Thompson and Susanna Blodgett, Nov. 28, 1655.
Mary Thompson, widow, and John Sheldon, at Billerica, Feb. 1, 1659.†
James Thompson and Hannah Walker, Jan. 27, 1674.
James Thompson of Woburn and Abigail Gardner of Charlestown, April 13, 1687.‡
Sarah Thompson and John Swan, April 11, 1692.
James Thompson and Sarah Trask, Oct. 22, 1695.
Susanna Thompson and Abraham Roberts of Reading, March 7, 1700.
Simon § Thompson and Anna Butterfield, Dec. —, 1700.
Joshua Thompson and Martha Dale, May 6, 1703.
Jonathan Thompson and Phebe Carter, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 3, 1713.
Simon Thompson and Anna Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1721.
Anna Thompson and Simon Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1721.
Susanna Thompson and Benjamin Mead, both of Woburn, March 21, 1722.
Ebenezer Thompson and Hannah Converse, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1728.
James Thompson of Woburn and Abigail Baldwin of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 9, 1730.
Benjamin Thompson of Roxbury and Rebecca Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1730.
Samuel Thompson and Ruth Wright, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1730,
Hannah Thompson of Woburn and Thomas Pierce of Wilmington. July 27, 1732.
Phebe Thompson and Benjamin Pierce, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Simon Thompson and Martha Wright, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Ruth Thompson of Woburn and Jeremiah Bryant of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 17, 1734.
Esther Thompson of Woburn and Josiah Green of Malden, May 16, 1734.
Patience Thompson of Woburn and Timothy Lamson of Concord, Oct. 22, 1734.

---

* See notes under Sawyer and Tottingham.

† See note under Sheldon.

‡ County Record.

§ In the Chelmsford records appears the following entry: "Thomas Thompson of Woburn and Hannah Butterfield of Chelmsford entered into a covenant of marriage, Dec. 12, 1700."

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Elizabeth Thompson and Timothy Ross, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Jabez Thompson and Lydia Snow, Nov. 13, 1735.
Ebenezer Thompson of Woburn and Martha Richardson, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1736.
Sarah Thompson and Joseph Johnson, both of Woburn, July 5, 1739.
Esther Thompson of Woburn and Amos Lamson of Concord, April 8, 1740.
James Thompson of Wilmington and Abigail Simonds of Woburn, April 23, 1747.
Hannah Thompson and Benjamin Flagg, both of Woburn, March 8, 1753.
Samuel Thompson and Abigail Tidd, May 15, 1753.
Ruth Thompson and Noah Wyman, both of Woburn, June 18, 1755.
Abigail Thompson of Wilmington and John Alexander of Woburn, at Wilmington, March 8, 1757.
Jerusha Thompson and Abraham Alexander, both of Woburn, July 4, 1759.
Ezra Thompson of Dunstable and Mary Wyman of Woburn, July 31, 1759.
Abijah Thompson and Esther Snow, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1759.
Daniel Thompson and Phebe Snow, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1760.
Seth Thompson of Woburn and Molly Dean of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 11, 1760.
Mary Thompson and Abel Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1761.
Abijah Thompson and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, ——, 1762.
Hiram Thompson and Bridget Snow, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1767.
Samuel Thompson of Woburn and Lydia Jones of Concord, Feb. 26, 1770.*
James Thompson, Jr., and Esther Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1770.
Jabez Thompson and Kezia Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1773.
Abigail Thompson of Woburn and John Eames, 3d, of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1779.
Rhoda Thompson and Jonathan Tidd, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1780.
Jonathan Thompson and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1781.
Leonard Thompson and Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1786.
Phebe Thompson and Mr. Josiah Pierce, Jr., both of Woburn, March 11, 1787.
Daniel Thompson of Woburn and Rebecca Parker of Malden, at Malden, May 10, 1787. [Oct. 15, 1789. County Record.]
Mr. Ebenezer Thompson and Miss Rhoda Wyman, both of Woburn, June 15, 1789.
Samuel Thompson, Esq., and Miss Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1789.

---

* See note under Jones.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Abijah Thompson of Woburn and Lydia Mead of Bedford, at Bedford, July 1. 1790.

Bridget Thompson of Woburn and Willard Jones of Wilmington, Aug. 20, 1793.

Polly Thompson of Woburn and Reuben Newell of Reading, Nov. 27, 1794.

Jonathan Thompson and Ruth* Jones, both of Wilmington,——,* 1795.

Elizabeth† Thompson of Woburn and James Hayward of Malden, Nov. 19, 1795.

Ruth Thompson of Woburn and Thomas Poole of Reading, Aug. 10, 1796.

Lydia Thompson of Woburn and Timothy Walker, Jr., of Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1804.

Hannah Thompson and Ebenezer Tidd, both of Woburn, April 27, 1807.

Sally Thompson of Woburn and William Bond of Wilmington, April 21, 1808.

Katharine Thompson of Medford and Noah Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 15, 1808.

Mr. Jonathan Thompson and Margery Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1808.

Maj Abijah Thompson of Woburn and Lydia Bradford of Wilmington, March 10, 1809.

Alpha Thompson and Mary Scottow, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1810.

Mary Thompson and Benjamin Wood, both of Woburn, Dec. 25. 1810.

Esther Thompson and Mr. Noah Eaton, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1811.

Nancy Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Christopher P. Hosmer of Bedford, Feb. 27, 1812.

Mr. Leonard Thompson, Jr., and Miss Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn. Sept.‡ 19, 1812.

Mr. Abijah Thompson, Jr., and Miss Celinda Fox, both of Woburn, April 29, 1814.

Mr. Rufus Thompson and Miss Submit Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1815.

Mr. Cyrus Thompson and Miss Abigail Noble, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1816.

Jonathan Thompson of South Reading and Clarissa Trull of Burlington, at Burlington, May 19, 1818.

Miss Lydia Thompson and Mr. Thaddeus Parker, both of Woburn, Feb. 6. 1821.

Benjamin F. Thompson of Woburn and Hannah Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, April 1, 1823.

Abigail Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Jones of Charlestown, May 6, 1824.

---

* Rachel, Sept. 13. Church Record.

† Ruth. Marriage Intention.

‡ November. Church Record.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Mr. Daniel P. Thompson and Miss Susan Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1824.
Miss Catharine Thompson and Mr. Ebenezer Tidd, both of Woburn, July 15, 1825.
Miss Nabby Thompson and Mr. Frederick Parker, both of Woburn, April 13, 1826.
Mr. Charles R. Thompson and Miss Elizabeth M. Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1829.
Mr. Henry Thompson of Woburn and Miss Diantha Sloan of Wilmington, Dec. 15, 1830.
Miss Sarah S. Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Munson Johnson, Jr., ——, 1831.
Miss Mary Ann Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Stephen Nichols, Jr., June 25, 1832.
Mr. Albert Thompson and Miss Serviah B. Nichols, both of Woburn, April 22, 1834.
Col. Leonard Thompson and Miss Anna Mead, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1835.
Miss Celende Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Stephen Dow of Portland, May 24, 1836.
Miss Almira Thompson and Mr. Amos Whittemore, both of Woburn, July 6, 1837.
Miss Mary Thompson and Mr. Lewis Norris, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.
Mr. Stephen Thompson and Miss Mary M. Emerson, both of Woburn, March 18, 1838.
Rev. Leander Thompson of Woburn and Miss Anne Eliza Avery of Wolfborough, N. H., Nov. 6, 1839.
Miss Susan Thompson of Woburn and Rev. Daniel J. Poor of Foxborough, April 7, 1840.
Miss Esther W. Thompson and Mr. Horace Hatch, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1841.
Miss Maria J. Thompson and Mr. Nason M. Hatch, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.
Miss Susanna Thompson and Mr. John Murray, both of Woburn, April 13, 1843.
Daniel P. Thompson and Fanny G. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15. 1843.
Alpha E. Thompson and Mary Hill, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1844.
Aaron Thompson and Sarah Ann Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.
Daniel H. Thompson and Abigail B. Coates, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1846.
Stephen Thompson and Louisa Leslie, both of Woburn, May 9, 1847.
Leonard Thompson, Jr., of Woburn, and Maria L. Smith of Lincoln, at Lincoln, May 26, 1847.
Jonathan Thompson and Eunice W. Carter, at Boston, June 1, 1847.
Edward E. Thompson and Sarah S. Hackett, both of Woburn, at South Hadley, Sept. 9, 1848.
Stephen Thompson of Woburn and Susan Cole of Boston, Oct. 17, 1848.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Franklin A. Thompson and Mary E. Wyman, both of Woburn, May 15, 1851.

Hannah S. Thompson and Amos W. Gove, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1851.

Marianna H. Thompson of Newton and Benjamin Richardson of Woburn, April 20, 1854.

Julia A. Thompson and John B. Doyle, both of Woburn, June 1, 1854.

Roswell Thompson and Joanna C. Wellman, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1854.

Mariette Thompson and John Jameson, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1856.

Ellen S. Thompson of Woburn and Carleton Warren of Oshawa, Ca. West, Nov. 20, 1856.

Mary W. Thompson and Arthur E. Fessenden, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1858.

Faustina Thompson and James W. Goodwin, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1861.

Stephen Thompson and Sophia Corbett, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1861.

James Thompson of Winchester and Ann Printy of Woburn, July 29, 1864.

Stephen Thompson of Winchester and Sarah F. Snow of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1866.

Mary E. Thompson of Woburn and John S. Perry of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1867.

Emma T. Thompson and S. Henry Dow, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

Henry C. Thompson of Woburn and Mary E. Lowe of Dresden, Me., Nov. 19, 1869.

Timothy A. Thompson and Elizabeth A. Johnson, both of Winchester, Jan. 10, 1870.

Susan A. Thompson and Thomas Wilson, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1871.

Emma F. Thompson of Woburn and Alfred H. Mitchell of Malden, Nov. 8, 1871.

Allen Thompson and Harriet P. Stephens, both of Woburn, April 3, 1872.

Abbie E. Thompson and George W. Linnell, both of Wakefield, June 27, 1872.

Mary Enna Thompson and John A. Reynolds, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1872.

THORNE.

Jane Thorne and Daniel Waters, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.

THORNING.

Mary Thorning of Lexington and Leonard Wood of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 10, 1823.

THORNTON.

Mary Thornton and John Richardson, both of Woburn, May 24, 1774.

THORNTON, *continued.*

Ellen M. Thornton and Joseph H. Giroux, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.

THURLOW.

Maria L. Thurlow of Woburn and Alvan Hussey of Bristol, Me., July 1, 1847.

THURSTON.

Mr. Wilder S. Thurston of Boston and Miss Rosanna Pierce of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1836.

Samuel Thurston and Susan N. Murray, both of Woburn, July 4, 1863.

THWING.

Mr. Charles H. Thwing and Miss Frances Wyman, both of Woburn, April 9, 1843.

TIBBETTS.

Harriet Tibbetts and Oliver C. Carroll, both of Woburn, March 17, 1852.

Laura A. Tibbetts and Timothy W. Haven, both of Burlington, April 22, 1857.

Clara W. Tibbetts of Burlington and John W. Hutchinson of Woburn, March 24, 1859.

George L. Tibbetts of Burlington and Emily F. Winship of Arlington, Oct. 27, 1870.

TIDD.*

Elizabeth Tidd and Thomas Fuller, June 13, 1643.

Mary Tidd and Francis Kendall, alias Miles, Dec. 24, 1644.

John Tidd and Rebecca Wood, April 14, 1650.

John Tidd and Elizabeth Fifield, June 12, 1678.

Rebecca Tidd and Thomas Blodgett, Nov. 11, 1685.

Daniel Tidd and Lydia Carter of Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1694.

Elizabeth Tidd and Joseph Stephens, Sept. 24, 1701.

John Tidd of Woburn and Abigail Gould of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1729.

Martha Tidd and Joseph Richardson, both of Woburn, March 23, 1731.

Joseph Tidd and Dorothy Stickney, both of Lexington, July 21, 1731.

Joseph Tidd and Martha Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1732.

Samuel Tidd and Phebe Sawyer, Sept. 14, 1738.

Abigail Tidd and Samuel Thompson, May 15, 1753.

Ebenezer Tidd and Lucy Polly, both of Medford, at Medford, Jan. 1, 1755.†

Mary Tidd and Nathaniel Evans, both of Woburn, April 18, 1758.

Rebecca Tidd and Barnabas Richardson, both of Woburn, June 14, 1758.

---

* In 1651, "This Court accepteth the inventory of the estate of Tho: Tid deceased, who died intestate, and allow his relict widdow, ——— Tid administration."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 21.* No mention of Thomas Tidd has come to my attention elsewhere.

† County Record.

TIDD, *continued.*

Phebe Tidd and John Wright, Jr., both of Woburn, June 18, 1761.
Sarah Tidd and Edward Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1763.
Ruth Tidd and James Wright, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1768.
Serviah Tidd and Jonathan Fox, both of Woburn, April 18, 1769.
Betty Tidd and Oliver Richardson. Jr., both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Hannah Tidd and John Flagg, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1769.
Samuel Tidd of Woburn and Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1769.
Abigail Tidd and Zebulun Richardson, both of Woburn, April 11, 1770.
Mary Tidd and Asahel Simonds, both of Woburn, March 9, 1773.
Azubah Tidd of Woburn and John Eames, Jr., of Wilmington, at Wilmington, March 18, 1773.
John Tidd of Lexington and Elizabeth Reed of Woburn, April 7, 1778.
Benjamin Tidd and Lucy Tidd, both of Woburn, May 12, 1779.
Lucy Tidd and Benjamin Tidd, both of Woburn, May 12, 1779.
Mehetabel Tidd and Benjamin Parker, both of Woburn, May 25, 1779.
Martha Tidd and Josiah Converse, both of Woburn, March 22, 1780.
Jonathan Tidd, Jr., and Rhoda Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1780.
Samuel Tidd and Ruhamah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 24, 1781.
Samuel Tidd, Jr. (?), and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1786.
Lucy Tidd of Woburn and Joseph Parker of Reading, Jan. 1, 1788.
Susanna Tidd and Jesse Barnard, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1791.
Comfort Tidd and Jesse Tay, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1791.
Jacob Tidd of New York and Deborah Wright of ———, Nov. 16, 1795.
Mr. Jonathan Tidd, Jr., and Miss Cynthia Eames, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1806.
Ebenezer Tidd and Hannah Thompson, both of Woburn, April 27, 1807.
Abigail Tidd and Stephen Nichols, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1807.
Susanna Tidd of Woburn and Dea. Thaddeus Davis of Bedford, Dec. 13, 1808.
Mr. William Tidd and Miss Rosanna Buckman, both of Woburn, May 13, 1813.
Mr. Luke Tidd and Miss Anna Richardson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1817.
Mr. Samuel B. Tidd and Miss Hannah Symmes, both of Woburn, March 2, 1820.
Miss Mary Tidd and Mr. Joseph Eaton, both of Woburn, May 6, 1824.
Mr. Ebenezer Tidd and Miss Catharine Thompson, both of Woburn, July 15, 1825.
Capt. John Tidd and Miss Julia A. Claflin, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.
Marshall Tidd and Miss Sarah Ann Martain, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1826.
Harriet Tidd of Woburn and Franklin Smith of Waltham, Jan. 10, 1832.
Miss Cynthia Tidd and Mr. Joseph P. Howard, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1833.

TIDD, *continued.*

Miss Maria Tidd and Mr. Levi H. Crouch, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1834.
Capt. John Tidd and Miss Susan Butters of Woburn, June 5, 1834.
Mr. William Tidd, Jr., and Miss Harriet H. Flagg, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1836.
Mr. Charles Tidd and Miss Abby Eaton, both of Woburn, March 9, 1839.
Mrs. Catharine T. Tidd and Charles Carter, Esq., both of Woburn, March 31, 1841.
Mr. Samuel Tidd and Miss Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, June 10, 1841.
Mr. Henry Tidd and Miss Mary S. Pierce, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.
Miss Sophia Tidd and Mr. Nathaniel Davis, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1842.
Mary Tidd and Edward Simonds, both of Woburn, June 13, 1844.
Rhoda Tidd and William P. Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.
Anna E. Tidd and Elijah H. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 2. 1845.
Ann Tidd and Austin Buckman, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1848.
Sarah Ann Tidd and George C. Nichols, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1849.
Sarah B. Tidd of Woburn and George H. Morrill of Andover, Dec. 23, 1852.
Charles A. Tidd and Lucy A. Beers, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1853.
Diantha T. Tidd and Elbridge L. Kent, both of Woburn, in Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 25, 1858.
Orianna Tidd and Charles H. Brown, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.
John Edgell Tidd and Ann Bulfinch, both of Woburn, July 19, 1864.
Louisa J. Tidd of Woburn and George H. Morrill of Dedham, Jan. 15, 1865.
Charles W. Tidd of Stoneham and Ella J. Parks of Woburn, June 8, 1865.
Emily Eaton Tidd and Charlie Arthur Jones, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1870.
T. Benton Tidd and Hattie E. Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
Samuel H. Tidd and Lucretia K. Clark, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1871.

TIERNEY.

John Tierney and Mary Linsky, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1867.

TILESTON.

Thankful Tileston of Medford and Richard B. Bean of Woburn, April 23, 1845.
Emma A. Tileston and John P. Stephens, both of Woburn, March 24, 1861.
James E. Tileston and Sarah E. Cooper, both of Woburn, March 11, 1868.

TILLSON.

Eliza Ann Tillson and Joseph L. Bennett, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1848.

TILTON.

Samuel Tilton of Boston and Helen G. Reed of Woburn, July 2, 1855.
Lucy L. Tilton and David R. Chipman, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1869.

TINNEY. (See TENNEY.)

TISDALE.

Emma L. Tisdale of Winchester and John L. Wiley of Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1869.

TITCOMB.

Eliza J. Titcomb and Eben W. Nichols, both of Woburn, June 4, 1859.

TOBEY.

Flora Tobey and Frank D. Charman, both of Woburn, March 30, 1872.

TOHER.

Patrick Toher of Charlestown and Bridget Tolan of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1868.

TOLAN.

Bridget Tolan of Woburn and Patrick Toher of Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1868.
James Tolan and Eunice Fullerton, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1872.

TOOLE.

Patrick Toole and Ann Farmer, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

TORREY.

Charles A. Torrey of Swampscott and Elizabeth P. Kimball of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1870.

TOTMAN.

Lucretia Totman of Woburn and Leonard Noyes of Lexington, Nov. 25, 1827.

TOTTINGHAM.*

Henry Tottingham and Alice Algier [Eager, County Record.], July 13, 1654.
Sarah Tottingham of Woburn and Nathaniel Cutler of Reading, April 11, 1715.
Henry Tottingham and Eunice Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1721.
Mary Tottingham and Thomas Lane, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1721.
Arminel Tottingham of Woburn and Jeremiah Belcher of Stoneham, at Stoneham, April 12, 1733.
Elisha Tottingham and Sarah Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 27, 1736.
John Tottingham of Woburn and Martha Kilham of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Aug. 29, 1750.

---

*See note, next page.

TOTTINGHAM,* *continued.*

Elisha Tottingham of Reading and Mary Pike of Woburn, May 31, 1764.
Sarah Tottingham of Woburn and John Williams of New Marlborough, Oct. 24, 1765.
Mr. David Tottingham of Woburn and Miss Deborah Dixon of Cambridge, Dec 1, 1795.
Mr. William Tottingham and Miss Eleanor Richardson of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1832.

TOWN.

Levi Town and Mrs. Betsey Town, both of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Dec. —, 1847.
Mrs. Betsey Town and Levi Town, both of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Dec. —, 1847.
Susan Town and Charles F. Stiles, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1854.

TOWNER.

Russell L. Towner of Malden and Mary E. Maxfield of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1851.
Sarah J. Towner and Daniel Wright, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1861.

TOWNSEND.

Mary Townsend of Reading and Nathaniel Goodwin, Sept. 1, 1701.
John Townsend of Wilmington and Mary Reed of Woburn, April 12, 1763.
John Townsend and Catharine Cannon, both of Wilmington, Oct. 5, 1855.
Mary Townsend and Winslow Pierce, both of Winchester, April 9, 1871.

TRACY.

Ann E. Tracy of Enosburg, Vt., and James W. Boutwell of Woburn, April 12, 1855.

---

* In April, 1679, the last will of Henry Tottingham of Woburn, deceased, was presented to court by Elijah Tottingham his executor.— *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 268.*

In the suit of Capt. Johnson vs. Ensign John Carter, Dec. 1658, Henry Tottingham, aged 50, testifies. Other witnesses were: William Simonds, aged about 47, Robert Pierce about 38, Joseph Knight about 34, William Locke about 30, William Johnson about 30, Matthew Johnson about 26 (?), Richard Holden, about 50, Thomas Dutton about 39, Francis Kendall about 38, Edward Converse about 68, John Mousall about 63, James Thompson about 65, Josiah Converse about 40, James Converse about 38, Henry Brooks about 66 and Richard Gardner about 39. The following account of this suit is taken from the Court Record:—

"Capt. Edward Johnson plaintiff, against Ensign John Carter, for slanderous speeches against him, upon attachment, on file, dated Dec. 22, 1658, both parties appeared personally in Court, and joined issue in the case, the which being fully heard, with the witnesses presented by both parties which are on file with the records of this Court, the jury . . . . brought in their verdict, finding for the plaintiff in manner following, (i.e.) that the defendant both publicly and solemnly in the front of the military company at Woburn, upon their next training day, in the former part of the day, as soon as the clerk of the band hath called over the list, shall make this following acknowledgment, in these following words, viz:—

I, John Carter do acknowledge that I have wronged, slandered, & defamed, Capt. Edw: Johnson in saying that he the said Capt. Johnson, did falsify the Town Records, for which I am sorrowful.

And in case the defendant shall refuse or neglect to make the said acknowledgment in manner as is above expressed, he the said defendant shall pay unto the plaintiff or his assigns, five pounds sterling in current pay of New England. Also the defendant is to pay unto the plaintiff costs of Court, two pound eighteen shillings and nine pence."—*County Court Records, Vol. I., page 161. Dec. 1658.*

TRASK.

Sarah Trask and James Thompson, Oct. 22, 1695.
Mary Trask and William Cutler, both of Woburn, April 17, 1760.
Sarah Trask and John Caldwell, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1769.
Joseph Trask of Woburn and Hannah Simonds of Bedford, June 10, 1772.
Nathaniel Trask and Nancy Reed, both of Woburn, May 14, 1780.
Jonathan Trask of Lexington and Ruth Wood of Woburn, May 4, 1790.
Emma J. Trask and William Falteen, both of Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1852.

TRUE.

John S. True and Lucretia T. Bosworth, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.

TRULL.

John Trull of Tewksbury and Esther Wyman of Woburn, July 3, 1760.
Eliza Trull of Burlington and Joel Winship of Woburn, at Burlington, June 17, 1817.
Clarissa Trull of Burlington and Jonathan Thompson of S. Reading, at Burlington, May 19, 1818.
Dorcas Trull and Jonathan Bell, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 18, 1820.
Lydia Trull of Burlington and Nathaniel Wiley, Jr., of S. Reading, at Burlington, Sept. 14, 1820.
Mr. George Trull and Miss Delphina Reed, both of Woburn, May 28, 1833.
Alfred A. Trull and Margaret E. Leathe, both of Woburn, July 9, 1845.
Ada W. Trull and John I. Munroe, both of Woburn, June 13, 1867.
Nellie E. Trull and Charles E. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1867.

TRUMBULL.

Samuel Trumbull of Charlestown and Hannah Fowle of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1705.

TUCK.

Walter M. Tuck and Lydia Ann Darling, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1850.
Mary J. Tuck and Francis E. Stephens, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1865.

TUCKER.

Isabel L. Tucker and Warren Cummings, both of Woburn, April 24, 1851.

TUFTS.

James Tufts of Medford and Dinah Morse of Woburn, June 16, 1725.
William Tufts of Medford and Catherine Wyman of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1733.
Benjamin Tufts of Medford and Hannah Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 16, 1743.

TUFTS, *continued.*

Catharine Tufts of Medford and Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn, July 2, 1772.
Anna Tufts of Medford and Abel Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 21, 1775.
Miss Fanny Tufts and Mr. Luke Richardson, both of Boston, May 5, 1823.
Miss Sarah E. Tufts of Woburn and Mr. Daniel T. Tarbell of Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1842.
Miss Rebecca W. Tufts and Mr. Elson W. Manning, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1842.
Jane Tufts and Asa Richardson, both of Burlington, July 4, 1844.
Allen Tufts and Henrietta M. Ford, both of Woburn, April 19, 1848.
Samuel Tufts, Jr., of Lynn, and Elizabeth A. Marshall of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1848.
Caroline H. Tufts and David N. B. Coffin, Jr., both of Woburn, June 5, 1862.
William C. Tufts and Henrietta A. Duren, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1872.

TUPPER.

Edward E. Tupper and Eliza H. Page, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1860.

TURNER.

Peggy Turner of Woburn and Thomas Ross, Jr., of Billerica, Dec. 11, 1751.
Mr. Watts Turner and Miss Ruhamah Brooks, both of Medford, Sept. 30, 1789.
Sarah V. Turner and Joseph S. Wyman, both of Woburn, March 20, 1851.
Cephas Turner, Jr., of San Francisco, Cal., and V. Bell Webster of Woburn, at Sanford, Me., Nov. 10, 1859.

TUTTLE.

Ann Tuttle and Matthew Johnson of Woburn, at Boston, Sept. 28, 1727.
Mary Tuttle of Woburn and John Holt of Boston, June 22, 1732.
William Tuttle and Mary Lawrence, May 30, 1738.
Mr. Aaron Tuttle, Jr., and Miss Mary Ann Dean, both of Woburn, May 24, 1842.

TWEED.

David Tweed and Mary Ross, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1761.
Rebecca Tweed of Woburn and Aaron Teel of Medford, April 11, 1786.
Miss Sally Tweed of Woburn and Mr. John Foster of Billerica, Oct. 9, 1787.
Esther Tweed and William H. Mullen, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1844.
Zebadiah Tweed and Olive Hooper, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.
Joseph Tweed and Sarah Dean, both of Woburn, March 6, 1863.
Eleanor Tweed and Thomas H. Mansur, both of Stoneham, April 3, 1871.

TWIST.

Edward Twist and Hannah Wyman, Nov. 17, 1737.
James Twist of Woburn and Lydia Farley of Billerica, at Billerica, June 27, 1754.
Stephen Twist and Sybil Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1763.
Hannah Twist and David Winn, both of Woburn, June 11, 1765.
Timothy Twist and Elizabeth Winn, both of Woburn, July 12, 1768.
Edward Twist, Jr., and Sarah Eames, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1768.
Molly Twist and Jacob Winn, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1772.
Keziah Twist of Woburn and Mr. Jesse Hopkins of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 1, 1782.
Solomon Twist of Woburn and Anna Wyman of Billerica, Sept. 13, 1785.
Esther Twist of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin Burrill of Boston, March 26, 1795.
Sarah Twist and William Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 19, 1796.
Betsey Twist and Isaiah Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1796.
Mary Twist of Burlington and Simeon Butters of Wilmington, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1800.
Rhoda Twist and Samuel S. Danley, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 20, 1824.

TWOHIG.

Hannah Twohig and William Burke, both of Woburn, May 1, 1859.

TYLER.

Mary Tyler and Richard Post, Nov. 18, 1662.
Mary Tyler and Samuel Converse, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1760.
Moses Tyler and Anne Munroe, both of Woburn, June 28, 1770.
Jonathan Tyler and Rhoda Bruce, both of Woburn, May 1, 1781.
Sally Tyler of Woburn and Abijah Stearns of Middlebury, Vt. (?), Sept. 17, 1818.
Mr. Joseph Tyler of Woburn and Miss Betsey Butters of Wilmington, April 13, 1826.
Mary L. Tyler of Lancaster and George W. Allen of Woburn, at Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1842.
Mr. Moses A. Tyler and Miss Sarah M. Allen, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1842.
Jane B. Tyler of Lancaster and Joseph Buckman of Woburn, at Lancaster, April 16, 1845.
Henry Tyler of Woburn and Eliza W. Saunders of Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1851.
Francis Tyler and Hannah B. Tasker, both of Woburn, May 31, 1858.
Ellen L. Tyler and Samuel R. French, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1860.
Clara A. Tyler and Charles W. Fifield, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

TYNG.

Mrs. Mary Tyng of Woburn and Rev. Nathaniel Prentice of Dunstable, Oct. 7, 1723.

UNDERWOOD.*

Sarah Underwood and William Dean, March 10, 1736.
Thomas Underwood and Elizabeth Wyman, Nov. 1, 1739.
Elizabeth Underwood of Dunstable and Joshua Reed of Woburn, at Dunstable, Dec 30, 1767.
Rhoda Underwood and Jonas Pearsons, both of Tyngsborough, Dec. 17, 1798.

UPHAM.

Joseph Upham of Reading and Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1739.

UPTON.

Paul Upton of Wilmington and Jerusha Richardson of Woburn, at Wilmington, April 5, 1779.
Jesse Upton of Danvers and Elizabeth Wood of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1798.
Mr. Edward Upton of Reading and Miss Betsey Davis of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1815.

USHER.

Miss Hannah Usher of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Nutt of Medford, Oct. 2, 1814.
Sarah Usher and Benjamin F. Wade, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1857.

VANSTON.

Thomas Vanston and Annie Connors, both of Boston, Jan. 30, 1865.

VARNEY.

Miss Mary Ann Varney and Mr. John W. Gillim, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1835.
Ella L. Varney and Abiel J. Cook, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1871.

VAUGHN.

Elizabeth P. Vaughn and William L. Crow, both of Reading, Dec. 5, 1856.
Nancy W. Vaughn and Harrison E. Chamberlain, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1869.

VEAZY.

Mr. George M. Veazy and Miss Maria Taylor, both of Woburn, June 21, 1842.

VESPASIAN.

Titus Vespasian of Sandown and Peggy Gregory of Woburn, negroes, June 3, 1761.

VIAL.

Mrs. Hannah Vial and Mr. Matthew Griswold, both of Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1828.

---

* See note under Blodgett.

VINAL.

Sarah E. Vinal of Woburn and George E. Willis of Medford. [Dec. 25, 1845.]

VINING.

John Vining of Templeton and Fanny Richardson of Woburn, May 9, 1808.
Mr. Luther R. Vining and Miss Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1833.
John R. Vining and Martha A. Clough, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1846.
Charles B. Vining and Martha A. Munroe, both of Woburn, April 17, 1870.

VINTON.

Hannah Vinton of Woburn and Thomas Green of Malden, May 10, 1698.
John Vinton and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 9, 1703.
Rebecca Vinton and William Richardson, Sept. 15, 1703.
Mary Vinton of Woburn and John French of Braintree, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1711.
John Vinton of Charlestown and Abigail Converse of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1720
John Vinton of Reading and Sarah Swain of Woburn, at Reading, April 10, 1755.
Sarah Vinton * of Reading and Joseph Brooks of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1780.
Mr. John Vinton, Jr., of Boston, and Miss Eusebia H. Fowle of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1825.

VIRGIE.

Dorcas Virgie and Marshall Archibald, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1870.

VOSE.

Mary G. Vose of Woburn and Samuel Paine, at Boston, Oct. —, 1832.†
Sarah A. Vose and Rila Gilman, both of Woburn, April 7, 1864.

WADE.

Rebecca Wade of Wilmington and Samuel French of Woburn, at Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1750.
Ebenezer Wade and Phebe Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1764.
Ebenezer Wade and Elizabeth Leathe, both of Woburn, May 26, 1772.
Nathaniel Wade and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, July 31, 1792.
Mr. Samuel Wade of Woburn and Miss Hannah Pearsons of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Dec. 16, 1796.
Capt. John Wade and Miss Polly Dorcas Page, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1806.
Ebenezer Wade and Jerusha ‡ Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1806.

---

* For a reference to Sarah Vinton, see *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 13.*
† Received from Alva S. Wood.
‡ Widow of Dea. Josiah.

WADE, *continued.*

Mr. Freeman Wade and Miss Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.
Miss Maria Wade and Mr. Abel Wyman, both of Woburn, May 2, 1817.
Miss Mary E. Wade and Mr. Calvin Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, April 21, 1825.
Miss Susanna Wade and Mr. John A. Dean, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1830.
Mary E. Wade and William T. Grammer, both of Woburn, May 9, 1843.
Helen Wade and William Cutler, both of Woburn, June 21, 1844.
Sarah E. Wade and Thomas E. Young, both of Woburn, May 15, 1856.
Benjamin F. Wade and Sarah Usher, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1857.
Martin V. Wade and Olive C. Hooper, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1865.
Oliver M. Wade and Maggie Warnick, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.
Warren Wade of Woburn and Anna J. Smith of Lowell, Feb. 7, 1869.
Frank S. Wade and Alice M. Day, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.
Ellen M. Wade and George C. Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.
Almira C. Wade and Richard Briggs, both of Woburn, March 28, 1872.

WAGET.

Esther Waget and Ephraim Buck, Dec. 1, 1696.

WAITE.

Peter Waite of Medford and Abigail Pierce of Woburn, at Medford, May 22, 1718.
Francis Waite of Medford and Rebecca Symmes of Woburn, at Medford, June 5, 1794.
Mary E. Waite and Benjamin Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1846.
Lucy A. Waite and Charles S. Dodge, both of Stoneham, Feb. 24, 1859.

WAKEFIELD.

Mr. Bridge Wakefield of Reading and Miss Catharine Cutter of Woburn, April 14, 1835.
Timothy Wakefield of Reading and Abigail Leathe of Woburn, June 3, 1852.

WALCOTT.

Mary Walcott of Salem and Isaac Farrar of Woburn, at Salem, April 29, 1696.
Elvira A. Walcott of Rochester, N. H., and Eleazer J. Jenks of Woburn, June 26, 1860.

WALDEN.

Col. John Walden of Dover, N. H., and Mary Winn of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1777.

WALDO.

Miss Rosella Melvina Waldo of Chesterfield, N. H., and Mr. John Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, at Chesterfield, Nov. 25, 1841.

WALDRON.

Mary Bowers Waldron of Burlington and Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn, at Burlington, Dec. 22, 1799.

Thomas Waldron and Bridget Fleming, both of Winchester, April 22, 1869.

WALES.

Sarah L. Wales of Woburn and Charles L. Raymond of Colchester, Conn., May 6, 1857.

WALKER.

Samuel Walker * (Jr.) and Sarah Reed, Sept. 10, 1662.

Joseph Walker of [Woburn] and Sarah Wyman † of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1669.

John Walker and Mary Pierce, Oct. 14, 1672.

Hannah Walker and James Thompson, Jan. 27, 1674.

Sarah Walker‡ and Edward Johnson, both of Woburn, by John Brown, Esq., of Reading. J. P., Jan. 12, 1687.

Samuel Walker § and Judith Howard, June 1, 1689.

John Walker and Ruth Kendall, Nov. 9, 1691.

Ensign Samuel Walker and Abigail Fowle, April 18, 1692.

John Walker and Bethiah Simonds, Aug. 13, 1696.

Ensign Israel Walker and Hannah Flagg, Dec. 10, 1696.

Susanna Walker and Ebenezer Locke, Oct. 18, 1697.

Timothy Walker and Elizabeth Fowle, March 2, 1699.

Sarah Walker of Billerica and Benjamin Johnson of Woburn, at Billerica, Nov. 22, 1699.

Henry Walker and Ruth Walker, Oct. 15, 1700.

Ruth Walker and Henry Walker, Oct. 15, 1700.

John Walker of Woburn and Lydia Cutler of Reading, Jan. 11, 1703.

Isaac Walker and Margery Bruce, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1704.

Hannah Walker and Isaac Kendall, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1706.

Ruth Walker and Josiah Wood, ———, 1710.

Benjamin Walker of Billerica and Susanna Baldwin of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1712.

Judah Walker of Woburn and John Gould of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1715.

Edward Walker and Esther Pierce, both of Woburn, March 31, 1718.

Hannah Walker and Edward Wyman, both of Woburn, May 25, 1721.

Sarah Walker and Samuel Buck, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1721.

---

* Samuel Walker was granted his first license "to still strong waters & to retale the same" in Woburn by the County Court in April, 1662. This license was renewed in 1663 and probably for several successive years. It was not until April, 1674, however, that he was licensed "to keep ordinary" at Woburn, and instead of being the first innholder at Woburn as has been stated by Sewall *(Hist. Woburn, page 170)*, he was the third, being preceded by Joseph Carter and "John Seir." (See notes under Carter and Sears.) Thomas Walker kept an ordinary at Sudbury. In 1682, Henry Somers succeeded Samuel Walker as innkeeper in Woburn.

In the suit of Dutton vs. Bacon in April, 1668 (see note under Dutton), Israel Walker aged about 70, testified.

† "Daughter of John Wyman, Senior."—S. Sewall.

‡ Daughter of Samuel Walker.

§ See entry under Howard.

WALKER, *continued.*

Henry Walker and Mary Baldwin, both of Woburn, at Lexington, May 15. 1722.
Benjamin Walker and Grace Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1724.
Phebe Walker and Noah Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1727.
Mary Walker and Benjamin Johnson, both of Woburn, April 10, 1728.
Abigail Walker of Woburn and David Evans of Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1729.
Isaac Walker and Sarah Breed, both of Woburn, March 16, 1731.
Ezekiel Walker and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, July 6, 1732.
Joseph Walker and Abigail Walker,* Nov. 24, 1737.
Abigail Walker * and Joseph Walker, Nov. 24, 1737.
Joseph Walker, Jr., of Billerica, and Elizabeth Walker of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1739.
Elizabeth Walker of Woburn and Joseph Walker, Jr., of Billerica, Dec. 4, 1739.
Esther Walker and Timothy Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1740.
Grace Walker of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Hathorne of Wilmington, Feb. 11, 1741.
Josiah Walker and Mary Howe, both of Woburn, May 3, 1753.
Grace Walker of Wilmington and Nathaniel Patten of Woburn, at Wilmington, May 27. 1760.
Edward Walker Jr., and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, June 11, 1778.
Mary Walker and James Bennett. both of Woburn, April 13, 1780.
Josiah Walker, Jr., and Miss Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1783.
Mr. John Walker of Charlestown and Miss Lucy Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1784.
Samuel Walker and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, June 16, 1785.
Miss Mary Walker and Mr. Eleazer Richardson, both of Woburn, June 30. 1785.
Josiah Walker and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1786.
James Walker of Woburn and Hannah Bowman of Lexington, at Lexington. Jan. 12, 1787.
Mr. Timothy Walker † and Miss Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, May 31, 1787.
Abel Walker of Woburn and Elizabeth Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, March 23, 1789.
Edward Walker and Mary Jones, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1796.
Edward Walker and Priscilla Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1798.
Timothy Walker. Jr., of Concord, N. H., and Lydia Thompson of Woburn, Dec 31, 1804.
Moses Billings Walker of Charlestown and Olive Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, April 28, 1805.
Abigail Walker and William Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug 29. 1805.
John Walker, Jr., and Hannah Wood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 4. 1810.
Eunice Walker and William Wyman, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 11, 1810.

---

* In the Church Records it reads: "Abigail Reed."
† T. W. of Medford. Precinct Church Record.

WALKER, *continued.*

Marah Smith Walker and Joseph Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 3, 1811.
Sarah Walker of Burlington and Mr. Uriah Manning of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1811.
Edward Walker of Charlestown and Hannah Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 13, 1816.
Hannah Walker of Burlington and Edward Walker of Charlestown, at Burlington, Nov. 13, 1816.
Lois W. Walker of Burlington and John F. Pierce of Dorchester, at Burlington, Jan. 13, 1818.
Hannah Walker of Burlington and Benjamin F. Thompson of Woburn, at Burlington, April 1, 1823.
Abigail R. Walker of Burlington and Mr. Louis Lincoln of Charlestown, at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1826.
Miss Susan S. Walker of Burlington and Mr. David P. Winning of Billerica, at Burlington, April 26, 1827.
Mr. Charles E. Walker and Miss Mary B. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.
Mr. Josiah Walker, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Griffin, both of Burlington, Sept. 26, 1833.
Miss Olive W. Walker and Mr. Richard P. Weeks, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1837.
James Walker and Mary A. P. Simonds, both of Woburn, May 18, 1847.
Mary J. Walker of Burlington and Charles R. Damon of Wayland, April 14, 1850.
Hubbard Walker and Frances E. Fletcher, both of Reading, June 10, 1855.
Mary E. Walker and Sylvester Call, both of Burlington, May 27, 1866.
Angie Walker and Daniel C. Weston, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1868.
Mary S. C. Walker and James H. Skelton, both of Woburn, July 14, 1872.
Mary E. Walker and James A. Brown, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1872.

WALLACE.

Jane Wallace and Henry Merrow,* Dec. 19, 1661.
Mary E. Wallace and David Cronin, both of Winchester, July 30, 1859.

WALTON.

Lucinda Walton and Alvah Hatch, both of Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1845.

WARD.

Alice Ward and Matthew Johnson, Nov. 30, 1704.
Mr. William Ward and Miss Jemima Eastman, both of Woburn, May 30, 1838.
Mary Ward and Varnum Cowdry, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1845.

---

* In April, 1662, "Henry Merre of Woburn, Scotchman, being bound over to this Court to Answer for his cruel beating John Wallis his wive's child about 4 years old" was bound over to the next Court and gave security to keep the peace "especially towards his wife and her children."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 248.*

In Dec., 1685, administration was granted to "Jane Marrow, Relict of Henery Marrow, late of Redding," deceased.— *Ibid. Vol. III., page 210.*

WARD, *continued.*

William B. Ward and Julia A. Douglass, both of Woburn, May 6, 1857.
Catharine Ward and James Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, May 24, 1858.
John Ward, Jr., of Newton, and L. Elizabeth Bartlett of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1860.
Thomas Ward and Rosa Burns, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1869.
Elizabeth Ward of Woburn and Francis B. Hodgkins of S. Weymouth, June 11, 1871.

WARDWELL.

Samuel C. Wardwell and Mary A. Bonney, both of Stoneham, Jan. 30, 1851.

WARLAND.

Susan E. Warland of Woburn and Caleb F. Winchester of Lynn, Sept. 14, 1854.
Paschal M. Warland of Woburn and Harriet A. Manson, Dec. 24, 1854.
Abby C. Warland and Jeremiah C. Batchelder, both of Lynn, June 17, 1858.
Lucy J. Warland of Woburn and Jeremiah Batchelder of Lynn, Jan. 22, 1861.
Thomas Warland of Woburn and Mehetabel Cousens of Biddeford, Me., Nov. 21, 1861.
Olive C. Warland of Woburn and Simpson D. Butler of Lynn, June 5, 1866.
Paschal Warland and Priscilla Faulkner, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1868.
Paschal M. Warland and Lavinia Richardson, both of Woburn, March 7, 1872.

WARNICK.

Maggie Warnick and Oliver M. Wade, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.

WARREN.

Abigail Warren, alias Somers, and William Pierce, April 8, 1690.
Isaac Warren, Jr., of Medford, and Abigail Brooks of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1772.
Mr. Nehemiah Warren of Weston and Sally Wyman of Woburn, May 11, 1830.
Mr. Peter Warren and Miss Hannah S. Bugbee, both of Woburn, April 3, 1834.
Mr. George W. Warren of Charlestown and Miss Lucy R. Newell of Stow, April 30, 1835.
Carleton Warren of Oshawa, Ca. West, and Ellen S. Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1856.
Benjamin F. Warren and Margaret J. Horn, both of Woburn, July 14, 1859.
William P. Warren and Almira B. Mayo, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1859.
Abbie A. Warren of Woburn and John R. Nickles, Jr., of Sandwich, Dec. 24, 1868.

WARREN, *continued.*

Margaret J. Warren and Charles M. Allen, both of Woburn, May 27, 1869.
Mary Isabelle Warren and Marcellus Littlefield, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1869.
Sarah N. Warren and Leonard W. Marion, both of Burlington, March 7, 1872.

WASHBURN.

Mary Washburn of Weston and Abiathar M. Hall of Woburn, June 2, 1859.

WASS.

Llewellyn R. Wass and Emma J. Sears, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1872.

WASSON. (See also WESSON.)

Stephen Wasson of Reading and Hannah Flagg of Woburn, at Woburn, Feb. 2, 1716.
Ephraim Wasson and Mary Poole, both of Reading, Nov. 30, 1731.

WATERHOUSE.

Elizabeth Waterhouse and James A. Fulsom, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1856.

WATERS.*

Sarah Waters and Ichabod Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1706.
Lydia Waters and Gershom Flagg, both of Woburn, June 11, 1730.
Abigail Waters and Joshua Jones, April 26, 1737.
Jerusha Waters and Joshua Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1742.
Daniel Waters and Jane Thorne, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.
Mary W. Waters of Cambridge and Tristram Dalton of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1872.

WATSON.

Katherine Watson of Cambridge and John Lopes of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1760.†
Jacob Watson of Cambridge and Mehetabel Skinner of Woburn, June 4, 1761.
Miss Rhoda Watson and Mr. Abel Green, both of Woburn, June 23, 1839.
Miss Miriam Watson and Stillman M. Hoisington, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1839.
Mary Watson and Alfred Matlen, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1849.
Orando B. Watson and Aurilla Shaw, both of Stoneham, Oct. 5, 1864.

---

* In Dec. 1679, the Selectmen of Woburn enter their caution against Thomas Waters that they allow him not as an Inhabitant in their town.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 300.*

† County Record.

WATTLE.

Rose Wattle and John Bruce, Jan. 31, 1693.

WATTS.

Mary * Watts of Woburn and Archibald Knox of Medford, at Medford, Feb. 7, 1744.

Samuel Watts of Woburn and Susanna Swan of Cambridge, at Cambridge, April 4, 1757.†

William Watts of Woburn and Lydia Shute of Malden, at Malden, June 6, 1765.

Nathaniel Watts and Patience Wright, both of Woburn, April 21, 1772.

Susanna Watts and Lieut. Zachariah Brooks, both of Woburn, June 21, 1780.

Jane Watts and James Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1781.

Polly Watts and Samuel Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1797.

WAYLAND.

Eleanor Wayland and George O. Poole, both of Woburn, July 28, 1870.

WEAFER.

Catharine Weafer and Charles McCarthy, both of Woburn, July 4, 1872.

WEBB.

Martha Webb of Woburn and Jonathan Smith of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 29, 1743.

WEBBER.

Joseph Webber of Lexington and Ruth Brooks of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1794.

Benjamin Webber of New Suncook and Susanna Nevers of Woburn, April 23. 1797.

Daniel M. Webber and Nora Patch, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1865.

Daniel M. Webber of Woburn and Katie Murphy of Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1871.

WEBSTER.

Mr. Jacob Webster and Miss Hannah Buckman, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1838.

V. Bell Webster of Woburn and Cephas Turner, Jr., of San Francisco, Cal , at Sanford, Me., Nov. 10, 1859.

WEEKS.

Mr. Richard P. Weeks and Miss Olive W. Walker, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1837.

Olive W. Weeks and Hanson B. Lewis, both of Woburn, April 4, 1850.

---

* Margaret. Marriage Intention.

† County Record.

WEEKS, *continued.*

Susie E. Weeks of Woburn and Henry H. Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1865.

Luzen Weeks of Malden and Sarah Hutchins of Melrose, May 4, 1870.

WELCH.

Elkanah Welch of Cambridge and Mercy Skelton of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1753.

Elizabeth Welch and John Wyman, both of Woburn, at Medford, May 29, 1805.

James Welch and Margaret Murray, both of Woburn, May 6, 1859.

Francis A. Welch and Louisa A. Caldwell, both of Woburn, April 14, 1866.

Hannah Welch and Bartholomew Golden, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1867.

Margaret Welch and Cornelius Burke, both of Woburn, March 3, 1867.

WELD.

Rev. Mr. Abijah Weld of Attleborough and Mrs. Mary Fox of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1728.

WELDON.

James Weldon and Bertha Kennier, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1869.

WELLINGTON.

Jeduthun Wellington of Cambridge and Susanna Reed of Woburn, April 23, 1775.

Elizabeth Wellington of Cambridge and James Reed of Woburn, at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1778.

Maria Wellington of Medford and Josephus Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 18, 1819.

Walter Wellington of Lexington and Hannah M. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1852.

Pauline A. P. Wellington and Rufus R. Whitten, both of Woburn, May 13, 1866.

WELLMAN.

Joanna C. Wellman and Roswell Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1854.

WELLS.

Nathaniel Wells, Esq., of Somersworth, N. H., and Miss Mary Ann Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1834.

Frances Wells and George E. Parker, both of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1854.

WENDALL.

Charles M. Wendall of Woburn and Emma J. Bancroft of Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1872.

WENTWORTH.

Miss Mary Wentworth and Mr. William W. Murray, both of Haverhill, Oct. 25, 1838.
Ephraim Wentworth and Eleanor Dow, both of Woburn, May 16, 1851.
Elvina Wentworth of Woburn and William H. Cilley of Charlestown, April 6, 1852.
Henry J. Wentworth and Mary F. Livingston, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1868.
John E. Wentworth and Ann M. Bowen, both of Woburn, July 8, 1869.
Ezra Wentworth of Woburn and Emily B. Clark of Boston, June 29, 1870.

WESSON. (See also WASSON.)

Samuel Wesson of Reading and Abigail Eames of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1688.*
John Wesson of Reading and Mary Atwood of Woburn, July 8, 1762.*
Nathaniel Wesson of Reading and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1780.*
William Wesson of Boston and Mary Nevers of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1792.

WEST.

Catharine West and Abiel Eaton, both of Woburn, March 28, 1846.
Charles West and Millie S. Sawyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1868.

WESTON. (See also WESSON.)

Abigail Weston and Jonathan Barrett, June 26, 1696.
James Weston, 3d, of Reading, and Rhoda Reed of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1797.
Mr. James Weston of Reading and Miss Ruth Lawrence of Woburn, Sept.† 26, 1812.
Mr. Henry Weston and Miss Chloe Chamberlain, both of Woburn, May‡ 9, 1837.
Mr. John Weston and Miss Louisa Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1839.
Miss Adelia M. Weston and Mr. Stephen K. Richardson, both of Woburn May 14, 1839.
Marshall Weston and Nancy O. Bosworth, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1844.
Harriet A. Weston and Francis J. Bancroft, both of Reading, July 29, 1855.
Helen L. Weston and Phineas G. Hanson, both of Woburn, April 26, 1860.
Alden Weston of Boston and Mary Cavanagh of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1865.
Daniel C. Weston and Angie Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1868.

---

* County Record.
† November. Church Record.
‡ April. Church Record.

WETHERELL. (See also WITHERELL.)

Miss Ann May Wetherell of Plymouth and Joseph Bartlett, Esq., of Woburn, at Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1795.

WETMORE.

Ward C. Wetmore of Portland, Me., and Augusta D. Field of Woburn, June 7, 1852.

WEYMOUTH.

John L. Weymouth and Mary L. Nottage, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1868.

WHALEN.

Catharine Whalen and Coleman Whalen, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.

Coleman Whalen and Catharine Whalen, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.

Bridget Whalen and Peter Hogan, both of Woburn, July 7, 1860.

WHEELER.

Col. Abijah Wheeler of Temple, N. H., and Mrs. Catharine Wyman of Woburn, May 3, 1798.

Miss Hephzibah Wheeler of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Teel of Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1818.

Angelo Wheeler and Lydia Matthews, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1853.

John S. Wheeler and Mary E. Fox, both of Woburn, March 19, 1857.

WHITCHER.

Jacob C. Whitcher of Woburn and Sophronia G. Jaques of Stoneham, April 24, 1851.

Phebe M. Whitcher and Mosely N. Brooks, both of Woburn, April 27, 1851.

Jacob C. Whitcher and Celenda Thompson Fox, both of Woburn, April 24, 1864.

WHITCOMB.

Franklin D. Whitcomb of Boston and Emma C. Bean of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1870.

WHITE.

Andrew White and Sarah Sanderson of Watertown, Feb. 4, 1696.

Sarah White of Watertown and Nathan Kendall of Woburn, at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1754.

Lucy White of Watertown and Paul Wyman of Woburn, at Watertown, Nov. 17, 1757.

John White of Woburn and Susanna Eaton of Reading, April 28, 1768.

Nathaniel White, Jr., of Lancaster, and Esther Brooks of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1776.

Mary White and Mr. Josiah Wright, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1781.

WHITE, *continued.*

Mr. Samuel B. White and Miss Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, April 18, 1826.
Mr. William White and Miss Mary Bailey, both of Woburn, June 24, 1840.
Henry K. White and Aldisa Onion, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1847.
Mary E. White and Alvah [A.] Pearsons, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1848.
George L. White of Nashua, N. H., and Harriet Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1848.
Josephine M. White and Elbridge G. Taylor, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.
Mary A. White of Framingham and Charles Hayes of Woburn, June 30, 1865.
Helen M. White of Wilmington and Charles H. Nichols of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1865.
Zebard T. White of Winchester and Lydia J. Shedd of Woburn, June 6, 1867.
Ella I. White and William H. Foss, both of Woburn, May 20, 1868.
R. Amanda White and John Fickett, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871.
Ida White and John J. Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1871.

WHITEHOUSE.

Susan H. Whitehouse of Great Falls, N. H., and Theodore M. Parker of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1859.

WHITFORD.

Harriet A. Whitford of Woburn and Francis F. Putney of Dougherty County, Ga., Oct. 24, 1866.

WHITING.

Mr. Charles Whiting of Sterling and Miss Plooma S. (?) Barnard of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1825.

WHITLOCK.

Rose Whitlock and Abraham Parker [Parks, County Record.], Nov. 18, 1644.

WHITMAN.

Capt. Joseph M. Whitman of Westminster and Helen M. Hinckley of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1851.

WHITMORE.

Margery Whitmore and Thomas Carter, ——, 1682.
Sarah Whitmore and William Locke (Jr.), May 29, 1683.
Joseph Whitmore* and Mary Kendall, Feb. 13, 1699.
Martha Whitmore of Medford and Josiah Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1706.

---

* In Dec., 1689, Joseph Whitmore, son of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, makes choice of William Locke of Woburn as his guardian.

WHITMORE, *continued.*

Benjamin Whitmore of Boston and Sarah Kendall of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1723.

Joseph Whitmore and Mary Marion * of Boston, Dec. 24, 1741.

WHITNEY.

Ebenezer Whitney and Anna Simonds, both of Woburn, June 3. 1767.

Amos Whitney of Boston and Catharine Hunt of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1802.

William Whitney of Boston (going to Winchendon) and Martha Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, March 29, 1819.

John W. Whitney and Mary Johnson, both of Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1843.

Edward Hiram Whitney and Martha Emma Adams, both of Melrose, Sept. 6, 1868.

WHITTEMORE.

Thomas Whittemore and Elizabeth Pierce, Nov. 9, 1666.

Elizabeth Whittemore and Hopestill Foster, Oct. 15, 1670.

Hannah Whittemore of Woburn and James Nichols of Malden, Nov. 15, 1686.

Joseph Whittemore of Woburn and Sarah Temple of Concord, at Concord, May 11, 1703.

Jeremiah Whittemore of Charlestown and Patience Reed of Woburn, March 15. 1722.

Benjamin Whittemore of Concord and Ruhamah Locke of Woburn, June 15, 1726.

Josiah Whittemore of Charlestown and Catherine Fowle of Woburn, March 4, 1730.

Joseph Whittemore and Mary Grove, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1730.

Joseph Whittemore and Abigail Phipps, both of Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1732.

Lydia Whittemore of Malden and Nathan Richardson of Woburn, at Malden, April 3, 1740.†

Phebe Whittemore of Malden and Jonathan Richardson of Woburn, at Malden, Dec. 13, 1759.

Sarah Whittemore of Lexington and Moses Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, April 23, 1770.

Joseph Whittemore of Malden and Ruhamah Holden of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1771.

Lydia Whittemore and Nathan Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, June 25, 1773.

Mr. Amos Whittemore and Miss Almira Thompson, both of Woburn, July 6, 1837.

WHITTEN.

Rufus R. Whitten and Pauline A. P. Wellington, both of Woburn, May 13, 1866.

---

* Merron. County Record.

† County Record.

WHITTIER.

Henrietta C. Whittier of West Roxbury and John H. Wood of Cooperstown, N. Y., July 25, 1865.

WHITTRIDGE.

Sarah Whittridge of Reading and Joseph McIntire of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1789.

WILBUR.

Edward P. Wilbur and Ann M. Lincoln, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1854.

WILDE.

Hannah Wilde and Zachariah Brooks, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1763.

WILDER.

Martha Wilder and Ebenezer Brooks, both of Woburn, June 14, 1687.
Mary Wilder of Lancaster and William Richardson of Woburn, at Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1721.
Mr. Salmon S. Wilder and Miss Susan M. Wilder, both of Boston, Aug. 9. 1838.
Miss Susan M. Wilder and Mr. Salmon S. Wilder. both of Boston, Aug. 9, 1838.

WILEY.

Nathaniel Wiley, Jr., of S. Reading, and Lydia Trull of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 14, 1820.
Susan Wiley of Ashby and Franklin M. Harrington of Lexington, June 2, 1847.
Harriet F. Wiley of So. Reading and George Cox of Lynnfield, June 8, 1851.
Mary C. Wiley of Stoneham and Alfred C. Hill of Saugus, June 23, 1861.
John L. Wiley of Charlestown and Emma L. Tisdale of Winchester, Sept. 30, 1869.

WILKINS.

Josiah Wilkins of Marlborough and Judith Fox of Woburn, May 21, 1775.
Asa Wilkins of Lyndeborough and Lydia Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1799.
Mr. Alvah T. Wilkins and Miss Mary Farmer, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1830.

WILLET.

John Willet of Boston and Elizabeth Reed of Woburn, May 27, 1767.

WILLEY.

Mary E. Willey and Manfred C. Cook, both of Woburn, June 11, 1871.

WILLIAMS.

Stephen Williams and Bethiah Carter,———, 1697.
William Williams of Reading and Tabitha Pearsons of Lynn, Nov. 18, 1731.
Stephen Williams of Stoneham and Hannah Swan of Woburn, July 13, 1737.
Susanna Williams and Samuel Nevers, Aug. 2, 1739.
Jonathan Williams of Stoneham and Martha Pierce of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1740.
Jonathan Williams and Nanny Gunner, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1750.
John Williams of New Marlborough and Sarah Tottingham of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1765.
Lewis Williams of Pomfret, Conn., and Clarissa C. Baldwin of Woburn, May 16. 1843.
Edward Williams and Sarah E. Chase, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1845.
Ellen Williams and Dennis Hurley, both of Woburn, April 21, 1866.

WILLING.

Margaret Willing and John Richardson, Sen., June 25, 1689.
Mary Willing and Joseph Giroux, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1846.

WILLIS.

Jane Willis and Percival Hall, Feb. 2, 1696.
Elizabeth Willis and Stephen Hall, Oct. 18, 1697.
George E. Willis of Medford and Sarah E. Vinal of Woburn. [Dec. 25, 1845.]

WILLOUGHBY.

Mr. Jonas Willoughby of Woburn and Miss Hephzibah Gardner of Charlestown, April 24, 1815.
John M. Willoughby and Harriet Foster, both of Wilmington, March 28, 1844.
Mary Leona Willoughby of Woburn and George A. Drew of East Milton, June 2, 1872.
John M. Willoughby and Lucy M. Gleason, both of Woburn, Aug. 28 1872.

WILSON.*

Dorcas Wilson and Aaron Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1675.
Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Pierce, Feb. 24, 1682.
Francis Wilson and Ruth Duntlin, March 6, 1683.
Elizabeth Wilson of Woburn and Isaac Hildreth, at Chelmsford, Nov. 12, 1685.
James Wilson and Deborah Pierce, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1687.†
Hannah Wilson and Jonathan Pierce, Nov. 19, 1689.
Elizabeth Wilson of Billerica and William Simonds of Woburn, at Concord, Dec. 26, 1704.

---

* See notes under Russell and Cleveland.
† County Record.

WILSON, *continued.*

Samuel Wilson and Sarah Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1719.
Samuel Wilson and Abigail Johnson, June 5, 1744.
Joseph Wilson of Bedford and Elizabeth Putman of Woburn, at Bedford, June 11, 1745.
Abigail Wilson of Woburn and Simeon Spaulding, at Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1751.
Abigail Wilson of Bedford and William Prentice of Sutton, Oct. 29, 1754
Sarah Wilson and Dea. Edward Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1755.
David Wilson of Bedford and Judith Johnson of Woburn, July 9, 1755.
Rebecca Wilson and Azel Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1757.
Reuben Wilson of Billerica and Sarah Mann of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1760.
Timothy Wilson and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1760.
Judith Wilson and James Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1761.
Sarah Wilson and Simon Eames, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1762.
Samuel Wilson, Jr., of Newton, and Martha Wyman of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1764.
Rebecca Wilson and Gideon Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1785.
Rebecca Wilson of Wilmington and John Pierce of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1788.
Sally Wilson and Jonas Haven, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 9, 1801.
Betsey Wilson of Burlington and John Staunton of Boston, at Burlington, Nov. 4, 1804.
Phineas Wilson of Bedford and Mary Berry of Burlington, at Burlington, May 3, 1807.
William Wilson and Elizabeth Iris, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1820.
Edward A. Wilson of Salem and Mrs. Jane C. Morong of Cahawba, Alabama, Aug. 27, 1839.
Phebe E. Wilson and William Gilman, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1844.
Mary V. Wilson and Charles Tay, both of Woburn, April 19, 1846.
Phebe B. Wilson of Woburn and Marcus Eaton of Boston, Oct. 14, 1849
Thomas Wilson and Susan A. Thompson, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1871.
Lettie E. Wilson and David C. Lombard, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1871.

WINCHESTER.

Mr. Aaron Winchester of Brookline and Miss Sarah Cummings of Woburn, April 22, 1787.
Caleb F. Winchester of Lynn and Susan E. Warland of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1854.

WINN.*

Ann Winn and Moses Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1648.
Elizabeth Winn and George Polly, May 21, 1649.
Edward Winn and Sarah Beal, Aug. 10, 1649.

---

* See note under Martin.

WINN, *continued.*

Increase * Winn and Hannah Satall, July 13, 1665.
Sarah Winn and Ebenezer Johnson, April 13, 1691.
Sarah Winn of Woburn and Peter Fowle of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1691.
Hannah Winn and Samuel Baker, Nov. 26, 1691.
Mary Winn and Nathaniel Wyman, June 28, 1692.
Joseph Winn and Martha Blodgett, April 7, 1696.
Edward Winn of Woburn and Mary Stratton of Watertown, at Watertown Jan. 3, 1698.
Joanna Winn and Edward Knight, July 13, 1699.
Rebecca Winn and Timothy Spaulding of Chelmsford, March 5, 1700.
Jacob Winn and Prudence Wyman, June 28, 1704.
Joanna Winn and John Russell, Nov. 27, 1711.
John Winn and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1723.
Timothy Winn and Jane Belknap, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1729.
Rebecca Winn and Samuel Bruce, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1729.
Josiah Winn of Wells and Mary Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1733.
Josiah Winn and Lydia Bruce, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1734.
Jacob Winn and Phebe Palfrey, July 14, 1737.
Increase Winn and Elizabeth Knight, Oct. 5, 1742.
Elizabeth Winn and Nehemiah Wyman, Dec. 7, 1742.
Jacob Winn and Sarah Buck, both of Woburn, March 2, 1743.
Edward Winn and Joanna Carter, both of Woburn, July 5, 1759.
Joseph Winn of Woburn and Betsey Poole of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Oct. 16, 1760.
David Winn and Hannah Twist, both of Woburn, June 11, 1765.
Timothy Winn, Jr., and Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1766.
Elizabeth Winn and Timothy Twist, both of Woburn, July 12, 1768.
Samuel Winn and Mehetabel Bruce, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1771.
Timothy Winn of Woburn and Mary Bridge, at Chelmsford, Jan. 4, 1772.
Jacob Winn and Molly Twist, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1772.
Molly Winn of Woburn and John Alexander of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1774.
Jerusha Winn and John Burnham, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1774.
Jeremiah Winn of Woburn and Hetty Buck of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1775.
Mary Winn of Woburn and Col. John Waldron of Dover, N. H., Jan. 2, 1777.
Anna Winn of Woburn and David Ingalls, Sen., (?) of Wilton, April 6, 1779.
Prudence Winn and Nathaniel Larrabee, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1780.
Mr. Timothy Winn, 3d, and Miss Olive Reed, both of Woburn, March 24, 1785.
Mr. Jeremiah Winn and Miss Rebecca Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1787.

---

* "In April, 1659, Increase Winn of Woburn, being convicted of speaking contemptuously & reproachfully of the Court & Magistrates, which he confessed in open Court, is fined five pounds." — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 173.* In April, 1690, Increase Winn was sworn clerk of the Train Band for Woburn — *Court Records.*

WINN, *continued.*

Abel Winn and Ruthy Richardson, both of Woburn, July * 29, 1795.
Sarah Winn of Woburn and Ebenezer Tay of Salem. April 28. 1796.
Polly Winn and Thomas Connery, both of Woburn, July 26, 1796.
Hannah Winn of Woburn and Jonas Beard of Billerica, Feb. 5, 1797.
Jeremiah Winn, Jr., and Betsey Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1797.
Mehetabel Winn and Jacob Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1797.
Elizabeth Winn and Matthew Skelton, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.
Kezia Winn and Daniel Kendall, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 27, 1799.
Jerusha Winn of Burlington and Benjamin Tay of Salem, at Burlington, Dec. 22. 1799.
Mary Winn of Burlington and Luke Reed of Woburn, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.
Lucy Winn of Burlington and Stephen Bennett, Jr., of Billerica, at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1802.
Dorcas Winn and Calvin Simonds, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 19, 1802.
Mr. Moses Winn and Miss Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805
Olive Winn of Burlington and Moses Billings Walker of Charlestown, at Burlington. April 28, 1805.
William Winn and Abigail Walker, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 29, 1805.
Silas Winn of Charlestown and Dorcas Lawrence of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 19. 1807.
Moses Winn and [Widow] Fanny Nichols, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1807.
Rhoda Winn and James Blodgett, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1809.
Nancy Winn and George Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1811.
Ruth Winn of Burlington and Samuel Abbott of Woburn, at Burlington. Jan. 4, 1816.
Mehitabel Winn and John Dean, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 17, 1816.
Susanna Winn of Burlington and John Stearns of Billerica, at Burlington. May 13. 1817.
Col. William Winn and Miss Mary Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 21, 1826.
Abel Winn, Jr., of Burlington, and Lydia L. Lovering of Woburn, April 19, 1827.
Mary Winn of Burlington and Mr. Timothy Newhall of Woburn, May 4, 1828.
Abigail Winn and Jonas Hale, at Burlington, May —, 1832.†
Mr. William Winn, Jr., of Burlington, and Miss Abigail Parker of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1833.

---

* August. Church Record.
† Received from Alva S. Wood.

WINN, *continued.*

Miss Caroline Winn and Capt. Henry Flagg, both of Woburn, April 12, 1838.
Mr. Alanson Winn and Miss Elizabeth M. Buckman, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
George Winn of Burlington and Maria Parker of Woburn, Dec. 10. 1844.
Elizabeth W. Winn of Salem and Artemas Reed of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1846.
Betsey Winn and Augustus Roundy, both of Woburn, March 8, 1851.
Daniel D. Winn and Lavinia Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1853.
Lavinia Winn and Daniel D. Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1853.
Marcia A. Winn and Edward D. Hayden, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1860.
William Henry Winn of Burlington and Harriet Josephine Dow of Woburn. Nov. 11, 1863.
Almira Winn and Jacob Brown, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1865.
Otis K. Winn and Addie B. Norris, both of Woburn, June 17. 1866.
Mary Winn and Peter McMurray, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1868.
Susie M. Winn of Woburn and Daniel H. Lane of Boston, Jan. 11, 1871.
Alice M. Winn of Woburn and Frank M. Pushee of Worcester, Jan. 18, 1871.
Addie B. Winn of Woburn and Lemuel M. Barker, Jr., of Malden, March 22. 1871.
Margaret Winn of Lexington and Michael Queenan of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1871.

WINNING.

Mr. David P. Winning of Billerica and Miss Susan S. Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, April 26, 1827.

WINSHIP.

Susanna Winship of Cambridge and Thomas Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, April 1, 1713.
Nathaniel Winship of Cambridge and Rebecca Pierce of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1714.
Rebekah Winship of Lexington and John Edgell of Westminster, at Lexington, Nov. 9, 1762.
John Winship of Cambridge and Judith Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1763.
Jason Winship of Cambridge and Ruth Carter of Woburn, April 26, 1764.
Lydia Winship of Cambridge and Jabez Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1767.
Jonathan Winship of ——— and Sarah Richardson of Woburn (?), at Cambridge, May 4, 1769.
Joel Winship of Woburn and Eliza Trull of Burlington, at Burlington, June 17, 1817.
Miss Lydia Winship of Burlington and Mr. Edmund Richardson of Woburn, April 5, 1829.

WINSHIP, *continued.*

Lorenzo Winship and Susan Brown, both of Woburn, June 17, 1847.
Mary Winship and Luke Tay, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1859.
Emily F. Winship of Arlington and George L. Tibbetts of Burlington, Oct. 27, 1870.

WISE.

Sarah R. Wise and Benjamin F. Ham, both of Boston, Aug. 2, 1856.

WISWALL.

Hesther Wiswall and William Johnson, May 16, 1655.
Rebecca Wiswall and Matthew Johnson, Oct. 23, 1662.
Abigail Wiswall of Dorchester and Rev. Mr. Thomas Jones of Woburn, at Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1751.
Richard Y. Wiswall and Harriet N. Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1852.

WITHERELL. (See also WETHERELL.)

A. H. Witherell and J. W. Wood, both of Woburn, March 1, 1844.

WITHUM.

Samuel G. Withum and Ella E. Avery, both of Woburn, March 25, 1855.

WOLFE.

John Wolfe and Ellen Leary, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.

WOOD.

Rebecca Wood and John Tidd, April 14, 1650.
Josiah Wood of Woburn and Abigail Bacon of Billerica, Dec. 13, 1686.*
Josiah Wood and Ruth Walker, —— 1710.†
Judith Wood of Haverhill and Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, at Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1723.
Abigail Wood and Benjamin Simonds, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1723.
Mary Wood of Reading and Ephraim Buck of Woburn, at Reading, May 9, 1728.
John Wood and Esther Johnson, Oct. 21, 1736.
Ruth Wood of Woburn and Benjamin Nutting of Medford, March 3, 1742.
Mary Wood and George Reed, March 26, 1746.
Samuel Wood and Abigail Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1747.
Solomon Wood and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1752.
Esther Wood of Woburn and Eleazar Carter, Jr., of Wilmington, March 21, 1757.
Lucy Wood and Ebenezer Locke, 3rd, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.
Susanna Wood and Silas Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1762.

---

* County Record.

† Winchester Record, Vol. II., page 229.

WOOD, *continued.*

John Wood, "resident in Cambridge," * and Dorcas Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, April 4, 1764.
Sarah Wood and Nathaniel Wyman, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 5, 1771.
Solomon Wood, Jr., and Lucy Stone, both of Woburn, March 28, 1776.
Sylvanus Wood of Woburn and Abigail Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, June 3, 1778.
Mr. Edward Wood and Anna Skelton, both of Woburn, March 7, 1782.
Martha Wood and Mr. Samuel Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1782.
Lt. Sylvanus Wood and Miss Deborah Bruce, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1784.
John Wood, Jr., and Hannah Blanchard, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1788.
Mrs. Dorcas Wood of Woburn and Mr. Jonas Lawrence of Lexington, April 23, 1789.
Mr. Edward Wood and Miss Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1789.
Ruth Wood of Woburn and Jonathan Trask of Lexington, May 4, 1790.
Josiah Wood and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, May 24, 1795.
Elizabeth Wood of Woburn and Jesse Upton of Danvers, Nov. 22, 1798.
Hannah Wood and John Walker, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 4, 1810.
Sylvanus Wood and Rebecca Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 1, 1810.
Benjamin Wood and Mary Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1810.
Abigail Wood of Burlington and Benjamin Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, at Burlington, April 11, 1816.
Mr. Sylvanus Wood, Jr., and Miss Jerusha Converse, both of Woburn, May 7, 1817.
Eliza W. Wood and Dr. John Osgood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 30, 1818.
Sally Wood and Joseph Steele, both of Woburn, Jan. —, 1823.
Leonard Wood of Woburn and Mary Thorning of Lexington, at Lexington, Sept. 10, 1823.
Mr. Josiah Wood and Miss Abigail E. Hill, both of Woburn, May 5, 1824.
Mr. Jonas Wood and Miss Nancy Hill, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1837.
Miss Czarina Wood of Woburn and Mr. Joshua E. Littlefield of Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1838.
William P. Wood of Woburn and Miss Mary Ann Smith of Waterborough, Me., May 9, 1839.
J. W. Wood and A. H. Witherell, both of Woburn, March 1, 1844.
John Wood of Burlington and Sylvania Hart of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1847.
Stephen D. Wood and Lois H. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1849.
Alva S. Wood of Woburn and Edia Augusta Bruce of Lynn, at Lynn, Oct. 17, 1850.

* Afterwards of Woburn Precinct.

WOOD, *continued.*

Ellen C. Wood of Mt. Vernon, Me., and Thomas J. Porter of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1858.

John H. Wood of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Henrietta C. Whittier of West Roxbury, July 25. 1865.

Benjamin R. Wood and Emma Wood, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1868.

Emma Wood and Benjamin R. Wood, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1868.

Albert L. Wood and Louisa P. LeBarron, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1868.

WOODBERRY.

Clara B. Woodberry of Woburn and Henry M. Aldrich of Boston, Oct. 25, 1871.

WOODBRIDGE.

James M. Woodbridge and Lavina Perkins, Nov. 11, 1819.

Miss Phebe R. Woodbridge and Mr. Warren B. Perkins, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1839.

WOODBURY. (See also WOODBERRY.)

J. Woodbury of Dedham and Submit R. Pearsons of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1843.

Hubert G. Woodbury of Portland, Me., and Mary B. Skinner of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1848.

George T. Woodbury and Marah Bond, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1854.

Melissa Woodbury and Charles Morrison, both of Woburn, June 11, 1855.

Evelina C. Woodbury of Winchester and Stephen H. Cutter of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1869.

WOODMAN.

Mr. Jonathan K. Woodman of Sanbornton, N. H., and Miss Lucretia Jennison of Burlington, Nov. 1, 1842.

WOODWARD.

Sarah Frances Woodward of Woburn and Charles Kyler Conn of Charlestown, March 29, 1866.

WOOTON.

James Wooton of Moncton, N. B., and Catharine Foster of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1871.

WORTH.

Alonzo K. Worth and Ellen S. Moore, both of Watertown, Sept. 5, 1859.

Carrie F. Worth and William Hinckley, both of Vassalborough, Me., Feb. 13, 1867.

WRIGHT.*

Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Hassell, Nov. 1, 1661.
Ruth Wright and Jonathan Knight, March 31, 1663.
Elizabeth Wright and Eliezer Bateman, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1686
Sarah Wright of Woburn and Abraham Cummings of Dunstable, Feb. 28, 1687.
Joseph Wright of Charlestown and Elizabeth Bateman of Woburn, July 7, 1692.
John Wright and Lydia Kendall, Sept. 21, 1698.
Josiah Wright and Ruth Carter, Sept. 17, 1700.
Deborah Wright of Woburn and Nathaniel Patten of Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1702.
Timothy Wright of Charlestown and Hannah Brooks of Woburn, May 25, 1702.
Stephen Wright and Abigail Flagg, April 12, 1704.
Priscilla Wright of Woburn and Samuel Damon of Reading, at Charlestown, May 7, 1707.
Stephen Wright of Woburn and Hannah Harnden of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 21, 1713.
Sarah Wright of Woburn and Isaac Hill of Woodstock, at Medford, May 20, 1719.
Elizabeth Wright of Woburn and Joseph Kittredge of Billerica, Feb. 19, 1724.
Lydia Wright and Giles Roberts, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1724.
John Wright and Judith Wyman, both of Woburn, March 23, 1725.
Joseph Wright and Rachel Brooks, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1729.
Ruth Wright and Samuel Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1730.
Mary Wright of Woburn and William Kittredge of Billerica, Oct. 21, 1731.
Martha Wright and Simon Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Mousall Wright of Woburn and Susanna Spaulding of Groton, April 5, 1733.
Jacob Wright and Deborah Brooks, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1733.
Hannah Wright and David Estabrook, Sept. 17, 1736.
John Wright and Mary Locke, Jan 4, 1737.
Abigail Wright and Stephen Parker, Jan. 12, 1737.
Hannah Wright of Woburn and Timothy Emerson of Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1739.
Joshua Wright and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, March 6, 1739.
Mrs. Mary Wright of Woburn and Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Wyman of Union, May 22, 1739.
Sarah Wright † and John Holt, Nov. 26, 1739.

---

* See note under Skinner.

† A daughter of James and Elizabeth Wright, and a sister to Elizabeth Wright and Mary Wright, each of whom married a Kittredge. There were younger sisters, Ruth, born about 1723, and Rachel, born about 1733, and brothers, James, Joseph, Thomas and Nathaniel. On the decease of the father in 1735 all the real estate subject to the widow's dower was set off to the third son, Thomas John Holt and his wife Sarah, about 1748 or earlier, were the owners of what is now known as the Reuel Carter homestead on Main street in North Woburn, near the Wilmington line. In 1749 Holt and his wife conveyed it to James Sawyer, "Leather Dresser," and bounded it south by land of Daniel Fisk; east, on land of Dea. Josiah Wright, deceased; north, on land of Giles Alexander, and west on the road. Sawyer became an innholder, and mortgaged the property to Harvard College, by whom it was assigned to Giles Alexander. The latter apparently foreclosed the mortgage, and in 1752 conveyed it to William Tay, Jr. See, further, an article in "The News" of Woburn, April, 1891, on estates in North Woburn, written by the late Cyrus Thompson.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Sarah Wright of Woburn and Jonathan Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, April 18, 1741.
Thomas Wright and Patience Richardson, both of Woburn, April 10, 1744.
Ruth Wright of Woburn and Seth Wyman of Charlestown, June 4, 1744.
Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Chandler, both of Woburn, March 2, 1756.
Abigail Wright and Jonathan Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1759.
Ruth Wright of Woburn and Ebenezer Frost, Jr., of Cambridge, March 18, 1761.
Mary Wright and Jeduthun Richardson, both of Woburn, March 24, 1761.
John Wright, Jr., and Phebe Tidd, both of Woburn, June 18, 1761.
Jonathan Wright and Ruth Wyman, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Judah Wright* and Tabitha Hartwell, both of Bedford, at Lexington, May 14, 1767.
James Wright and Ruth Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1768.
Ruth Wright† and Leonard Richardson, both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Patience Wright and Nathaniel Watts, both of Woburn, April 21, 1772.
Jesse Wright and Lydia Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1772.
Sarah Wright and Benjamin Converse, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1772.
Mary Wright and William Fox, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1772.
Josiah Wright of Woburn and Lydia Buckman of Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1773.
Elizabeth Wright of Woburn and John Symmes, Jr., of Medford, at West Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1780.
Mr. Josiah Wright and Mary White, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1781.
Mr. Philemon Wright and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, May 16, 1782.
Ruth Wright and Jacob Richardson, both of Woburn, May 25, 1786.
Miss Hannah Wright and Mr. Daniel Wyman, both of Woburn, May 19, 1789.
Jacob Wright and Lucretia Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1793.
Timothy Wright of Stoneham and Hephzibah Richardson, of ——— June 31, 1795.
Deborah Wright of ——— and Jacob Tidd of New York, Nov. 16, 1795.
Eleanor Wright of Woburn and Job Kittredge of Tewksbury, Dec. 17, 1795.
Josiah Wright, Jr., and Susan Edgell, both of Woburn, May 19, 1801.
Esther Wright and Samuel Bryant, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1805.
Phebe Wright of Woburn and Lemuel Briggs of Salem, Dec. 31, 1807.
Polly Wright and Jonas Manning, both of Woburn, April 4, 1809.
Lucretia Wright of Woburn and Mr. Nathaniel Kendall of Burlington, Nov. 9, 1815.

---

* A native of Woburn. See Births, 1743.
† Brooks. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Miss Abigail Wright of Woburn and Mr. Daniel Cummings of Bedford, June 1, 1817.
Miss Martha Wright and Mr. John Tay, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Eliza Wright of Woburn and Owen Spaulding of Chelmsford, May —, 1823.
Charlotte Wright and Nathan M. Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1827.
Ann Wright and Henry Dublois, both of West Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1853.
David B. Wright of Woburn and Patience D. Rand of Reading, Nov. 28. 1853.
Daniel Wright, Jr., and Sarah J. Towner, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1861.
Sarah J. Wright and William H. Gould, both of Reading, April 30, 1865.
Daniel M. Wright of New York and Emma H. Munn of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1871.
Hattie E. Wright and T. Benton Tidd, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.

WRIGHTSON.

John Wrightson and Jane Lunagin, both of Reading, Nov. 25, 1740.

WRISLEY.

Henrietta Wrisley and Cyrus Tay, both of Woburn, April 16, 1865.

WYER.

Edward Wyer of Charlestown and Abigail Reed of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1758.
Edward Wyer and Lucy Eaton, both of Woburn, March 20, 1788.
Mr. Benjamin Wyer and Miss Lydia Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1814.
George Wyer [now] of Woburn and Mary Rice of Lexington, at Lexington, April 11, 1822.
Miss Frances Wyer of Woburn and Mr. Isaac Huffmaster of Lexington, Dec. 28, 1827.
Mr. Benjamin F. Wyer and Miss Sarah B. Page, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1842.
Lydia Wyer and Richard M. Gage, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1847.
Martha M. Wyer and Noah B. Eastman, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1848.
Frances M. Wyer and Amos Fawcett, both of Winchester, Jan. 11, 1851.
Emily L. Wyer and John E. Fawcett, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1856.
Edwin F. Wyer and Abbie A Farrar, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1864.

WYMAN.

Francis Wyman and Judith Pierce, Jan. 30, 1644. [Dec 30, 1644. County Record.]

WYMAN, *continued.*

John Wyman * and Sarah Nutt, Nov. 5, 1644.
Francis Wyman and Abigail Reed, Oct. 2, 1650.
Sarah Wyman of Woburn and Joseph Walker of [Woburn], at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1669.†
Abigail Wyman ‡ and Stephen Richardson, at Billerica, Jan. 2, 1675.
Mary Wyman and Nathaniel Batchelder, Oct. 31, 1676.
Bathsheba Wyman of Woburn and Nathaniel Tay, at Billerica, May 30, 1677.
Jeme and Sue,§ negroes of Widow (John) Wyman, June 24, 1684.
Sarah Wyman and Thomas Fuller, Aug. 25, 1684.
John Wyman and Hannah Farrar, Dec. 14, 1685.
Seth Wyman and Hesther Johnson, Dec. 17, 1685.
Jacob Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1687 ||
Jonathan Wyman and Abigail Fowle, July 29, 1689.
Jonathan Wyman and Hannah Fowle, July 31, 1690.
Nathaniel Wyman and Mary Winn, June 28, 1692.
Samuel Wyman and Rebecca Johnson, ——, 1692.
Mary Wyman and Thomas Pierce, ——, 1692-3.
John Wyman and Rebecca Reed. Jan. 28, 1696.
Thomas Wyman and Mary Richardson, May 5, 1696.
Benjamin Wyman of Woburn and Elizabeth Hancock of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1702.
Prudence Wyman and Jacob Winn, June 28, 1704.
William Wyman of Woburn and Abigail Stearns of Billerica, at Watertown, Oct. 22, 1712.
Rebecca Wyman and Thomas Richardson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 29, 1713.
Seth Wyman of Woburn and Sarah Ross of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 26, 1715.
David Wyman and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1716.
Hannah Wyman and Israel Reed, both of Woburn, June 1, 1717.
William Wyman of Woburn and Prudence Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 3, 1719.
Mary Wyman and John Locke, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1720.
Jasher Wyman and Martha [Mary?] Carter, both of Woburn, May 23, 1721.
Edward Wyman and Hannah Walker, both of Woburn, May 25, 1721.

---

* In Dec. 1672, a negro servant belonging to John Wyman, Senior, being convicted "of abuse offered to two of Wamesit Indians wounding them on the head and elcewhere" is sentenced to pay the Indians ten shillings.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 47.* In April, 1678, Scicely was an Indian servant, about ten years of age, to David Wyman of Woburn.—*Ibid page 219.* In April, 1679, Isabel Wyman was granted administration on the estate of her husband, David Wyman of Woburn, deceased.—*Ibid. page 262.* In April, 1686, James Blood of Concord was appointed guardian unto Isabel Wyman, his wife's daughter.—*Ibid. Vol. IV., page 228.*

In Dec. 1685, Joanna, negro servant of Francis Wyman, makes complaint against Samson, servant to John Carter.—*ibid page 209.*

See note under Cleveland.

† See note under Walker.

‡ Probably a daughter of Francis Wyman.

§ See note under Sue.

|| County Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Ruth Wyman of Woburn and Thomas Gould of Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1721.
Elizabeth Wyman and Zerubbabel Snow, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1721.
Eunice Wyman and Henry Tottingham, both of Woburn, Sept 7, 1721.
Nathan Wyman and Huldah Simonds, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1723.
Rebecca Wyman and Thomas Holden, both of Woburn, March 7, 1723.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and John Gerry of Charlestown, March 12, 1723.
Elizabeth Wyman and Jacob Richardson, both of Woburn, June 11, 1724.
Abigail Wyman and Timothy Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1725.
Judith Wyman and John Wright, both of Woburn, March 23 1725.
Hannah Wyman and Samuel Parker, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.
Solomon Wyman and Mary Pierce, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 9, 1725.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Nathaniel Clark of Watertown, June 13, 1726.
Sarah Wyman and John Coggin, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1727.
Increase Wyman and Deborah Pierce, both of Woburn, March 11, 1729.
Lydia Wyman and Oliver Richardson, both of Woburn, at Reading, July 24, 1729.
Jerusha Wyman and Edward Richardson, both of Woburn, April 14, 1730. [Feb. 24. 1730. County Record.]
Samuel Wyman and Mary Pierce, both of Woburn, July 8, 1730.
Rebecca Wyman of Woburn and Benjamin Thompson of Roxbury, Aug. 18, 1730.
Jabez Wyman of Woburn and Mary Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, Dec. 30, 1730.
Aaron Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1731.
Joanna Wyman and Jonathan Holden, both of Woburn, Dec. 30. 1731.
Deliverance Wyman of Woburn and Ezekiel Gowing of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1732.
Jacob Wyman and Ann Nutt, both of Woburn, June 19, 1732.
Sarah Wyman and Ezekiel Walker, both of Woburn, July 6, 1732.
Zebadiah Wyman and Abigail Pierce, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1733.
Catherine Wyman of Woburn and William Tufts of Medford, Feb. 28, 1733.
Benjamin Wyman and Esther Richardson, both of Woburn, June 27, 1733.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Josiah Winn of Wells, Aug. 17, 1733.
Mary Wyman and Timothy Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1734.
Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail Wyman, Nov. 12, 1735.
Abigail Wyman and Ezekiel Wyman, Nov. 12, 1735.
Kezia Wyman and John Reed, Dec. 9, 1735.
Ebenezer Wyman and Rebecca Johnson, Feb 24, 1736.
Eunice Wyman and Robert Pierce, Oct. 28, 1736.
Tabitha Wyman and Josiah Kendall,—— 17, 1736.
Hannah Wyman and Edward Twist, Nov. 17, 1737.
Alice Wyman and Timothy Richardson, March 22, 1738.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Samuel Buckman of Malden, Sept. 19, 1738.
Mr. Jacob Wyman and Mrs. Elizabeth Coggin, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1739.
Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Wyman of Union and Mrs. Mary Wright of Woburn, May 22, 1739.
Martha Wyman and Samuel Dean, Sept. 6, 1739.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Jonathan Bacon of Bedford, Sept. 22, 1739.
Elizabeth Wyman and Thomas Underwood, Nov. 1, 1739.
Abigail Wyman and Jacob Snow, both of Woburn, April 8, 1740.
Nathaniel Wyman and Elizabeth Evans, both of Woburn, April 10, 1740.
Patience Wyman and Edward Dean, both of Woburn, May 1, 1740.
Sarah Wyman and Francis Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1741.
Mrs. Susanna Wyman and Mr. James Fowle, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1741.
Mary Wyman and Jonathan Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1742.
Nehemiah Wyman and Elizabeth Winn, Dec. 7, 1742.
Samuel Wyman of Woburn and Abigail Hartwell of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1742.
David Wyman of Woburn and Mary Symmes of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1743.
Phebe Wyman and Zachary Richardson, May 10, 1744.
Seth Wyman of Charlestown and Ruth Wright of Woburn, June 4, 1744.
Timothy Wyman and Sarah Locke, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1744.
Sarah Wyman and Nathaniel Hayward, both of Woburn, May 14, 1747.
Joshua Wyman and Mary Green, both of Woburn, July 14, 1747.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Benjamin Bigelow of Cambridge, June 13, 1751.
Hannah Wyman and Samuel Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1751.
Eli Wyman and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1751.
Joseph Wyman, Jr., of Pelham, and Mary Johnson of Woburn, April 16, 1752.
Benjamin Wyman of Woburn and Sarah Swain of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 16, 1752.
Mary Wyman and William Buck, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1753.*
Amos Wyman and Elizabeth Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1754.
Sarah Wyman and John Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1754.
Lucy Wyman of Woburn and Jabez Damon of Reading, April 3, 1755.
Noah Wyman and Ruth Thompson, both of Woburn, June 18, 1755.
Hephzibah Wyman of Woburn and Ebenezer Farley of Billerica, Oct. 16, 1755.
Esther Wyman and Nathaniel Brooks, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1756.
John Wyman of Cambridge and Mary Johnson of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1757.
Paul Wyman of Woburn and Lucy White of Watertown, at Watertown, Nov. 17, 1757.

* See note under Buck.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Ezra Wyman and Eunice Perkins, both of Woburn, May 3, 1758.
Sarah Wyman and Nathaniel Cutter, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1758.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Walter Russell of Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1758.
Abigail Wyman and Joseph Bruce, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1758.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Ezra Thompson of Dunstable, July 31, 1759.
Rebecca Wyman and Benjamin Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1759.
Rachel Wyman and Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1759.
Jonathan Wyman, Jr., and Abigail Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1759.
Joshua Wyman, Jr., and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, April 24, 1760.
Jesse Wyman and Esther Burbeen, both of Woburn, May 1, 1760.
Esther Wyman of Woburn and John Trull of Tewksbury, July 3, 1760.
Rebecca Wyman and Timothy Wilson, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1760.
Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster and Submit Brooks of Woburn, March 14, 1761.
Abigail Wyman and Abijah Thompson, both of Woburn, ———, 1762.
Silas Wyman and Susanna Wood, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1762.
Sybil Wyman and Stephen Twist, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1763.
Eliphaz Wyman of Woburn and Mary Pollard of Billerica, at Billerica, Feb. 15, 1763.
Zebediah Wyman and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1764.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Philemon Russell of Medford, at Medford, June 28, 1764.
Jesse Wyman of Billerica and Abigail Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1764.
Martha Wyman of Woburn and Samuel Wilson, Jr., of Newton, Oct. 4, 1764.
Phebe Wyman and Ebenezer Wade, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1764.
Abigail Wyman and John Kimball, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1764.
Mary Wyman and Benjamin Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.
Elijah Wyman and Huldah Eames, both of Woburn, March 13, 1765.
Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, May 30, 1765.
Abigail Wyman and William Fox, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Ruth Wyman and Jonathan Wright, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Benjamin Wyman, Jr., and Elizabeth Swain, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765. [Jan. 23, 1765. County Record.]
James Wyman of Lexington and Anna Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 14, 1766.
Ruhamah Wyman and James Fowle, 3rd, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1766
Jabez Wyman of Woburn and Lydia Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1767.
Esther Wyman of Woburn and Thomas Greenough of Boston, Nov. 26, 1767.
Eliphaz Wyman and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec 20, 1768.
Sarah Wyman and Matthew Skelton, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1769.
Kezia Wyman and Reuel Baldwin, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1769.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Elizabeth Wyman and Nathan Dix, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.
Hezekiah Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, and Abigail Frost of Cambridge, at Cambridge, May 31, 1770.
Sarah Wyman and Ichabod Richardson, both of Woburn; June 6, 1770.
Martha Wyman and Stephen Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 9, 1770.
Nathaniel Wyman and Sarah Wood [both] of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 5, 1771.
Jonas Wyman and Elizabeth Gleason, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1771.
Lucy Wyman of Wilmington and Benjamin Nutting of Woburn, June 30, 1772.
Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn and Catharine Tufts of Medford, July 2, 1772.
Abel Wyman, of Woburn, and Ruth Putnam were married pursuant to a license from Governor Wentworth of New Hampshire, Oct. 20, 1772.
Samuel Wyman, Jr., and Catharine Fowle, both of Woburn, April 22, 1773.
Kezia Wyman and Jabez Thompson, both of Woburn, May 11, 1773.
Thomas Wyman of Woburn and Elizabeth Reed of Wilmington, May 25, 1773.
Ruth Wyman of Woburn and Josiah Randall of Dorchester, June 29, 1775.
Prudence Wyman * and Isaac Jaquith, both of Woburn, July 18, 1775.
Daniel Wyman of Woburn and Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, at Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1776.
Catharine Wyman of Woburn and Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, Dec. 12, 1776.
Anna Wyman of Townsend and Samuel Nevers, Jr., of Woburn, at Townsend, April 2, 1777.†
Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn and Mrs. Eunice Wyman of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Aug. 6, 1777.
Mrs. Eunice Wyman of Lancaster and Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn, at Lancaster, Aug. 6, 1777.
David Wyman and Lucy Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1777.
Samuel Wyman, Esq., of Woburn, and Mary Green of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 14, 1777.
John Wyman and Sarah Bennett, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.
Amos Wyman of Billerica and Kezia Kendall of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1779.
Jenny Wyman and Asa Richardson, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1779.
Susanna Wyman and Thomas Bruce, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1780.
Stephen Wyman of Lunenburg and Sarah Kendall of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1780.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Joseph Colburn of Lincoln, Dec. 28, 1780.
Joseph Wyman and Ruth Fowle, both of Woburn, March 15, 1781.

---

* Hayward. Marriage Intention and Precinct Church Record.
† County Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Zadock Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, June 12, 1781.

Mary Wyman and Benjamin Fowle, both of Woburn, July 26, 1781.

Abigail Wyman and Jonathan Jones, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1781.

James Wyman and Judith Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1781.

Abigail Wyman and Mr. Philemon Wright, both of Woburn, May 16, 1782.

Miss Ruth Wyman of Woburn and Mr. William Thomas Holmes of Holden, April 10, 1783.

Miss Sarah Wyman and Mr. Isaac Johnson, both of Woburn, May 11, 1783.

Jesse Wyman and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1785.

Anna Wyman of Billerica and Solomon Twist of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1785.

Miss Sarah Wyman and Mr. John Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1785.

Francis Wyman of Cavendish, Vt., and Lucy Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1785.

Lucy Wyman of Woburn and Francis Wyman of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 22, 1785.

Esther Wyman and Leonard Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1786.

Hannah Wyman and Josiah Walker, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1786.

Mr. James Wyman and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, May 15, 1787.

Jonathan Wyman and Ruby Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1788.

Benjamin Wyman and Abigail Fox, June 26, 1788.

Elizabeth Wyman and Daniel Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1788.

Rosanna Wyman and William Abbott, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1788.

Mr. Daniel Wyman and Miss Hannah Wright, both of Woburn, May 19, 1789.

Miss Rhoda Wyman and Mr. Ebenezer Thompson, both of Woburn, June 15, 1789.

Miss Dorcas Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Danforth of Billerica, Aug. 27, 1789.

Miss Esther Wyman and Samuel Thompson, Esq., both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1789.

Miss Priscilla Wyman and Mr. Daniel Reed, 3d, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1789.

Miss Judith Wyman and Mr. Jonathan Smith, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1790.

Mr. Joshua Wyman, 2d, of Woburn, and Miss Hephzibah Munroe of Lexington, April 24, 1791.

Mr. Samuel Eames Wyman and Miss Anna Andrews, both of Woburn, May 19, 1791.

Rebecca Wyman and Joseph Brooks, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1791.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Noah Wyman of Woburn and Louise Lovejoy of Pepperell, at Pepperell, Mar. 13, 1793.
Sarah Wyman of Woburn and Solomon Cutter of Cambridge, at Cambridge, June 30, 1793.
Levina Wyman and John Allen, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1795.
Elizabeth Wyman and Josiah Wood, both of Woburn, May 24, 1795.
Lydia Wyman of Woburn and Caleb Brooks, 3d, of Medford, Apr. 2, 1797.
Mrs. Catherine Wyman of Woburn and Col. Abijah Wheeler of Temple, N. H., May 3, 1798.
Ahira Wyman and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1798.
Mr. Joshua Wyman of Woburn and (Mrs. ?) Thankful Griggs of Roxbury, at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1798.
Mr. Paul Wyman and Mrs. Achsah Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.
Priscilla Wyman and Edward Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1798.
Kezia Wyman of Burlington and Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1799.
Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn and Mary Bowers Waldron of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 22, 1799.
Phebe Wyman of Woburn and Caleb Brooks, Jr., of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 20, 1800.
Abijah Wyman of Billerica (?) and Anna Smith of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 16, 1800.
Nancy Wyman of Burlington and Asa Holden of Woburn, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1801.
Pamela Wyman of Burlington and Matthew Skelton of Charlestown, at Burlington, March 8, 1801.
Joseph Wyman of Charlestown and Lucy Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, April 28, 1801.
Lucy Wyman of Burlington and Joseph Wyman of Charlestown, at Burlington, April 28, 1801.
Nancy Wyman and Thomas Skelton, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 1, 1804.
Susanna Wyman of Woburn and Moses Pearsons, 2d, of Wilmington,* Sept. 30, 1804.
Mr. Randolph Wyman and Miss Polly † Tay, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805.
John Wyman and Elizabeth Welsh, both of Woburn, at Medford, May 29, 1805.
Elijah Wyman and Esther Eames, both of Woburn, April 24, 1806.
Sarah Wyman and Amos Hill, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1807.
Lucy Wyman and Asa Locke, both of Woburn, April 7, 1807.
Luke Wyman of Woburn and Ruth Wyman of Charlestown, at West Cambridge, April 12, 1807.
Ruth Wyman of Charlestown and Luke Wyman of Woburn, at West Cambridge, April 12, 1807.

---

* Andover. See certificate of Joseph Chickering in Records. Also Marriage Intention.
† Patty. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Lucretia Wyman and Nahum Jennison, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 25, 1807.

Lydia Wyman and Joseph B. Symmes, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1808.

Sarah Wyman and Samuel Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1809.

Jesse Wyman and Elizabeth Meservey, both of Woburn, March 11, 1810.

William Wyman and Eunice Walker, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 11, 1810.

Esther Wyman and Zachariah Richardson, 2d, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1810.

Mr. Maverick Wyman and Nancy Kimball, both of Woburn, April 7, 1811.

Mary Wyman and Mr. Jason Richardson, both of Woburn, July 7, 1811.

Mr. Joseph Wyman of Carlisle and Susanna Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1811.

Mr. Samuel Wyman of Charlestown and Miss Harriet Pierce of Woburn, April 19, 1812.

Mr. Oliver Wyman and Miss Nancy Reed, both of Woburn, Sept.* 19, 1812.

Miss Hannah Wyman and Mr. Leonard Thompson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept.† 19, 1812.

Miss Abigail Wyman of Wilmington and Mr. Noah B. Frye of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1813.

Miss Hannah Wyman and Mr. Edmund Parker, Jr., both of Woburn, March 21, 1816.

Benjamin Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, and Abigail Wood of Burlington, at Burlington, April 11, 1816.

Miss Jerusha Wyman and Mr. Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, June 13, 1816.

Mr. Marshall Wyman and Anna Wyman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1817.

Anna Wyman and Mr. Marshall Wyman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1817.

Mr. Abel Wyman and Miss Maria Wade, both of Woburn, May 2, 1817.

Mr. Jesse Wyman and Miss Nancy W. Carter, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1817.

Mr. Elijah Wyman, 2d, and Miss Phebe Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1817.

Miss Betsey Wyman and Mr. William Leathe, both of Woburn, June 11, 1818.

Miss Elizabeth Wyman and Mr. Richard Richardson, both of Woburn, April 1, 1819.

Miss Adeline Wyman and Mr. Stephen Cutter, both of Woburn, May 11, 1820.

---

* Nov. 3. Church Record.

† November. Church Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Mr. Marshall Wyman and Miss Susanna Parker, both of Woburn, April 10, 1821.

Mr. George Wyman and Miss Susan Mead, both of Woburn, May 10, 1821.

Miss Eunice Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Ephraim Stone of Templeton, July 16, 1822.

Miss Clarissa Wyman and Mr. George Richardson, both of Malden, April 13, 1823.

Mary Wyman of Woburn and George B. Dexter, May —, 1823.

Miss Almira Wyman and Mr. Oliver B. Coolidge, both of Woburn, April 18, 1825.

Miss Catherine Wyman and Mr. Daniel Mixer, both of Woburn, April 11, 1826.

Miss Nancy Wyman of Woburn and Mr. William Cutter of Chelsea, Aug. 17, 1826.

Mr. Zadock Wyman, Jr., and Miss Elizabeth Hadley, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1826.

Miss Elizabeth H. Wyman and Mr. Andrew Russell, both of Woburn, March 6, 1827.

Miss Mary B. Wyman and Mr. Charles E. Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.

Mr. Stanley Wyman and Miss Lucy Eaton, both of Woburn, March 26, 1828.

William Wyman of Woburn and Martha Symmes of West Cambridge, at West Cambridge, April 16, 1828.

Miss Clarimond Wyman of Woburn and Rev. Sylvester G. Pierce of Dracut, Nov. 12, 1828.

Miss Mary F. Wyman and Mr. Thaddeus Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1829.

Sally Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Nehemiah Warren of Weston, May 11, 1830.

Miss Lydia T. Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Moses J. Pearsons, May 19 1831.

Mr. Luke Wyman of Hanover, N. H., and Miss Mary Ann Dean of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1834.

Miss Nancy E. Wyman and Mr. Enoch Challis, both of Woburn, Aug. 24, 1834.

Miss Mary Ann Wyman of Woburn and Nathaniel Wells, Esq., of Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1834.

Miss Sarah O. Wyman and Mr. Augustus W. Somerby, both of Woburn, March 22, 1835.

Miss Esther Wyman and Mr. Joseph McIntire, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1835.

Miss Eunice P. Wyman of Charlestown and Mr. William B. McDaniels of Danville, Vt., April 19, 1836.

Miss Esther Wyman and Mr. Charles Foster, both of Woburn, April 15, 1838.

Miss Ruthy B. Wyman of Woburn and Mr. John B. Hutchinson of Boston, June 12, 1838.

Mr. John S. Wyman of Lowell and Miss Lavinia H. Rogers of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1838.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Mrs. Mary E. Wyman and Mr. Moses Morrill, both of Woburn, April 28, 1839.
Miss Ruthy B. Wyman and Mr. Ezra C. Ingalls, both of Woburn, May 29, 1839.
Miss Elizabeth Wyman and Mr. James Moreland, both of Woburn, July 28, 1839.
Mr. Herbert Wyman and Miss Lydia A. Kimball, both of Woburn, June 7, 1840.
Mr. Earl Wyman and Miss Rebecca Ann Locke, both of Woburn, June 9, 1840.
Mr. Seth Wyman and Elizabeth B. Maloy, both of Woburn, July 23, 1840.
Mr. Charles A. Wyman and Miss Mary F. Buxton, both of Woburn, April 21, 1842.
Miss Nancy R. Wyman and Mr. Joseph N. Breed, both of Woburn, June 19, 1842.
Miss Mary Wyman and Mr. John Nelson, both of Woburn, March 30, 1843.
Miss Frances Wyman and Mr. Charles H. Thwing, both of Woburn, April 9, 1843.
Stillman Wyman and Nancy Damon, both of Woburn, May 13, 1843.
Harriet Wyman and Cyrus Hadley, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1844.
Joseph Wyman of West Cambridge and Jerusha R. Symmes of Woburn, March 5, 1846.
Nancy M. Wyman and Josiah Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1847.
Elizabeth R. Wyman and James N. Page, both of Woburn, May 11, 1847.
Lydia Ann Wyman and Dudley Nason, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1847.
Hannah Wyman and Joseph Symmes, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1847.
Nathan Wyman, Jr., and Emily O. Eaton, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1848.
Herbert Wyman and Lucy A. Page, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Martha M. Wyman and Samuel Hill, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1849.
Charles A. Wyman and Eliza A. Felch, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1850.
Joseph S. Wyman and Sarah V. Turner, both of Woburn, March 20, 1851.
Mary E. Wyman and Franklin A. Thompson, both of Woburn, May 15, 1851.
Ward Wyman and Sarah J. Colcord, both of Woburn, March 24, 1852.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Martin Labody of Malden, May 1, 1853.
Mary E. Wyman of Woburn and Horace E. Boynton of Boston, Sept. 29, 1859.
Myra H. Wyman and John C. Gardner, both of Boston, April 4, 1860.
Samuel W. Wyman of Woburn and Catharine F. Lunt of Malden, April 23, 1860.
Horace Wyman of Worcester and Louise B. Horton of Woburn, May 1, 1860.
Vashti Wyman and Samuel P. Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1860.
Martha M. Wyman of Woburn and William Proctor of West Cambridge, March 9, 1862.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Hannah B. Wyman and Samuel W. Russell, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1863.
Celia A. Wyman of Woburn and Charles H. Griffin of Winchester, Oct. 22, 1863.
Marshall Wyman and Eliza A. Corbett, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
Samuel E. Wyman and Alicia Hall, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1867.
Arthur B. Wyman of Woburn and Annie L. Smith of Edgartown, Sept. 12, 1871.
Lydia A. Wyman of Woburn and Eliphalet Porter of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871.

YARNEY.

Sampson Yarney of Medford and Hannah Anthony of Woburn, negroes, May 16, 1745.

YORK.

Emeline L. York and Stoughton B. Holden, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1851.
William S. York of Woburn and Mary P. Bartlett of Rockport, April 4, 1852.

YOUNG.

William Young and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, June 8, 1769.
Polly Young and Ethan Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1792.
Sally Young and John Jourden of Stoneham,* Oct. 5, 1795.
Elizabeth Young and Mr. Francis Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1800.
Olive Young of Woburn and Mr. Merrill Beard of Reading, Dec. 19, 1802.
Eleanor Young and Samuel W. Brooks, both of Woburn, at Burlington, April 10, 1803.
Mr. William Young and Miss Parnel Beers, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1832.
Mr. Sumner Young of Woburn and Miss Mary A. Barnes of Boston, Sept. 20, 1834.
William Young and Miss Asenath Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1840.
Joseph Young of Cambridge and Harriet Hastings of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1855.
Thomas E. Young and Sarah E. Wade, both of Woburn, May 15, 1856.
Samuel C. Young and Sarah J. Goodwin, both of Reading, April 20, 1859.
Frances A. Young and H. Porter Hayward, both of Stoneham, June 26, 1864.
Susan F. Young and Joseph Linnell, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1864.
Jane M. Young and Henry C. McCune, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1865.
Henrietta M. Young and Joseph H. Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1867.
James Young and Bridget Carney, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1871.

---

* Both of Woburn. Marriage Intention.

NOTES ON THE FAMILY

OF

DEA. EDWARD CONVERS.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

Dea. Edward Convers,[1] born (as is supposed) Jan. 30, 1590, died Aug. 10, 1663. He may have married in England, Jane Clarke, who, in that case, probably died before 1617. He married as early as 1617, in England, Sarah — —, who died Jan. 14, 1662. He came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, and settled in Charlestown. He took a prominent part in the settlement of Woburn in 1640, and in that year erected the first dwelling house within the then limits of Woburn. There seems little doubt that it occupied very nearly the site of the old house now owned by Abijah and Stephen Thompson on the east side of Main street in Winchester, a few feet west of the Aberjona River. Shortly after, he erected the Convers Mill near his house. See Winchester Record, Vol. I., pp. 223, 242, 249, 259; also an article by the present writer in the *Winchester Star* for July 5, 1890. Dea. Convers married again, Sept. 9, 1662, Joanna (Corbin) Sprague, widow of Ralph Sprague; she died Feb. 24, 1680.

His children were:

†2. (Dea.) Josiah,[2] b. 1617; d. Feb. 3, 1690.

†3. (Lieut.) James,[2] b. 1620; d May 10, 1715.

4. Mary,[2] b. about 1622; m., *first*, Dec. 19, 1643, Simon Thompson, second son of James Thompson; he died May, 1658; by him she had two sons and four daughters, but only one son and one daughter are known to have reached maturity; *second*, Feb. 1, 1659, John Sheldon of Billerica, who died May 24, 1690; by him she had a son, John Sheldon, Jr., b. 1660; m., Nov. 20, 1690, Deborah Hill (daughter of Ralph). He died Aug. 27, 1724, and his widow died Jan. 11, 1730; they had: John, Mary, Samuel, Deborah and Hannah.

†5. (Sergt.) Samuel,[2] b. in Charlestown, baptized March 12, 1638; killed Feb. 20, 1669, by an accident in the Convers Mill.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

Dea. Josiah Convers[2] m., March 26, 1651, Esther (or Hester) Champney, daughter of Richard of Cambridge; after his death she m., Nov. 17, 1690, Jonathan Danforth of Billerica, and died April 5, 1713. Dea. Josiah lived in a house situated very near what is now the northwest corner of Main and Church streets, Winchester. The house was owned by his father, who devised it to him in tail.

He had one child:

†6. (Capt.) Josiah,[3] b. March 15, 1660; d. July 15, 1717.

3.

Lieut. James Convers[2] m., *first*, Oct. 24, 1643, Anna Long, daughter of Robert Long of Charlestown; she died Aug. 10, 1691; *second*, in 1692, Anna (Sparhawk) Cooper, widow of Dea. John, and daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge. The children of James and Anna (Long) Convers were:

7. Hannah[3] (or Ann), b. July 15, 1644; d. Jan. 30, 1645.
†8. (Maj.) James,[3] b. Nov. 16, 1645; d. July 8, 1706.
†9. Deborah,[3] b. July 25, 1647; m. John Peirce, July 1, 1663.
10. Sarah,[3] b. April 21, 1649; m. —— Pengry [Pingree?], and had Anna, who married Joseph Hunt.
11. Rebecca,[3] b. March 15, 1651; m. Enoch More.
12. Lydia,[3] b. March 8, 1653; d. May 20, 1655.
†13. Edward,[3] b. Feb. 27, 1655; d. July 26 or 28, 1692.
14. Mary,[3] b. Dec. 29, 1656; d. 1690; m., March 31, 1675, Nathaniel Davis, and had a son, Zachariah.
15. Abigail,[3] b. Oct. 13, 1658; d. 1690; m., 1676, Jonathan Kettell of Charlestown; they had James and Anna.
16. Ruth,[3] b. Feb. 12, 1661; m. Philemon Dean of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1698; they had Philemon and Edward.

5.

Sergt. Samuel Convers[2] m., June 8, 1660, Judith Carter, daughter of Rev. Thomas. After his death she married Giles Fifield of Charlestown, May 2, 1672, and d. 1676 or 1678. Samuel and Judith Convers had:

†17. Samuel,[3] b. April 4, 1662; d. about 1732.
18. Abigail,[3] b. ——; d. July 14, 1689.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

Capt. Josiah Convers[3] m., Oct. 8, 1685, Ruth Marshall, who d. in Watertown, March 16, 1737. Their children were:

19. Ruth,[4] b. May 28, 1686; m., Dec. 7, 1704, William Symmes; she died March 16, 1758. (See Symmes Memorial, p. 32.)

THIRD GENERATION, *continued.*

20. Esther,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1688; d. Nov. 7, 1703.
21. Josiah,[4] b. Feb. 8, 1691; d. Dec. 30, 1693.
22. Timothy,[4] b. July 6, 1693; d. Sept., 1693.
23. Rebecca,[4] b. Nov. 2, 1694; m. Samuel Peirce.
24. Josiah,[4] b. April 14, 1697; d. April 30, 1697.
25. Keziah,[4] b. March 27, 1699; m. Henry Spring.
26. Mary,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1702; m. John Fowle, Jr.
27. Josiah,[4] b. April 25, 1704. He was a physician, a magistrate and selectman of Watertown; probably never married; he died in 1774.

8.

Maj. James Convers[3] (called also James Convers, 2d,) is said to have lived a little east of Winter Pond; he m., Jan. 1, 1669, Hannah Carter, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth; she d. Aug. 10, 1691. Their children were:

28. James,[4] b. Sept. 5, 1670.
†29. John,[4] b. Aug. 22, 1673; d. Jan. 6, 1708.
30. Elizabeth,[4] b. April 23, 1675; d., unmarried, July 27, 1694.
†31. Robert,[4] b. Dec. 29, 1677; d. July 20, 1736.
†32. Hannah,[4] b. June 12, 1680; m., Nov. 9, 1697, Jacob Richardson; she died Sept. 7, 1748; her husband died Aug. 9, 1763.
33. Josiah,[4] b. May 24, 1683; d. Oct. 18, 1683.
†34. Josiah,[4] b. Sept. 12, 1684.
35. Patience,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1686; d., unmarried, July 23, 1707.
36. Ebenezer,[4] b. Dec. 16, 1688; d. Nov. 9, 1693.

9.

Deborah[3] Peirce (daughter of Lieut. James Convers[2]) and John Peirce had the following children:

37. Deborah[4] (Peirce), b. Oct. 30, 1666.
38. John[4] (Peirce), b. Jan. 29, 1671.
39. Thomas[4] (Peirce), b. Dec. 23, 1672.
40. James[4] (Peirce), b. Aug. 6, 1674; d. Sept. 13, 1685.
41. Daniel[4] (Peirce), b. Oct. 7, 1676.
42. Ruth[4] (Peirce), b. ——
43. James[4] (Peirce), b. Oct. 8, 1686.
44. Joseph[4] (Peirce), b. Aug. 24, 1688.
45. Josiah[4] (Peirce), b. June —, 1691.

13.

Edward Convers,[3] brother of the preceding, m., Nov. 5, 1684, Sarah Stone, daughter of Samuel Stone of Lexington; she survived him, but died before Nov. 22, 1709. They had:

†47. Samuel,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1685.
48. Anne,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1687; m. John Merry, Jr., of Reading.
49. Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 14, 1689; died, unmarried, Nov. 10, or Dec. 10, 1713.
50. Edward,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1691; d. Oct. 28, 1691.

THIRD GENERATION, *continued.*

17.

Samuel Convers[3] m. Dorcas ———; removed about 1710 to Killingly, Conn., having first sold (Feb. 27, 1710) the old Convers Homestead in Winchester, to James Richardson. They had:

51. Samuel,[4] b. May 26, 1694; m., *first*, Dec. 11, 1716, Hannah Bartlett, who d. Nov. 2, 1728; *second*, Sarah Atwell. He lived at Porter's Plains, Conn.; he had 4 children.
52. Edward,[4] b. Sept. 25, 1696; m., Aug. 6, 1717, Elizabeth Cooper, who d. Feb. 19, 1776. He had 10 children; he died July 9, 1784.
53. Thomas,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1699; m., *first*, April 11, 1723, Martha Clough, who d. June 18, 1735; *second*, Abigail Fay. He had 9 children.
54. Dorcas,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1703.
55. Pain,[4] b. Nov. 25, 1706; m. Mary ———, who d. April 5, 1790; he had 2 children and d. Sept. 10, 1781.
56. Josiah,[4] baptized at Killingly, Nov. 20, 1714; m., Dec. 7, 1737, Mary Sabin. He had 3 sons and 5 daughters.

FOURTH GENERATION.

29.

John Convers[4] m., May 22, 1699, Abigail Sawyer, daughter of Joshua Sawyer; she was b. May 17, 1679, and after death of her husband, m. John Vinton, Nov. 29, 1720. The children of John and Abigail Convers were:

†57. James,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1700; d. 1752 or 1753.
†58. John,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1702.
59. Joshua,[5] b. June 3, 1704.
60. Abigail,[5] b. 1705; probably m. Nathan Blodgett, Jan. 4, 1727.
61. Patience,[5] b. May 1, 1707.
†62. Josiah.[5]

31.

Robert Convers,[4] brother of the preceding, m. Mary Sawyer, Dec. 19, 1698, probably sister of Abigail Sawyer, wife of preceding; she survived him, dying probably in 1766. They had 12 children as follows:

63. Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1699 (*non compos*); died Jan. 27, 1755.
64. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1702; probably m. Daniel Reed, Dec. 27, 1722.
65. Esther,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1704; m. Isaac Snow, July 18, 1732; d. March 30, 1737.
66. Hannah,[5] b. May 10, 1706.
†67. Ebenezer,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1708; d. Sept. 6, 1765.
68. James, Jr.,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1710; d. June 6, 1737.
69. Sarah,[5] b. April 29, 1713.
70. Anna,[5] b. July 23, 1715.
71. Benjamin,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1718; d. Aug. 19, 1729.
72. Keziah,[5] b. Aug. 2, 1721; m. Jonathan Reed, Feb. 26, 1740.

FOURTH GENERATION, *continued.*

73. Susannah,[5] b. June 18, 1724; m. Caleb Simonds, March 26, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1771.
74. Benjamin,[5] b. May 22, 1727. (So in Woburn records, but see No. 71.)

32.*

Hannah (Convers[4]) Richardson, sister of the preceding, and her husband, Jacob Richardson, had the following children:

75. Jacob[5] (Richardson), b. Sept. 3, 1699; m. Elizabeth Wyman.
76. Hannah[5] (Richardson), b. April 7, 1701; m. Benjamin Belknap.
77. Elizabeth[5] (Richardson), b. Feb. 18, 1703; m., July 2, 1728, Isaac Richardson.
78. Edward[5] (Richardson), b. March 12, 1705; m. Jerusha Wyman.
79. Esther[5] (Richardson), b. June 25, 1707; m., June 27, 1733, Capt. Benjamin Wyman.
80. Enoch[5] (Richardson), b. May 26, 1709; m. Mary Johnson.
81. Patience[5] (Richardson), b. July 15, 1711; m., April 10, 1744, Thomas Wright; he died Oct. 22, 1748. Their children were:
    82. *Patience*[6] (Wright), b. July 30, 1745; m. Nathaniel Watts.
    83. *Sarah*[6] (Wright), b. July 18, 1748; m., Aug. 6, 1772, Benjamin Convers,[6] (No. 108); she died June 24, 1824.
84. Sarah[5] (Richardson), b. March 9, 1714.
85. James[5] (Richardson), b. April 23, 1716; d. July 12, 1716.

34.

Josiah Convers,[4] brother of the preceding, m., *first*, Dec. 30, 1706, Hannah Sawyer, b. Nov. 25, 1689, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Sawyer; *second*, Dorothy ———. He had 8 children as follows:

86. Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1707.
†87. Josiah,[5] b. March 2, 1710; d. June 17, 1748.
88. Patience,[5] b. July 21, 1712.
89. Ruth,[5] b. July 28, 1714; probably m. Ephraim Flagg, 1757.
90. Dorothy,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1717.
91. Jesse,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1720.
92. Jude,[5] b. March 14, 1723.
93. James,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1725.

47.

Samuel Convers[4] m. Mary ———; apparently removed to Pembroke, Mass., in 1712. He had:

94. Ruth,[5] b. June 21, 1708.

---

* See Richardson Memorial, pp. 191 and 192. The statement on p. 194 of the Richardson Memorial (No. 1643), as to parentage of Mary Convers, is erroneous, though a common mistake. She was the daughter of Samuel Convers, who was a son of Allen Convers, mentioned in the will of Dea. Edward Convers,[1] as "my kinsman."

FIFTH GENERATION.

57.

James Convers[5] m. Kezia ——, who died Dec. 30, 1736. He was a tailor. Had a daughter:

95. Lydia,[6] b. April 26, 1736; m., April 7, 1757, Benjamin Francis. She seems to have died before her husband. They had: Benjamin, James, William, a daughter, and Convers, b. July 14, 1766, d. Nov. 27, 1856, whose son, Convers Francis, D.D., b. Dec. 9, 1795, was a professor in Harvard College, and died April 7, 1863.

58.

John Convers[5] was a blacksmith; m., *first*, Abigail Baldwin; removed to Leicester. By his first wife he had:

96. John,[6] b. July 31, 1728.
97. Benjamin,[6] b. May 20, 1732.
98. Luke,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1734.
99. Robert,[6] b. April 20, 1737.
100. Abigail,[6] b. March 5, 1739.

He m., *second*, Mary Damon in 1751, and by her had:

101. Phebe,[6] b. March 22, 1752.
102. Daniel,[6] b. March 2, 1754.
103. Deliverance,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1756; d. 1759.
104. Elijah,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1759.

62.

Josiah Convers,[5] who lived in Leicester, m., *first*, Hannah ——, and had by her:

105. Sarah,[6] b. Nov., 1729.

He m., *second*, Eleanor Richardson, in 1732, and by her had:

106. Mary,[6] b. July 17, 1733.
107. Eleanor,[6] b. March 21, 1735.

67.

Ebenezer Convers[5] m. Ruth ——, and by her had the following:

108. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1732; d. March 6, 1824; m., Aug. 6, 1772, Sarah[6] Wright (No. 83). She died June 24, 1824.
109. Robert.[6]
110. James,[6] of Cambridge, currier.
111. Josiah.[6]
112. Ruth.[6]
113. Mary.[6]

87.

Josiah Convers[5] m. Sarah Evans of Reading, 1732. She survived him. They had:

†114. Josiah,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1734.
115. Samuel,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1735; probably m. Mary Tyler, Oct. 9, 1760.
116. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1737; m., April 10, 1760, Bartholomew Richardson, who died June 14, 1812. She died Feb. 1, 1825.
117. Zachariah,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1741.
118. John,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1748.

SIXTH GENERATION.

114.

Josiah Convers[6] m., March 28, 1758, Hephzibah Brooks (who was b. Jan. 15, 1739, and d. March 11, 1813.).
They had:

119. Josiah,[7] b. March 14, 1759; d. Sept. 8, 1840.
120. John,[7] b. March 3, 1761.
121. Jesse,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1765; d. July 17, 1864; m. Susanna Gould of Stoneham, who died Oct. 10, 1825.
122. Joshua,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1767; lived to be over 100 years old.
123. Jonathan,[7] b. March 5, 1772.
124. Luther,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1777; d. March 11, 1861.
125. William,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1780.

The family of Allen Convers (mentioned in the will of Dea. Edward Convers[1] as "my kinsman") is to be carefully distinguished from the subject of the foregoing sketch. The same names occur in both families, a circumstance which has been a frequent source of error; and several names occurring in the Woburn records are to be referred to the family of Allen Convers.

He was at Salem, Mass. in 1639, and at Woburn in 1642, where he taught school in 1676. He died of small-pox, April 19, 1679. His wife Sarah died three days after her husband, probably of the same disease. They had: Zachariah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, Theophilus, Samuel, Mary (2d), and Hannah, apparently all born in Woburn. But though his immediate family was thus numerous, his race is perhaps now extinct.

The foregoing notes have been to a considerable degree compiled from original sources of information, though with such help as could be obtained from other works upon the subject. I desire especially to acknowledge my indebtedness for much valuable information derived from the history of the Convers family, compiled by William G. Hill, Esq., whose manuscript I was permitted to see before its publication.

In regard to the ancient mode of dating, known as Old Style, I have followed the method understood to have been followed by the editor of these volumes, so that the date Feb. 27, 1709–10 has been here written Feb. 27, 1710, and other dates in like manner.

ALFRED C. VINTON.

WINCHESTER, FEB. 28, 1891.

INDEX

TO

NAMES OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The asterisk indicates that the name of the city or town is repeated on the same page in connection with another record of marriage or in the foot-note.

Acton, 143.
Albany, N. Y., 207, 279.
Alexandria, N. H., 206.
Alstead, N. H., 17, 23.
Amesbury, 203, 248.
Amherst, 61, 85, 119, 258.
Amherst, N. H., 9, 18, 85, 272.
Amoskeag, N. H., 22, 239.
Andover, (See also Ballardvale.) 9,* 16, 18, 38, 50, 52, 53, 69, 75, 95, 101, 108, 116, 133,* 139, 141,* 158, 169, 178, 187, 200, 205, 208, 209,* 214, 220, 233, 234, 259, 267, 271, 272,* 282, 320.
Arlington, (See also West Cambridge.) 280, 308.
Ashby, 124, 143, 302.
Ashland, 9, 30, 121, 196.
Athol, 26, 41.
Atlanta, Ga., 19, 225.
Attleborough, 94, 104, 212, 297.
Augusta, Me., 168, 254.

Ballardvale, 149, 186.
Bangor, Me., 55, 56, 131, 166.
Barre, 28, 101.
Barrington, N. H., 39, 100.
Bath, Me., 25, 36, 183, 250.
Bath, N. H., 44, 178.
Bedford, 14,* 15, 20, 24, 35,* 39, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 82, 84, 90, 93, 96,* 97, 99, 102, 110, 112, 114, 121, 125,* 132, 135, 143, 144, 160, 182, 190, 196, 198,* 216,* 217, 220, 221,* 223,* 224, 232, 234,* 252,* 253,* 254, 255, 277,* 281, 285, 304.* 312, 313, 316.
Bedford, N. H., 106, 240.
Belfast, Me., 168, 266.
Bellevue, O., 186, 267.
Belmont, 42, 172.
Benecia, Cal., 240, 248.
Bernardston, 211, 243.
Beverly, 49, 78, 114, 317.
Biddeford, Me., 21, 63, 80, 89, 257, 294.
Billerica, 9, 12, 14, 15,* 16,* 17, 18, 19,* 21,* 24, 26, 30, 35,* 51, 52,* 59,* 60, 61, 65,* 68, 72.* 73, 77, 81, 82,* 83, 84,* 91,* 92,* 100, 101,* 102, 105, 106,* 111, 112,* 113, 115, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 135,* 140, 141, 142,* 143, 144,* 149, 151, 153, 154, 157,* 161, 164, 171, 174; 178, 183, 184, 191, 192, 198, 200, 201,* 204, 209, 213,* 217,* 220,* 226,* 227,* 230,* 232,* 235, 241,* 243,* 244, 245, 247,* 250,* 252, 254, 255, 258, 260,* 261, 262,* 263,* 264, 271,* 275,*

286,* 287,* 291,* 292,* 293, 303, 304, 306,* 307, 308, 311,* 314,* 316, 317,* 318,* 319,* 320,* 325, 326.
Bolton, 148, 271.
Boston, (See also East Boston and South Boston.) 10, 13, 15,* 16, 18,* 20,* 21, 23, 25,* 31,* 32, 35, 36, 39,* 40,* 42,* 43,* 44,* 45,* 47,* 50,* 51, 52,* 55, 56,* 57, 59,* 60, 62, 64, 68,* 69, 71, 74, 78, 80,* 81, 82,* 86,* 87, 88,* 91,* 96, 98, 100, 102,* 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117,* 118, 119, 120,* 121, 123, 124,* 131, 132, 133,* 136, 137, 138,* 142, 145, 146, 149, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159,* 160,* 164, 165, 166, 169,* 170, 171,* 172,* 173, 175, 177, 178, 182, 185,* 189, 191, 192,* 194,* 198, 199, 204, 206, 207,* 208, 211,* 213,* 215, 216, 217, 221,* 223,* 224,* 225,* 226, 229, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 248,* 250, 251, 254, 255,* 256,* 258, 262,* 263, 264,* 267, 271, 272,* 273, 275, 278,* 280, 283, 286,* 287, 288, 289,* 298,* 299, 301,* 302,* 304,* 307, 308, 310, 317, 322, 323,* 324.
Bow, N. H., 21, 199.
Boxborough, 68, 161.
Boxford, 40, 101, 123.
Braintree, 106, 289.
Brentwood, 56, 145.
Bridgewater, 138, 156, 195, 209.
Bridgport, Vt., 207, 270.
Bridgton, Me. (See North Bridgton, Me.)
Bristol, Me., 137, 280.
Brookfield. (See East Brookfield.)
Brookline, 9, 66, 87, 304.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 89, 215, 226, 324.
Bucksport, Me., 182, 247.
Burlington, 9, 11,* 15, 16,* 18, 21, 23, 24,* 25, 27,* 29, 30, 34, 36, 42, 43,* 44,* 45,* 46, 49,* 50, 51,* 53, 54, 57, 61,* 66, 67,* 68, 69,* 72,* 75,* 80, 89, 91, 96,* 105, 108, 109, 110, 112,* 114, 115, 117,* 118,* 121, 122,* 124,* 126,* 130, 132, 134, 138, 140, 141,* 146,* 148,* 153,* 154, 158, 161, 162, 165,* 167, 168, 169,* 178, 179,* 180,* 183, 184,* 185,* 189,* 191, 192,* 193, 194,* 198,* 202,* 205, 206, 207,* 211, 213, 215, 218,* 223,* 224,* 226, 235, 236,* 237, 239, 244, 249, 250,* 251, 253,* 254,* 255,* 256,* 260, 262, 263,* 270, 272,* 273,* 277,* 280,* 285,* 286, 287,* 291, 292,* 293,* 295, 301, 302, 304,* 306,* 307,* 308, 309,* 310, 312, 320,* 321,* 324.
Cahawba, Ala., 187, 304.
Cambridge. (See also Cambridge Farms, Cambridgeport, East Cambridge and West Cambridge.) 13, 14, 16, 18, 25, 28,* 39, 45, 48,* 49,* 58, 60, 62, 64,* 66, 69,* 70,* 71, 72, 77,* 78,* 80, 90, 95, 96, 106,* 107, 108, 121, 122, 125, 130,* 137, 142,* 143, 159, 165, 166, 167,* 169, 171, 177,* 182, 188, 189, 196, 198, 199, 202, 204,* 207, 208, 209,* 210, 213, 215, 216,* 218, 221,* 222, 223, 226, 227,* 230, 231, 232,* 234, 245, 249, 255, 256, 257, 258, 267,* 268, 269,* 270, 280, 284, 286, 295,* 296, 297,* 300, 307,* 309,* 311, 312,* 314, 316,* 317, 318,* 320,* 324, 326,* 330.
Cambridge Farms, (See also Lexington.) 68, 77, 209, 259.
Cambridgeport, 19, 162, 254, 262.
Carlisle, 45, 91, 138, 189, 254, 321.
Casco Bay, 108, 274.
Castine, 125, 149.
Cavendish, Vt., 319.*
Charleston, S. C., 54, 134, 223, 224.
Charlestown, 12, 13, 14, 16,* 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,* 26, 27, 32,* 33, 36,* 39, 40, 41, 48,* 51,* 52, 53, 54,* 56, 58, 60,* 64, 65, 68,* 69, 70, 72,* 75, 78, 79, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97,* 98, 100, 102,* 106, 107, 108,* 109,* 110, 113,* 114,* 115, 116, 117, 118,* 119, 120, 122, 124,* 125, 126,* 129,* 132, 133, 135,* 137,* 138,* 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 154, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,* 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 178, 179, 182, 184,

187,* 192,* 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 216, 219,* 220, 221, 223,* 224,* 226, 227,* 235,* 238, 240, 242, 243, 245,* 246, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 261,* 265, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274,* 275, 277, 281, 283,* 285,* 288, 289,* 291, 292,* 293,* 294, 298, 299, 301,* 302, 303, 305, 306,* 310, 311,* 312, 313, 315,* 316,* 317, 318, 320,* 321, 322, 325,* 326.*
Charlestown, N. H., 110, 159.
Chatham, 88.*
Chatham, Eng., 40.
Chelmsford, 15,* 19,* 20, 27, 30, 32, 51, 55, 69, 99,* 101, 104, 127, 129, 151, 155, 166, 200, 206, 209,* 213, 221,* 261,* 267, 275, 303, 304, 305,* 313.
Chelsea, 40, 42, 52, 61,* 70,* 77, 85, 104, 136, 137, 150, 157, 184, 190, 217, 225,* 246, 322.
Cheshire, Conn., 163, 179.
Chesterfield, N. H., 147, 290.
Chicago, Ill., 25, 198, 206, 225.
Cleveland, O., 36, 297.
Colchester, Conn., 218, 291.
Concord, 19, 21, 27, 32, 33, 72, 97, 102, 108, 124, 125,* 127, 135, 136, 144, 148,* 152,* 154, 160,* 163, 167,* 168, 182, 184,* 185, 215, 216, 220,* 246, 251, 252,* 253, 254, 255, 260, 265, 274,* 275, 276,* 277, 301,* 303, 314.
Concord, N. H., 85,* 89, 108, 145, 147, 186, 200, 272,* 292.
Conway, N. H., 90, 104, 203.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 302, 310.
Cornwallis, N. S., 46, 192.
Cranford, N. J., 129, 166.
Crestline, O., 11, 78.

Damariscotta, Me., 26, 207.
Danvers, (See also South Danvers.) 64, 78, 119, 126, 154, 156, 183, 187, 195, 204, 222, 257, 288, 309.
Danville, Vt., 172, 322.
Dedham, 53, 57, 122, 170, 187, 205, 282, 310.
Deering, N. H., 169, 236.
Digby, N. S., 74, 164.
Dorchester, 31,* 55, 101, 103, 130, 135, 148, 158, 197, 211, 218, 219, 293, 308, 318.
Dover, N. H., 134, 251, 290, 305.
Dracut, 57, 121, 128, 200, 211, 221, 258, 322.
Dresden, Me., 170, 279.
Dunstable, 24, 26,* 60, 66, 164, 216, 221, 272, 276, 287, 288, 311, 317.
Dunstable, N. H., 27, 253.

East Abington, 21, 105.
East Boston, 140, 157.
East Brookfield, 19, 169.
East Cambridge, 25, 27, 30, 36, 123, 242.
East Florida, 114, 199.
East Milton, 81, 303.
East Sudbury, 10, 68.
Edgartown, 259, 324.
Edgecomb, Me., 134, 204.
Enosburg, Vt., 29, 284.
Exeter, 84, 257.

Fairhaven, 54.*
Fitchburg, 190, 296.
Florida. (See East Florida.)
Foxborough, 124, 204, 214, 278.
Framingham, 29, 57, 127, 149, 178, 300.
Franklin, 122, 226.
Fryeburg, Me., 90.

Gloucester, 119, 149, 214, 231.
Goffstown, 74, 160.
Gray, Me., 109, 165.
Great Falls, N. H., 202, 300.
Greenfield, N. H., 187, 247.
Greenport, L. I., 55, 105.
Groton, 30, 36, 114, 157, 158, 159, 200, 253, 261, 311.

Hallowell, 17, 62.
Hamilton, C. W., 12, 156.
Hanover, N. H., 75, 322.
Harvard, 141.
Haverhill, 18, 38,* 47, 83, 89,* 100, 102, 139, 190, 199, 229, 245, 247, 267, 298, 308, 311, 312.
Hebron, N. H., 11, 30.
Hebron, V. S., 11, 223.
Henniker, N. H., 50, 55.

Hillsborough, N. H., 40, 45, 244, 270.
Holden, 133, 319.
Hollis, 37, 145.
Hubbardstown, 11.
Hull, 52, 100, 217, 271.
Hyde Park, Vt., 63, 83.

Independence, Iowa, 94, 131.
Ipswich, 30,* 45, 141,* 143, 216, 234, 326.

Jersey City, N. J., 172.*
Johnson, R. I., 78, 129.

Keene, N. H., 88, 121, 245, 259.
Killingly, Conn., 328.*
Kingston, 205, 257.
Kinston, N. C., 139, 184.
Kittery, Me., 211, 264.

Lancaster, 11, 21, 23, 30, 33, 34, 39, 41, 66, 71, 135,* 136, 141, 151, 152,* 165, 185, 200, 220, 224, 227, 228,* 229, 248, 287,* 299, 302, 317, 318.*
Lawrence, 25, 40, 50, 88, 105, 116, 127, 129, 163, 211.
Lebanon, N. H., 26, 30, 75, 161.
Lee, N. H., 83, 193.
Leicester, 330.
Leominster, 67, 90, 141,* 144, 242, 253,* 258.
Lexington, (See also Cambridge Farms.) 9, 10,* 12, 15, 16, 24, 26, 27,* 30, 31, 32,* 34,* 35, 37, 43, 46, 50, 53,* 55, 58, 61, 66, 69,* 71,* 73, 75, 83,* 86,* 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94,* 95,* 96,* 100, 103, 104, 109, 112, 113, 120,* 121, 122, 123, 124,* 125,* 129, 130, 133, 136, 138, 143, 144, 145,* 147,* 150, 152,* 154,* 158, 161,* 162, 166, 167,* 168,* 175, 177, 179, 183, 184,* 188,* 189,* 190, 192, 195, 198,* 200, 202, 203, 207, 210,* 211, 214,* 215,* 217,* 218, 220, 221,* 222,* 223, 226, 229, 230, 240, 242,* 245,* 252,* 253,* 254, 255,* 257, 258,* 259, 260, 261, 264,* 268, 271, 279, 289, 281, 283, 285, 292,* 296, 297, 301, 302, 307,* 309,* 312, 313,* 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 327.
Lincoln, 57, 95, 109, 259, 278, 318.
Littleton, 44, 71, 143, 145, 250.
Londonderry, N. H., 51, 180.
Loogootee, Ind., 116, 169.
Lowell, 10, 11, 12, 27, 41, 43, 55, 56,* 62, 65, 69, 73, 80, 89, 92,* 95, 96, 98,* 99, 100, 123,* 124, 127, 128, 133, 139, 147, 154, 156, 162, 176,* 181, 185, 187, 189, 202, 211, 212, 240, 243,* 248, 251, 255, 259,* 267, 274, 290, 322.
Lunenburg, 128, 148, 153, 167, 257, 318.
Lunenburg, N. S., 87, 106.
Lyndeborough, N. H., 40, 58, 79, 154,* 234, 282, 302.
Lynn, 20,* 32, 37, 40,* 41, 42, 43, 45, 58, 72, 76, 99, 102, 104,* 115, 121, 122, 136, 138, 146, 156, 165,* 171, 178, 180,* 183, 187, 192,* 200, 202, 204,* 208, 212, 226, 238, 242, 246, 255, 262, 286, 294,* 303, 304, 309, 315.
Lynnfield, 64, 84, 181, 205, 214, 289, 302, 305.

Maidstone, 101.
Malden, 15, 18, 23, 26, 39,* 41, 42, 43, 46, 58, 59, 76, 87, 90, 93,* 116, 117,* 119, 120, 127, 128, 131, 132, 137, 146, 158, 159, 170, 171,* 181, 185, 193,* 199, 200, 205, 206, 207, 222, 224, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 237, 247,* 251, 254, 275, 276, 277, 279, 284, 289, 296, 297, 301,* 307, 316, 318, 322, 323.*
Manchester, N. H., 9, 80, 110, 208.
Marblehead, 40.
Marlborough, 18, 36, 37,* 104, 114, 129, 143,* 149, 152, 153,* 163, 260, 302.
Marshfield, 73, 142.
Mattapoisett, 25, 266.
Medford, 10, 13, 14, 21, 22, 26, 27, 34,* 41, 43, 60, 65, 70, 74, 76,* 78, 97, 105, 107, 110,* 111,* 114, 117, 118, 119, 120,* 123, 130, 138, 142,* 145,* 146,* 155, 158, 159, 164, 168, 179, 187, 196,* 206,* 209,* 210,* 213, 221, 223, 228,

229, 230, 231,* 235, 238, 239, 244, 245, 248,* 254, 258,* 263, 265,* 269,* 271, 274,* 277, 280, 282, 285,* 286,* 288, 289, 290,* 292, 294, 296, 297,* 300, 303, 308, 311, 312, 315,* 317, 318, 320,* 324.
Melrose, 10, 54, 76, 137, 246, 266, 297, 301.
Methuen, 22, 27, 187, 206.
Middlebury, Vt., 263, 287.
Middleton, 136, 245.
Milford, Conn., 13, 88.
Milford, N. H., 93, 149, 205, 213, 217, 270.
Milton. (See East Milton.)
Moncton, N. B. 101, 310.
Monmouth, Me., 107, 240.
Montreal, Can., 58, 59.
Mt. Vernon, Me., 215, 310.
Mt. Vernon, N. H., 104, 125.

Nantucket, 190, 195.
Nashua, N. H., 23, 24, 55, 90, 105, 240, 259, 300.
Needham, 98, 116,* 156, 196, 228.
Newark, N. J., 91, 188.
New Bedford, 183, 224.
Newbury, 23, 79, 142, 230.
Newbury, Vt., 147, 270.
Newburyport, 126, 133.
New Cambridge, 200, 259.
New Hampton, N. H., 184, 217.
New Haven, 14.
New Ipswich, N. H., 54, 135.
New Marlborough, 284, 303.
New Suncook, 192, 296.
Newton, 20, 35, 65, 200, 214, 215, 240, 259, 279, 294, 304, 317.
Norridgewock, Me., 74, 120.
North Bridgton, Me., 21, 80.
Northfield, Vt., 19, 80.
North Greenfield, Wis., 141.
North Hampton, 150, 181.
North Reading, 22, 85, 149, 197, 214, 216, 219, 250.
North Strafford, N. H., 64, 133.
Norwich, Vt., 120, 270.
Nottingham, 16, 122.
Nottingham West, N. H., 130, 167.

Orford, N. H., 106, 268.
Oshawa, C. W., 279, 294.
Ottawa, Ill., 52, 132.
Parishville, N. Y., 13, 112.
Peabody, 79, 126, 154,* 155, 160.
Pelham, 143, 316, 329.
Pembroke, 57, 133, 329.
Pennacook, 90.
Pepperell, 74, 169, 187, 320.
Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 86, 107, 112.
Pittsfield, 81, 109.
Plymouth, 18, 20, 82, 299.
Pomeroy, O., 128, 173.
Pomfret, Conn., 17, 303.
Port Crane, N. Y., 41, 110.
Porter's Plains, Conn., 328.
Portland, Me., 21, 26, 80, 94, 256, 278, 299, 310.
Portsmouth, N. H., 45, 76.
Potsdam, N. Y., 28, 212.

Quincy, 113, 147, 199, 267.

Raleigh, N. C., 15, 88.
Readfield, Me., 141, 253.
Reading, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,* 15, 17,* 19, 20, 21, 22, 25,* 27, 29,* 33, 34,* 35,* 36, 37, 38,* 43, 48, 49, 51,* 54, 57,* 60,* 62, 64,* 65, 66, 68,* 70, 71, 72,* 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 83,* 84,* 86,* 89, 90,* 91,* 95, 97,* 98, 99,* 103, 106, 108, 114,* 115, 116, 117,* 118, 119, 123,* 124, 125, 127, 132,* 134, 136, 140,* 141, 152,* 157, 158,* 161, 162,* 163, 165,* 166, 167, 170, 174,* 178, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187,* 192,* 193,* 195, 200,* 201, 202,* 203,* 204, 210, 212,* 214*. 216,* 218,* 221, 223, 225, 227,* 228,* 229,* 230, 231,* 232,* 234,* 235,* 236,* 238,* 239,* 240,* 241,* 245, 248, 254, 258, 264,* 265, 267,* 268,* 271,* 272, 273,* 274,* 275,* 276, 277,* 281, 283, 284,* 288,* 289,* 290,* 291,* 293,* 295,* 296, 298,* 299, 302, 303, 308, 311,* 313,* 315, 316,* 324,* 327, 331.
Reading, Vt., 15, 29.
Rehoboth, 119, 158.
Revere, 55, 216.
Rochester, N. Y., 56, 140, 249, 290.
Rockport, 20, 324.
Rockport, Me., 211, 264.

Roxbury, (See also West Roxbury.) 14, 58, 70, 94, 104, 118, 134, 256, 266, 275, 315, 320.
Royalston, 148, 163.
Rutland, 170, 186.

Salem, 32, 40, 51, 92, 99, 141, 146, 187, 206, 217,* 225, 259, 260, 272,* 290, 304, 306,* 307, 312, 314.
Salem Village, 227, 244.
Salisbury, 56, 214.
Sanbornton, N. H., 141, 310.
Sandown, 118, 288.
Sandwich, 194, 294.
Sandwich, N. H., 42, 53, 163, 178.
Sanford, Me., 286, 296.
San Francisco, Cal., 286, 296.
San Leandro, Cal., 35, 194.
Saugus, 13, 28, 35, 130, 206, 302.
Scituate, 48, 207.
Sherborn, 62, 151,* 245.
Shrewsbury, 65, 119.
Somersworth, N. H., 297, 322.
Somerville, 61, 71, 76, 88, 90, 105, 119, 202, 245, 273.
South Abington, 190, 195.
South Arlington, 160, 268.
Southborough, 104, 265.
South Boston, 46, 62.
South Danvers, 123, 203.
South Hadley, 119, 278.
South Reading, (See also Wakefield.) 13, 18, 25, 43, 64, 84, 113, 118, 130, 181, 197, 206, 256, 277, 285,* 302.*
South Sutton, N. H., 147, 200.
South Weymouth, 131, 294.
Spencer, 55, 117.
Springfield, 9, 85, 206, 226.
Sterling, 18, 300.
Stoneham, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35,* 36,* 37,* 38, 39,* 40,* 42, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72,* 73, 78, 79, 81,* 85, 87, 90,* 91, 92, 96, 100, 101, 104, 109,* 110, 111, 115,* 116, 117,* 119,* 120,* 122, 123,* 124, 126, 127,* 130,* 132,* 134, 137, 139, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157,* 158,* 160,* 161, 163, 171, 174, 179, 181,* 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195,* 196, 199, 200, 202,* 203, 210, 211,* 225, 228,* 229,* 230,* 231,* 232, 234,* 238,* 240, 241, 244, 247,* 250, 258, 262,* 263, 267, 268,* 269, 270, 273, 280, 282,* 283, 286, 287, 290, 294, 295, 299, 302, 303,* 312, 324,* 331.
Stow, 18, 192, 294.
Strafford, Vt., 111, 259.
Stratham, N. H., 134, 204.
Sudbury, (See also East Sudbury.) 19,* 33, 36, 110, 116, 220, 225, 229, 248, 260,* 274, 291.
Suncook. (See New Suncook.)
Sutton, (See also South Sutton.) 115, 138, 179, 216, 229, 230, 231, 304.
Swampscott, 156, 283.

Taunton, 82, 106.
Temple, N. H., 299, 320.
Templeton, 235, 265, 289, 322.
Tewksbury, 54, 57,* 60, 66, 95, 106,* 114, 121, 124, 141, 153, 157,* 164, 178, 184, 236, 239, 243, 269,* 274, 285, 312, 317.
Toledo, Ohio, 186, 267.
Townsend, 91, 136, 180, 192, 230, 318.
Trenton, N. Y., 119, 127.
Tyngsborough, 205, 288.

Union, 311, 316.
Uxbridge, 10, 47, 123, 242.

Vassalborough, Me., 131, 310.

Wakefield, (See also South Reading.) 165, 279.
Waldoboro, Me., 40.
Waltham, 22, 28, 66, 112, 123, 131, 150, 163, 169, 180, 203, 243, 258, 281.
Wappinger Falls, N. Y., 14, 30.
Warwick, 42, 231.
Waterborough, Me., 259, 309.
Watertown, 16, 23, 40, 45, 48, 54, 58, 62, 84, 118, 142,* 146, 152, 161,* 162, 176, 186,* 196, 220, 227,* 228, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246,* 251, 262, 265,* 266, 267, 275, 299,* 305, 310, 314,* 315, 316, 326, 327.
Wayland, 72, 293.

Wells, 305, 315.
Wenham, 159, 204.
West Cambridge, (See also Arlington.) 10,* 17,* 28. 35, 41, 45,* 53, 70, 82, 85, 86, 89, 95, 116, 118, 121, 138,* 145,* 147,* 153.* 155, 160, 168,* 169, 180, 191.* 201,* 202,* 204, 213, 217, 226, 232,* 238, 239, 240, 242, 245,* 250, 258, 259, 260, 268,* 269,* 270, 273, 284,* 295, 312, 313, 318, 320,* 322, 323.*
West Charleston, Vt., 29, 208.
Westford, 143.*
Westminster, 87, 131, 300, 307.
Weston, 121, 141, 229, 294, 295, 322.
West Roxbury, 302*, 310.
Weymouth. (See South Weymouth.)
Whiting, Vt., 81, 212.
Wilmington, 9, 11,* 12, 15.* 16, 17, 18,* 19,* 21. 23, 26,* 27, 28,* 29.* 31, 38,* 43,* 44, 45, 46,* 49,* 50.* 58, 59, 60, 61,* 63, 68,* 74,* 75, 78, 84.* 85.* 86, 88, 90, 97, 101,* 106,* 107, 110, 113, 118,* 121,* 122, 125, 126, 134,* 140,* 142, 143,* 144,* 145, 146, 147, 148,* 150, 151, 152,* 153,* 155,* 160, 162, 165, 174, 180, 182, 186, 194, 196, 201, 204, 205,* 207,* 208, 210,* 211,* 215, 216, 217, 220, 221,* 223, 232, 233, 237, 239, 240, 242,* 252,* 254, 257,* 260,* 263, 266, 267, 271, 272,* 273,* 275. 276,* 277,* 278, 281, 283, 284,* 287,* 288, 289, 292,* 297, 300, 303, 304, 305,* 308, 311*, 318.* 320, 321.
Wilton, N. H., 61, 138, 202, 305.
Winchendon, 301.
Winchester, 19,* 20, 22, 23, 28, 31,* 43, 46, 47, 59,* 63, 65,* 70, 72, 73, 74,* 76, 77, 81,* 83, 85,* 87,* 93, 96. 98, 104, 106, 107, 113,* 115, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125, 126, 131, 133, 135, 147, 148, 154,* 159,* 163,* 164,* 168, 170,* 171, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182, 188, 190, 194,* 197,* 198, 199, 203,* 205, 211, 212, 216, 219,* 240,* 241, 243, 246,* 250,* 260, 262, 263, 268, 279,* 283, 284, 291, 293, 300, 302, 310, 313, 324, 325, 326, 328.
Woburn, *passim*.
Wolcott, Vt., 113, 266.
Wolfborough, N. H., 14, 30, 94, 134, 212, 278.
Woodbridge, N. J., 65, 204.
Woodstock, 130, 311.
Worcester, 53, 135, 141, 147, 195, 217, 224, 245, 261, 265, 274, 307, 323.
Wrentham, 32, 49, 147, 301.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 079 654 2